Traveller's Guide 2021



#ExploreNL





THERE'S SO MUCH TO EXPLORE IN NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Canada's easternmost province is just the ticket for outdoor adventures, coastal flavours and sweeping views as far as the eye can see.

Enjoy year-round flights to Newfoundland and Labrador and start planning your trip today.

Book at aircanada.com or contact your travel agent.





Find Your Way		4	
How to plan your tripTraveller information	 Driving tips Visitor Information Centres 		Constant of the second s
Lost and Found		16	
• Getting lost – For the trave	ller, not the tourist.		0,
Western		38	1000 - 100 -
	Morne National Park. Find your leadows National Historic Site. : local theatre festivals.		
Central		134	
Powwow. Learn about the re	aq heritage at the Conne River egion's rich aviation history in Gar villingate and cruise down Iceberg A		
Eastern		220	
	about five centuries of fishing Historic Site. Explore the Burin In with the Banks fishery.		
Avalon		290	- H
Visit Mistaken Point, our fo UNESCO World Heritage Sit away on George Street in St.	e. Dance the night		A CONTRACTOR
Labrador		386	
Travel to Battle Harbour and	Torngat Mountains National Park. I step back in time to an old outpo ue whaling settlement at Red Bay.		
Things to know		426	
 Head for the edge – Gettin 	g here and getting around		

Package tours

Welcome

No matter where you find yourself in Newfoundland and Labrador, you'll feel so very, very far away. This place does that to you. It sweeps you off your feet and keeps you there for as long as you want. The land itself is like no other – cliffs and barrens, bights and guts; around every corner there's the unexpected. We hope you make the most of this wild and wonderful place, and your journey is as surprising and intriguing as you want it to be.

4 I or more info call 1-800-563-6353

Find your way.





This guide will be your information source to help plan your visit and assist you during your stay. There may be times when you truly want to get lost in this land, but to help you find your way, we have divided the guide into five geographic regions (page 9).

Do-it-yourself travel

You'll find the regions colour-coded for easy identification. Within each of the five regions you'll find a brief overview and the following sections: Sample Itinerary, Best Kept Secrets, Road Trips, Accommodations, Attractions & Adventures, Festivals & Events, and Shops & Galleries. A grid-referenced map and index accompanies each region, which allows you to search for things to do or places to go in four different ways: by map coordinate, by category of activity, by driving route, and by community.

Every effort has been made to verify the contents of this guide prior to printing. However, travellers are encouraged to check for additional updates on NewfoundlandLabrador.com and confirm details with individual operators prior to and during travel.

Package tours

Interested in visiting Newfoundland and Labrador but don't want to worry about the details? Then a package tour is just right for you. Contact one of the tour operators listed on page 440 to start planning your vacation.



Getting from place to place

With over 400,000 square kilometres of land, you never know where you might find yourself. Be sure to check out the distance charts on page 435 to allow for plenty of time to explore. For a more extensive distance guide, go to NewfoundlandLabrador. com/Getting-Here-and-Around/Driving-Distances

Things to know before you go

At the back of the guide, on pages 426-439, you'll find all the information you'll need to know on how to get here, as well as language, weather, time zone, and other practical stuff.

There's much more online

Our official tourism website, NewfoundlandLabrador.com, is packed with vacation ideas, photos, and an interactive itinerary planner. You'll also find a searchable database of accommodations, attractions, tours and adventures, festivals and events, and shops and galleries.

Pour tout renseignement touristique en français, ou pour commander un Guide Touristique en français, visitez www.tourismeTNL.ca ou composez le 1-800-563-6353.



<u>M</u>

Pleasant Town

itatio

ROUTE 431

Signage

With over 29,000 a 🖌 🕷 👗 kilometres of pristine, rugged coastline, there's plenty of room to find yourself - or lose yourself for that matter. But when you have a specific destination in mind, you need to know how to

get there. The province has developed a new signage system to help you find your way. We are phasing in Tourist-Oriented Directional Signage – an internationally-recognized system based on well-known symbols. With this

Common Driving Times

guidance, travellers will be able to arrive at their favourite attractions with ease.

Book your vehicle ahead

Whether you're here for fresh air, colourful houses, or something more intangible, the last thing you want to be searching for is something to drive. Which is why it's a good idea to make car rental reservations before you travel. While this place certainly is off the beaten path, lots of people want to get lost and found at the very same time as you. Besides, booking ahead means you get to travel when you want, exactly how you want. And what could be better than that?

Port aux Basques to St. John's	9¼ hours	902 km
Argentia to St. John's	1½ hours	133 km
St. John's to Gander	31/2 hours	335 km
St. John's to Clarenville	2 hours	189 km
St. John's to Rocky Harbour (Gros Morne National Park)	7½ hours	704 km
Corner Brook to Grand Falls-Windsor	2 ³ /4 hours	263 km
Deer Lake to L'Anse aux Meadows	5¼ hours	436 km
St. John's to St. Barbe	10 hours	931 km
St. Barbe to Blanc Sablon (via ferry)	2 hours	35 km
Blanc Sablon to Happy Valley-Goose Bay	81/2 hours	620 km
Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Labrador City	6 hours	532 km

* Based on Google distance, which assumes a driving speed of 80 km/h. Times will be shorter for highway driving where the speed limit is 100 km/h.

Discover our 5 regions.

386

Labrador

Experience the grandeur of Torngat Mountains National Park. Travel to Battle Harbour and step back in time to an old outport. Check out the historic Basque whaling settlement at Red Bay.

Western 38

Hike the Tablelands in Gros Morne National Park. Find your inner Viking at L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Entertain your inner bard at local theatre festivals.

Central 134

Experience the living Mi'kmaq heritage at the Conne River Powwow. Learn about the region's rich aviation history in Gander. Hop aboard a tour boat in Twillingate and cruise down Iceberg Alley.

Eastern 220

Catch a play in Trinity. Learn about five centuries of fishing at Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Explore the Burin Peninsula and its connection with the Banks fishery.

Avalon 290

Visit Mistaken Point, our fourth - and newest -UNESCO World Heritage Site. Dance the night away on George Street in St. John's.

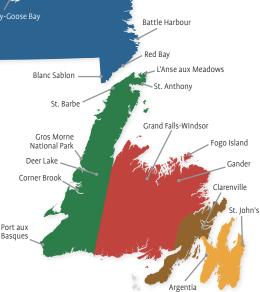
Labrador City Wabush



Nain

Torngat Mountains Vational Park





Traveller Information

Symbols and Codes

Please refer to page 480 for information on symbols and codes. There you'll find a chart that explains what each symbol means. For example, accommodations listed with this symbol () warmly welcome both guests and their pets. For other useful trip planning services, keep an eye out for the following symbols.

Tourism Assurance Plan (TAP)

All businesses listed in this guide meet common minimum standards established by the tourism industry. For more information, visit the Hospitality Newfoundland and Labrador website: bit.ly/2LvRx3f CLEAN IT RIGHT Clean It Right is a new training program that provides awareness and education on cleaning best practices for tourism, hospitality, and retail businesses in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Please look for the Clean It Right Certified window decal which indicates that the business has trained its staff in enhanced cleaning techniques designed to increase the safety of both staff and guests and is committed to providing travellers with a clean and safe experience.

Accommodations and Campground Rates

Rates are set by the operators in response to market conditions. Government does not set rates, but all operators must file their rates with the government. Unless otherwise specified, the rates quoted in this guide do not include taxes and are accurate at the time of printing; the most up-to-date information is available at NewfoundlandLabrador.com

👬 🛜 🔣 🚺 The Tourism Industry Associa-**HOSPITALITY** tion of Newfoundland and Labrador is a professional association representing individuals and businesses involved both directly and indirectly in our provincial tourism industry (hnl.ca). Please look for the Hospitality Newfoundland and Labrador designation (麗) next to the members listed throughout this travel guide. They know what good service is - they set the standard.



While travelling, keep an eye out for public wi-fi stickers – these indicate locations where free wireless internet access is available. Access is

throughout the province (see listings), at all provincial Visitor Information Centres, and at all Marine Atlantic terminals, including on board the three ferries. Internet access can also be found at all provincial libraries (nlpl.ca) and at the airport terminals in Gander, St. John's, and Deer Lake. Be sure to check with your mobile service providers, and review the following coverage maps: Rogers: http://roge.rs/1T8LhOB Bell: http://bit.ly/1SLBviS Telus: http://bit.ly/1DW31TV

Ioin the Chatter

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike. check out our social media pages. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, browse through stunning videos and photos, and use the hashtag #ExploreNL to share your experiences.

- NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
- - NewfoundlandLabrador
 - NewfoundlandLabrador

How to use the listings

also offered at many accommodations

A typical listing will be similar to the following, and may contain any or all of the items listed.

Community Name, Route 00 (A12) ANY B&B (B) 😹 🔄 🔄 🕅 🛩 🖬 🗖 🞯 5 Rooms, May 1-Nov 1 Loc: Any Street, St. John's, Route 00 T: (709) 123 4567/4567 F: (709) 123 4567 E: info@anyemail.com Description: Clean, friendly, and private atmosphere with services provided in French and English. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, waterfront view, private bath/ensuite, playground/play area. **\$\$:** \$00.00 – \$00.00. **CC:** V, MC, AE.

Le symbole 🕅 indique les établissements qui offrent des services en français.

- 1. Name of the community, route number and road map location (refer to the regional map or the Traveller's Map).
- 2. Name, social media channels, professional and industry associations.
- 3. Contact information including: directions by car, tel/fax, email, website, description, amenities, rates, and payment options.
- 4. Methods of payment that are accepted: Visa, MasterCard, Interac, etc.



Asking for directions has never been more meaningful. Our provincially operated Visitor Information Centres (VICs) always help curious travellers find their way.

Drop in and speak with one of our knowledgeable and experienced Travel Counsellors to get the inside scoop on local festivals and events, where to find hidden gems, and learn locally-known truths about the region's history. Have a chat, share a laugh, and receive something that goes beyond the brochure – free personalized trip counselling that suits your schedule.

A Visitor Information Centre is the perfect rest stop, complete with regularly cleaned washrooms, spacious picnic areas, and free wi-fi. Take the opportunity to browse the extensive collection of travel brochures and other materials available from a variety of tourism operators.

Best of all, our friendly staff will be glad to make reservations for accommodations, guided tours, or other attractions on your behalf – all you have to do is ask.

Look for these symbols on the Traveller's Map to find the nearest VIC.



Provincially Operated Visitor Information Centres



Regionally Operated Visitor Information Centres



Open Year-Round

St. John's International Airport (S23) T: (709) 758 8515 E: stjvic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 47.6132 -52.7441

Open May-October

Argentia (U19) T: (709) 227 5272 E: argentiavic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 47.2693 -53.9768

Whitbourne, Route 1 (T21) T: (709) 759 2170 E: whitbournevic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 47.4489 -53.5574

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19) T: (709) 466 3100 E: clarenvillevic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 48.1701 -54.0022 Deer Lake Airport (L9) T: (709) 635 1003 E: deerlakeairportvic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 49.2104 -57.3985

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16) T: (709) 535 8547 E: ndjvic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 49.1203 -55.1035

Deer Lake Highway, Route 1 (L9) T: (709) 635 2202 E: dlvic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 49.1871 -57.4278

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3) T: (709) 695 2262 E: pabvic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 47.5987 -59.1632

Lost: my hang-ups

14 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353

Found: the art of hanging out

*



Is it possible to feel lost and found at the same time?

"The traveller sees what he sees. The tourist sees what he has come to see." - G.K. Chesterton

Some might argue Mr. Chesterton was just being overly fussy – that this is a distinction without a difference. Those people aren't travellers.

You see, tourists know what they are looking for long before they know what's really here. A knowable, containable, and packageable experience. But these are mere parts of the puzzle. A traveller, on the other hand, seeks the truth of a place, the essence that can only be appreciated by seeing the puzzle as a whole.

Wildlife? Check. History? Of course. Amazing vistas? In spades. And culture? We speak more dialects of English than the English do. This is a place where turquoise and lime green houses make amiable neighbours on steep city streets and in snug little harbours. Where fresh air ripples freely through tiny gardens and sprawling barrens, finding its way to open windows. Bringing with it a renewed sense of possibility as sweet as the air itself.

But these are only elements of what makes this place truly unforgettable. And therein lies the magic of this mysterious land. To find what you are looking for, you must first be willing to let go of expectations, to really lose yourself. And then, there you will be. Lost. And found.



With 35 million seabirds this close, binoculars are optional.

With over 350 species of birds, it's no surprise that Newfoundland and Labrador is a major birdwatching destination. In fact, this place is known as the Seabird Capital of North America. Wherever you turn, you'll have plenty of chances to get up close and personal with over 35 million seabirds, including 25,000 gannets, 500,000 puffins, and 7 million storm petrels. So close, you can leave your binoculars at home. Umbrellas, however, may be required.

Best Ways to Watch

I ALL THERE

During the spring and summer, you'll discover great birdwatching experiences around every corner. Find must-see bird gathering spots while kayaking, hiking, enjoying a boat tour, or a leisurely drive.

Birding Hot Spots

- 1. Witless Bay Ecological Reserve (p. 358)
- 2. Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve (p. 342)
- 3. Cape Spear (p. 356)
- 4. Cape Bonavista (p. 271)
- 5. Cape Race (p. 360)
- 6. Terra Nova National Park (p. 205)
- 7. Grand Codroy Wetlands (p. 102)

Birder's Checklist

- □ Atlantic Puffin
- □ Bald Eagle
- Great Black-backed Gull
- □ Black-legged Kittiwake
- Common Murre
- Northern Gannet
- □ Spotted Sandpiper
- □ Piping Plover



Every year 10,000 whales get front row seats to go people watching.

When you think about it, it makes sense that Newfoundland and Labrador is the destination of choice for the world's largest concentration of humpback whales. After all, this place is home to 29,000 kilometres of dramatic coastline that provide plenty of snacks for our aquatic visitors.

Every summer, from May to August, you can catch 22 different species of whales frolicking in the ocean, breaching the surface and spouting near the shore. The best part? No matter how many you see, each one still seems larger than life.

How to Watch

You can experience these majestic animals from the rail of a tour boat, the seat of your kayak, or while hiking along a coastal trail.



Whale Watching Hot Spots

- 1. Battle Harbour (p. 416)
- 2. Red Bay (p. 416)
- 3. Strait of Belle Isle (p. 404)
- 4. Point Amour (p. 415)
- 5. St. Anthony (p. 118)
- 6. Bonne Bay (map reference: K7)
- 7. White Bay (p. 120)
- 8. Twillingate (p. 197)
- 9. Cape Bonavista (p. 271)
- 10. Trinity (p. 267)
- 11. Signal Hill & Cape Spear (p. 355, 356)
- 12. Witless Bay (p. 358)
- 13. Cape Race (p. 360)
- 14. St. Vincent's Beach (p. 361)
- 15. Cape St. Mary's (p. 342)

21

Outdoor adventure, one trail at a time.

With over 200 hiking and walking trails to explore, you can quite literally spend your entire journey on your feet. The East Coast Trail and the International Appalachian Trail headline the 200 hiking and walking trails that lead to stunning views of whales, icebergs, and long stretches of unspoiled nature and wilderness. Not to mention an abundance of breathing room.

When you're hiking in a place that's off the beaten path, you never know what you'll find. It might even be yourself.

Choose Your Adventure

Whether you're looking for a casual stroll or a challenging trek, you'll find many trails to choose from. The East Coast Trail offers a wide variety, including an easy path to the abandoned fishing village of La Manche. In Twillingate, the moderately difficult, 4.8-km hike along Lower Little Harbour Trail takes you to a resettled community and a 30-foot natural arch. The slightly more challenging Skerwink Trail in Trinity East leads to sea stacks and rugged coastline. And for an extreme experience, Labrador's Torngat Mountains National Park boasts 9,700 square kilometres of untouched wilderness and some of the highest mountains in eastern North America.

Hiking Hot Spots

- 1. East Coast Trail (p. 347)
- 2. Skerwink Trail (p. 269)
- 3. Twillingate (p. 197)
- 4. Gros Morne National Park (p. 109)
- 5. Labrador Pioneer Footpath (p. 415)

Major Trail Networks

Here, you'll find plenty of trails to explore. The International Appalachian Trail extends from Port aux Basques to Crow Head, and the East Coast Trail links 32 historic communities throughout the Avalon.

10,000 years later, they find their way to Iceberg Alley. We don't suggest you wait that long.

When it comes to icebergs, there's no better place to catch a glimpse than right here. Oftentimes during spring and summer, thousands of frozen giants drift past our shores in search of inlets, coves, and bays. Carved from 10,000-year-old glaciers, they come in all shapes and sizes. You'll find them making their way, entirely at their leisure, down an ancient path called Iceberg Alley. Careful never to stay in one place too long, their presence creates an ever-changing landscape. One you won't want to miss. For updated locations on icebergs travelling along the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador visit **icebergfinder.com**

Five Places to Chill Out

- 1. St. Anthony (p. 118)
- 2. Twillingate (p. 197)
- 3. Bonavista (p. 271)
- 4. Fogo Island (p. 199-201)
- 5. Point Amour (p. 415)

Where to Watch

Iceberg Alley: an area stretching from the coast of Labrador along the northeast coast of the island of Newfoundland.

How to Watch

During spring and summer you may be lucky enough to view icebergs by taking a boat tour, going sea kayaking, or even from land along a coastal trail.

There's no shortage of reasons to celebrate, perhaps just a shortage of time.

While this place is always chock-full of reasons to have fun, you'll find this is especially true during the summer months. It's a time when everyone comes together to share a laugh, sample fresh local cuisine, and get swept away by lively local music.

There are hundreds of diverse festivals and events that embrace everything from film, dance, and music, to blueberries, squid, and mussel beds. Whatever the reason, there are tons of ways to celebrate the unique culture and heritage of this place while you meet new friends, or get reacquainted with old ones.

GEORGE'S BOAT FUTLOUR

Coast-to-Coast Entertainment

When the sun goes down, this place goes up. In Trinity, Gander, Grand Falls-Windsor, Stephenville, and Grand Bank, our thespians tread the boards in productions ranging from comedy and Shakespeare to Broadway and stories that are all our own. In Gros Morne National Park, take in a lively literary festival, plus theatrical performances and music. Corner Brook also offers a range of music and theatre. Twillingate is always rollicking with dinner theatre, as is Ferryland, where there's a wee bit of Irish wit and devilment on display. Visit L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and experience the exciting Viking re-enactments. St. John's has music, dance, film, ghost walks, and yarns. From Bay Roberts to Clarenville to Happy Valley-Goose Bay, keep an eye and an ear out for local talent and a good time.

Best Excuses to Celebrate

- 1. Gros Morne Theatre Festival (May 1–Sep 30, Cow Head)
- 2. Triton Caplin Cod Festival (Aug 2–8, Triton)
- 3. Champney's West Days (Jun 8–Aug 8, Champney's West)
- 4. Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages (Apr 1–Oct 31, Blackhead)
- 5. Bites of Basque History (Jul 1–Aug 31, Red Bay)



You'd be a great storyteller too, if you had thousands of years of practice.

Out here, you'll find history around every corner. In fact, there isn't a rock, cliff, or cave without a story attached. Take the Vikings, for example, our first European settlers. They landed at L'Anse aux Meadows a thousand years ago. And then there's John Cabot. He dropped anchor in Bonavista back in 1497 and declared it the New World.

Tales of our past visitors are all around, and some of the best places to discover them are the 9 national historic sites, 13 provincial historic sites, 4 UNESCO world heritage sites, and 150 community museums you'll find here. Chances are, you'll uncover a few stories of your own along the way.

Seven Places to Forget About Modern Life

- 1. Battle Harbour National Historic Site (p. 416)
- 2. Red Bay National Historic Site (p. 416)
- 3. L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site (p. 117)
- 4. The Commissariat Provincial Historic Site (p. 351)
- 5. Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site (p. 197)
- 6. Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site (p. 272)
- 7. Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve (p. 360)

mic Istano Contin I ostatel aunos

It's not our nature to tell people what to do. But we have a few suggestions.

There's no better way to soak in the culture of Newfoundland and Labrador than through authentic encounters and hands-on learning. The Canadian Signature Experiences collection encompasses the kind of adventures that lead to a true understanding of the living, breathing, culture and traditions that exist in every corner of our province.

These once-in-a-lifetime adventures have been hand-selected, and represent just a portion of the amazing experiences you can have while you're here.

Eleven Signature Experiences

- 1. Picnic by the sea with Lighthouse Picnics (p. 360)
- 2. Learn the Viking story at L'Anse aux Meadows (p. 117)
- 3. Cruise into nature with Iceberg Man Tours (p. 198)
- 4. Experience the wonder of Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours (p. 198, 353)
- 5. Explore ancient lands from Torngat Mountains Basecamp (p. 418)
- 6. See majestic mountains and fjords with BonTours (p. 111, 112)
- 7. Marvel at architecture on the edge at Fogo Island Inn (p. 179)
- 8. Live a lightkeeper's life on Iceberg Alley with Linkum Tours (p. 92)
- 9. Eco-Cultural Experience with CapeRace Newfoundland Adventures (p. 440)
- 10. Step back in time on the island of Battle Harbour (p. 416)
- 11. Close Encounter Ocean Safari with Ocean Quest (p. 354)

Let someone else worry about the details.

Making your own way is sometimes exactly what's called for, especially if you're interested in finding – or losing – yourself along the way. But if you'd rather travel here without having to worry about the details, there are many package tours to bring you to Newfoundland and Labrador.

If you're looking for a group motorcoach tour, an all-inclusive fly-drive holiday, or a cruise vacation, you'll find something to suit your interests. The best thing to do is call a Newfoundland and Labrador tour operator. Many of their packages can be tailored for you, whether it's watching whales chase icebergs from your kayak, biking the Irish Loop, walking or hiking the coastal trails, or just relaxing in a spa by the sea. See page 440 for more information on these tour operators.

Eight Ways to Hand Over the Reins

- 1. CapeRace Newfoundland Adventures Inc.
- 2. Linkum Tours

1. 16 1

- 3. Maxxim Vacations
- 4. McCarthy's Party Tours
- 5. Miki Enterprises

III

6. Newfoundland International Vacation Group

- 7. Vision Atlantic Vacations
- 8. Wildland Tours

12 Days of Adventure, Coast to Coast.

Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner

DAY 1 – Explore Humber Valley

Try ziplining in Steady Brook, which isn't too far from Deer Lake Airport. Then explore the fascinating caves near Corner Brook. Finish off the day with a delicious lobster dinner.

DAY 2 – A Day in

Gros Morne National Park Take a 45-minute stroll over a boardwalk, then a boat tour through a breathtaking fjord with huge cliffs and cascading waterfalls. Check out the sand dunes and experience live theatre at Cow Head.

DAY 3 – Centuries of Human History

Explore the crossroads at Port au Choix National Historic Site, occupied by Indigenous peoples 6,000 years before Europeans arrived. Walk one of the nearby hiking trails.

k one of the the lives of the M ______inshore fisherme

DAY 4 – Voyage to Southern Labrador Catch the ferry to Labrador and watch for sooty shearwater birds on the way. Climb Atlantic Canada's tallest lighthouse, then visit Red Bay where

the Basques hunted whales centuries ago.

DAY 5 – Back in Time on the Viking Trail

Visit the famous Viking site at L'Anse aux Meadows, and then head out to Norstead, a re-creation of an 11th-century Viking port. Stay at one of the unique B&Bs in the a<u>rea.</u>

DAY 6 – Picnic at Arches Provincial Park

Stop at the Arches on your return south, and marvel at the rock formations that were once underwater. Learn about the lives of the Mudge Family and of inshore fishermen at Broom Point.

DAY 7 – Adventures in Exploits Valley Go river rafting on the Exploits in the morning and explore the Beothuk cultural displays in Boyd's Cove. After, learn how to split a codfish in Twillingate.

DAY 8 – Icebergs of Twillingate Take a boat tour and discover that icebergs are not only white, but green, blue, and grey. Cool your drinks with a chunk of iceberg ice, and keep an eye out for frolicking whales swimming by.

DAY 9 - Explore Terra Nova National Park

Try sea kayaking and keep a lookout for swooping bald eagles diving for fish. Next, take a short hike along the scenic coastline.



DAY 10 – Walk the Discovery Trail Enjoy a hike along the Skerwink Trail and check out the sea stack formations. The pretty and historic town of Trinity is home to Rising Tide Theatre, as well as lots of great places to stay.

DAY 11 - Discover the Baccalieu Coastal Drive Look for the faeries that are rumoured to inhabit Canada's first English settlement at Cupids. Stop by the Boat Building Museum in Winterton before learning about the first transatlantic

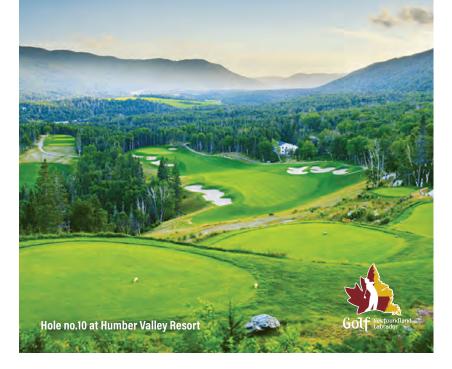
telegraph cable in Heart's Content.

DAY 12 - Excitement in St. John's Go on a whale-watching cruise in Bay Bulls, then spend the night in St. John's and enjoy the city's nightlife. This place really goes up when the sun goes down.

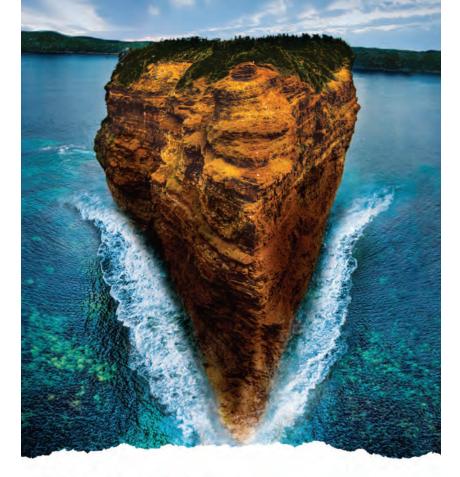
KEEPING YOUR eye on the ball WILL BE THE CHALLENGE

With stunning scenery and wildlife at every turn, our courses will steal your heart and soul.

golfnl.ca



Keep the wind in your sails



For thousands of years, the sea has brought people to the shores of Newfoundland and Labrador. Indigenous people, Vikings, explorers, and countless cruise passengers. We look forward to the safe resumption of cruise in Canada, so when sailing resumes, think of us. You can be sure this place will be just as remarkable as always. Until then, see what awaits. **CruisetheEdge.com**



Western



West by Nature Our version of western medicine.

With ancient mountains, fjords, and thousands of miles of coastline, this wild and rugged region sports abundant breathing room and diverse natural heritage, not to mention a pair of UNESCO World Heritage Sites. The first, spanning 1,805 square kilometres, is Gros Morne National Park. It boasts more than 100 kilometres of hiking trails, many passing through the towering Long Range Mountains and the unique Tablelands. The other, L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site, the first European settlement of the New World, features a reconstructed Viking village that offers a glimpse into the life of Nordic visitors a thousand years ago.

For a truly out-of-this-world experience, the International Appalachian Trail is a can't-miss. The trail stretches from Mount Katahdin, Maine, through eastern Canada and across western Newfoundland and Labrador before extending into Europe.

Western Newfoundland also boasts conservation areas like the Codroy Valley International Wetlands, where you can watch wildlife like moose, caribou, and migratory birds. While this region may seem larger than life, there are plenty of ways to take it all in. Spend a day hiking or kayaking around the coast. Looking to relax? Kick back on one of the many secluded sandy beaches. Green Gardens, Gros Morne National Park, UNESCO World Heritage Site

Your western journey starts here

Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner

Western is full of stunning terrains and fascinating history with two UNESCO World Heritage Sites. Stand where the Vikings stood over 1,000 years ago, or explore the geological masterpiece that is Gros Morne National Park. Learn about the exciting

career of Captain James Cook, and then drive along the French Shore for a deliciously musical experience. Then, feel free as a bird as you stare up at feathered friends on the southwest coast.

Festivals, Footpaths, and Fjords DAY 1

Start your western journey at the natural wonder that is Gros Morne National Park, a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Pop into the Discovery Centre in Woody Point and get a brief introduction to this earthly marvel.

Then it's time to lace up your shoes for some unforgettable hiking. Choose from over 100 kilometres of trails for hikers and walkers of all abilities and interests. Hike along the moonscape called the Tablelands – gigantic peridotite rocks that were once part of the Earth's mantle. Or choose Green Gardens,

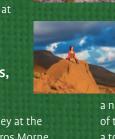
> a more challenging trek through a boreal forest leading to a fertile volcanic seacoast.

Now it's back to Woody Point, a charming village with a **Registered Heritage District** full of quaint galleries, craft boutiques, and restaurants with mouthwatering local cuisine. Before calling it

a night, be sure to check out some of the evening entertainment for a toe-tapping time.

DAY 2

When you take the boat tour into Western Brook Pond and float through





Western Brook Pond, Gros Morne National Park, UNESCO World Heritage Site



the majestic glacier-carved fjord, you'll feel like you've entered another world. A 2,000-foot-high waterfall cascades down the Long Range Mountains – part of the Appalachian chain. The boat launch is a 45-minute walk down a picturesque nature trail filled with plant life and curious creatures.

Next, visit Mattie Mitchell National Historic Site and Trail commemorating the Mi'kmaq people of Newfoundland. Mitchell was a Mi'kmaq guide, trapper and prospector, and a person of national historical significance. Feeling peckish? Check out the local cafés for a tasty bite.

DAY 3

Jump back in time at Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse and Broom Point Fishing Premises and get a glimpse into days gone by. In the evening, visit Cow Head and enjoy stories, plays, and concerts featuring local talent at the Gros Morne Theatre Festival.

The Arches and the Ancient DAY 4

Start your day by visiting Arches Provincial Park, just a short drive from Cow Head. Named for the rock arches





carved by years of tidal sea activity, it's the perfect place to relax and have a picnic as you watch the ebb and flow of ocean waves.

Farther up the coast you'll find Table Point Ecological Reserve. The 470-million-year-old

limestone preserves fossilized flora and fauna, documenting changes to the continental shelf of the ancient lapetus Ocean. The reserve is also a local hotspot for berry picking during August and September. The last stop of the day is Port au Choix National Historic Site. Witness relics of Maritime Archaic, Dorset and Groswater Palaeo-Eskimo, and Recent Amerindian cultures as they learned to live and thrive in this rugged place many years ago. After exploring the exhibits, take a walk along the coastal trails and scan the waves for seals and whales. Then, drop by Bird Cove for more archaeological artifacts at the 50 Centuries Interpretation Centre, which chronicles 5,000 years of human habitation in the area, and enjoy the nearby walking trails.

DAY 5

Today it's all about the Vikings. Just over 1,000 years ago, the first European settlement was built in North America, a place now called L'Anse aux Meadows – both a National Historic Site and a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Reconstructed sod huts "inhabited" by costumed interpreters help bring this historical place back to life. Next, drive to Conche on the east side of the peninsula where the French Shore Interpretation Centre houses an incredible 222-foot tapestry depicting the history of the area.

DAY 6

Hop on a tour boat in St. Anthony and start your day by watching frolicking whales and majestic 10,000year-old icebergs. Gaze on as these larger-than-life spectacles put on a show. When you're back on dry land, be sure to drop by the Grenfell Historic Properties

and discover how Dr. Grenfell brought modern medical care to remote coastal communities more than a century ago.



A Road Trip South DAY 7

About a half an hour south of Deer Lake, the city of Corner Brook overlooks the scenic inner Bay of Islands. Take the day to road trip along the north and south shores looking for adventures – of which there are many. Go for a bike ride and take in the view, get your heart

> pumping on a zipline, or put on your explorer cap in the underground caves. In the evening, eat a home-cooked meal while taking in local entertainment.

DAY 8

Almost an hour south of Corner Brook is the Port au Port Peninsula. It's here, in southwestern Newfoundland,

that many French-speaking Newfoundlanders call home. Explore the unique culture of the region and be sure to try a slice of traditional French baked bread slathered in local jam.





With all the French bread ovens scattered along the coast, you won't be short of opportunities to do so. In the evening, catch a show at the Stephenville Theatre Festival – a treat for all performance enthusiasts.

DAY 9

Venture south for a ride along Routes 404 or 405, where expansive meadows, scattered with trails, border the edges of the coast-perfect for walking, biking, or riding an ATV.



Next stop is the gorgeous farmland of the Codroy Valley, where the surrounding wetlands are internationally recognized as an integral spot for migrating birds. Then it's on to Port aux

> Basques where the mountains meet the sea, and then to Rose Blanche where a magnificent granite lighthouse stands guard. Built in 1871 from a nearby quarry, this historic site is a must-see for all lighthouse lovers.

Scenic Side Trip

If you have a few extra days, visit Newfoundland's south coast and take a trip to Burgeo. Start out on Route 480 and travel through the pristine boreal forest. Then turn south where the land is otherworldly in appearance, swimming with glacial erratics and shallow ponds. After two hours on this breathtaking drive, you'll arrive in a small seaside town bordered by Sandbanks Provincial Park. Walk along the four sandy beaches and take in the fresh sea air while the mist from the ocean delicately sprinkles your face. Then, take a short ferry ride to Ramea Island for a truly authentic outport experience. Don't be surprised if you leave with a few new stories, and a few more friends.

Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures on the west coast. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.

Unforgettable Festivals and Events

- Trails, Tales and Tunes Festival, Norris Point (p. 122)
- Deer Lake Strawberry Festival, Deer Lake (p. 124)
- The Friendly Invasion, Stephenville (p. 123)
- Iceberg Festival, St. Anthony (p. 122)





Culinary Experiences

- Hairyman's Safe Haven Café & Craft Shop, Isle aux Morts
- Café Nymphe, Dark Tickle Co., St. Lunaire-Griquet
- Myrtle's on the Bay, Lark Harbour
- Saltbox, Benoit's Cove
- Killick Cafe, Stephenville

Rain or Shine

- Grenfell Historic Properties, St. Anthony (p. 118)
- French Shore Tapestry, Conche (p. 119)
- Taste of Gros Morne, Norris Point (p. 113)
- Rose Blanche Lighthouse, Rose Blanche (p. 101)
- Dr. Henry N. Payne Community Museum, Cow Head (p. 114)





Shop West

- La Boutique de ma Grand-Mère, Mainland Cultural & Heritage Centre (p. 127)
- The Glass Station, Rocky Harbour (p. 129)
- Grenfell Handicrafts, St. Anthony (p. 130)
- The Dark Tickle Shoppe, St. Lunaire (p. 130)
- The Roost at York Harbour (p. 127)

Evening Energy

- Secret Cove Brewing Co., Port au Port East (p. 104)
- Neddy's Pub, Shallow Bay Motel, Cow Head (p. 88)
- Passing the Time in Trout River (p. 123)
- Rotary Arts Centre, Corner Brook (p. 106)

Unique Hot Spots

- NL Stone Gardens, Pynn's Brook (p. 108)
- Our Lady of Lourdes Grotto, Lourdes (p. 104)
- Fishing Point Municipal Park, St. Anthony (p. 118)
- Wright's Family Farm Ltd., Pasadena (p. 108)
- Codroy Valley Wetland Centre, Upper Ferry (p. 102)

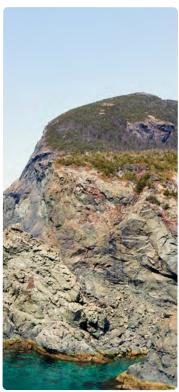
Outdoor Adventures

- Humber River Off-Grid Tours, Humber Valley (p. 120)
- Gravels & Landwash Tours, Port au Port (p. 104)
- Everoutdoor Adventures, Benoit's Cove (p. 106)
- Pirate's Haven ATV Touring, Adventures & Rentals, Robinsons (p. 103)
- Cycle Solutions, Corner Brook (p. 105)

Hike the Hidden Gem

Explore an inspiring landscape of rocky coastlines, hidden coves, and the aptly named Blow-Me-Down Mountains on the scenic Outer Bay of Islands Trails (Route 450). Find yourself in remote spots like Cedar Cove, and climb to overlook the Atlantic from the Southhead Lighthouse Trail.







Wildlife Encounters

- Birding By Season, Stephenville (p. 103)
- Gros Morne Adventures, Norris Point (p. 112)
- Tuckamore Wilderness Tours, Main Brook (p. 119)
- Wildlife Safari, Linkum Tours (p. 107)
- Underground Salmon Pool Trail, Conche (p. 119)

Adventures on Foot

- Cedar Cove Hiking Trail, Lark Harbour (p. 107)
- Coastangs Trail, Doyles (p. 102)
- Walking Trails of Deer Lake (p. 108)
- The Marjorie Bridge and Thrombolites Walking Trail, Flowers Cove (p. 116)
- Gravels Rest Stop and Danny's Trail, Port au Port (p. 104)

Meet the Locals

- The Stanley Ford Property & Outbuildings, Jackson's Arm (p. 120)
- Moratorium Children, Conche (p. 120)
- Resettlement Tour, Port aux Basques Marine Excursions (p. 101)
- Wave Over Wave Interpretive Walk, Trout River (p. 111)
- Under the Stump Inc., Rocky Harbour (p. 112)

Cultural Gems

- Gros Morne Summer Music, Woody Point (p. 121)
- CB Nuit, Corner Brook (p. 125)
- Ramea Rock Island Music Festival (p. 124)





Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism

Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador



YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

A guided journey through southwestern Newfoundland.

The southwest coast of Newfoundland is a vibrant mix of wilderness, culture, tradition, and history that ensures an unforgettable experience. The region is the key entry point for the Marine Atlantic ferry.

Visit the unique and accessible wetlands in Codroy Valley and Stephenville Crossing, appealing to birdwatchers of all interests. Cast your line in one of our seven salmon rivers, go deep-sea or shark fishing.

Experience a lighthouse picnic, rent an ATV, head out on a wilderness adventure, or take a guided tour of our coastline and mountains. Visit coastal communities abandoned during the Resettlement, and learn about marine life, how to clean and fillet fish, and how to tie a few nautical knots.

Woven through these experiences are the delightful stories of local people and their way of life. And you can enjoy traditional cuisine and relax in our hotels, cottages, and lodges, or camp in one of the many RV campgrounds.



Advertorial

Hotel Port aux Basques 2 Grand Bay Road, Port aux Basques (877) 695-2171 hotelpab.com

St. Christopher's Hotel 146 Caribou Road, Port aux Basques (800) 563-4779 stchrishotel.com

Codroy Valley Cottage Country Route 406, Doyles (877) 655-2720 codroyvalleycottages.ca

Pirate's Haven ATV Friendly RV Park, Chalets & Adventures Route 404, Robinsons (709) 649-0601 pirateshavenadventures.com Days Inn Stephenville 44 Queen Street, Stephenville (800) 225-3297 daysinnstephenville.com

Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn Route 406, Main Road Cape Anguille (877) 254-6586 linkumtours.com

Dreamcatcher Lodge 14 Main Street, Stephenville (888) 373-2668 dreamcatcherlodge.ca

Corner Brook and the beautiful Bay of Islands.

Discover a city of art, theatre, and four-season outdoor adventures. Visit local shops and find culinary delights in Corner Brook's downtown. Walk, hike, or snowshoe on the Corner Brook Stream Trail (cbstream.com) to explore the city's green spaces: wetlands, heritage sites, and panoramic vistas of this city nestled where the Humber River meets the Bay of Islands.

Take the time to drive along Captain James Cook Trail (Route 450), where one of the best known explorers plied his trade. Explore the trails of the Outer Bay of Islands or view a breathtaking sunset at Bottle Cove (obiec.ca). Visit The Roost at York Harbour (theroostatyorkharbour.com) for one-of-a-kind locally made souvenirs and spend the night at Appalachian Chalets & RV (appalachianchaletsrv.ca) – the perfect home base for your Bay of Islands adventure.

Grenfell Campus Summer Accommodations Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador 20 University Drive, Corner Brook (866) 494-3548 grenfell.mun.ca/conference-services

Rugged Edge ATV & Snowmobile Rentals & Tours Corner Brook (877) 781-3343 ruggededge.ca





Deer Lake and the scenic Humber Valley.

The gateway to the Viking Trail and the scenic Humber Valley, Deer Lake welcomes visitors searching for salmon fishing, caving, kayaking, rafting, ATVing, hiking, cycling, and more. Just minutes away in Reidville, uncover the mysteries of the enchanting world of insects, bees, leaf-cutter ants, arachnids, and arthropods from around the globe, as well as an indoor tropical butterfly garden, at the Newfoundland Insectarium (nfinsectarium.com). Challenge yourself at the award-winning 18-hole championship River Course at Humber Valley Resort, and then stop by the Eagle's Perch clubhouse for delicious food, drinks, and live music with stunning views of the Humber Valley (humbervalley.com).





Holiday Inn Express 38 Bennett Avenue, Deer Lake (709) 635-3232 ext. 3 ihg.com

Humber Valley Resort Exit 11, Route 1 (709) 686-2710 humbervalley.com George's Mountain Village 4 Thistle Drive, Steady Brook (709) 639-8168 georgesskiworld.com

Marblewood Village Resort 8 Thistle Drive, Steady Brook (888) 868-7635 marblemountain.com

Experience the people and the magic of Gros Morne.

Offering coastal culture and mountain adventure – the vacation experience of a lifetime awaits you in Gros Morne National Park and its surrounding communities. This UNESCO World Heritage Site is renowned for its geological beauty, natural landscapes, and friendly seaside towns. With a diverse landscape of mountains and meadows, forests and fjords, and sand and surf, there is truly something for everyone to explore.

Local operators in the nearby communities feature safe and sustainable products at award-winning restaurants, accommodations, shops, and attractions. Take your seat for some of the best nightly cultural entertainment this province has to offer. Our annual festivals are known as some of the best in the country and serve up intimate experiences with local and world-renowned artists. Celebrated all summer long, our festivals showcase theatre, traditional music, storytelling, literature, classical music, culinary excellence, and more. For more information, check out VisitGrosMorne.com or #grosmorne on Instagram or Facebook.









Bonne Bay Inn Woody Point (709) 453-2223 woodypointmagic.com

Fisherman's Landing Inn Rocky Harbour (866) 458-2711 fishermanslandinginn.com

Gros Morne Cabins Rocky Harbour (888) 603-2020 grosmornecabins.ca

Neddies Harbour Inn Norris Point (877) 458-2929 theinn.ca Ocean View Hotel Rocky Harbour (800) 563-9887 theoceanview.ca

Shallow Bay Motel & Cottages Cow Head (800) 563-1946 shallowbaymotel.com

Sugar Hill Inn Norris Point (888) 299-2147 sugarhillinn.ca

Your saga awaits in the land of the Vikings.

Begin your story in Gros Morne National Park. Your journey north to L'Anse aux Meadows is a therapeutic coastal drive with ancient mountains to your right and beautiful ocean vistas to your left. It is a place full of history and where legendary Norse explorers discovered these shores more than a thousand years ago. Learn more at vikingtrail.org.

Experience the friendliness of our people over a cup of tea in places like the 50 Centuries Tea Room in Bird Cove, and be awestruck by the many breathtaking hiking trails and picturesque seaside communities.

With the longest iceberg season in Newfoundland, the area hosts these 10,000-year-old giants well into the summer. Adventure awaits you by boat, Zodiac, or by land. Your heart will skip at the sight of a breaching humpback and you will be left breathless by dolphins and orcas playfully jumping nearby. The Viking Trail is your road to amazing memories!

Tuckamore Lodge, Main Brook (888) 865-6361 tuckamorelodge.com

Haven Inn, St. Anthony (877) 428-3646 haveninn.ca

Plum Point Motel, Plum Point (888) 663-2533 plumpointmotel.com

Raleigh Rooms, Raleigh (709) 452-2044 raleighrooms.ca

Middle Brook Cottages & Chalets, Birchy Head (709) 453-2332 middlebrookcottages.com

Burnt Cape Cabins & Viking Lodge, Raleigh (709) 452-3521 burntcape.com

Mayflower Inn, Roddickton (866) 218-4400 mayfloweradventures.com Quirpon Lighthouse Inn, Quirpon Island (877) 254-6586 linkumtours.com

Torrent River Inn, Hawke's Bay (800) 563-8811 torrentriverinn.ca

Sea Echo Motel, Port au Choix (709) 861-3777 seaechomotel.ca

Grenfell Heritage Hotel & Suites, St. Anthony (888) 450-8398 grenfellheritagehotel.ca

Dockside Motel, St. Barbe (877) 677-2444 docksidemotel.ca

Genevieve Bay Inn, St. Barbe (709) 247-2140 genevievebayinn.ca



A UNESCO trilogy – three world heritage sites.

The UNESCO World Heritage Designation is given to places of outstanding natural and cultural significance. Of the 20 sites in Canada, discover 3 in western Newfoundland and southern Labrador within a few hours' drive of one another.

In western Newfoundland discover the spectacular landscapes and geological wonders of Gros Morne National Park where you can walk upon the Earth's mantle and tour glacier-carved fjords. Four hours north, at the only authentic Viking site in North America, hear sagas and see original artifacts at L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site.

A short ferry ride across the Strait of Belle Isle and a coastal drive bring you to Red Bay National Historic Site in southern Labrador. Artifacts tell the story of the Basque people who produced the whale oil that lit the lamps of renaissance Europe – the first industrial operation in North America.

This road trip itinerary visits all three sites with stops along the way: https://itineraryplanner.newfoundlandlabrador.com/itinerary/unescotrilogy





Parks Canada

Parcs Canada

Some stops along your journey.

- 1. Find your wild on Zodiac tours with Wild Gros Morne (p. 110)
- 2. Discover Mekapisk through the eyes of Gros Morne's Indigenous people, Gros Morne Adventures (p. 112)
- 3. 6,000 years of human history at Port au Choix National Historic Site 🔊 (p. 116)
- 4. Berries, boats, and 'bergs with Dark Tickle Économusée & Expeditions (p. 117)
- 5. Sagas and Shadows, L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site 🔊 (p. 123)
- 6. Live the life of a Viking at Norstead, a Viking Port of Trade (p. 118)
- 7. Become an honorary Viking, The Great Viking Feast Experience (p. 122)
- 8. Icebergs and whales of Quirpon Island Lighthouse Inn (p. 92)
- 9. Rare artifacts of the Basque whaling industry,
 - Red Bay National Historic Site 🔊 (p. 416)
- 10. Authentic Basque meal with local ingredients, Florian Hotel (p. 411)
- 11. Labrador tea and fireweed jelly, Point Amour Lighthouse (p. 415)



Gros Morne National Park





Western road trips

Granite Coast Drive

Travel the rugged coast, laden with history and lore, from Basque whalers to present day, 45 km one-way.

South Coast Adventure

Tiny isolated villages, some without streets, where time is caught in the past.

Codroy Valley International Wetlands

By car or by foot, one of the best birdwatching trails anywhere, 40 km one-way.

Three Rivers/Sandy Point Lookout

Great salmon fishing and an incredible view of St. George's Bay, 61 km one-way.

Caribou Trail

Your pathway to the interior, and to the dunes of Sandbanks Provincial Park at Burgeo, 148 km one-way.

French Ancestors Route/La route des ancêtres français

Where the province's French heritage still lives, in name and in spirit, 161 km one-way.

Captain Cook's Trail

See where one of the world's best known explorers learned his trade, 53 km one-way.

Admiral Palliser's Trail

Scenery and history combined in this drive along the north shore of Humber Arm, 40 km one-way.

Humber Valley

Salmon fishing in summer; skiing in winter. It's an adventurer's paradise, 51 km one-way.

Viking Trail

Follow the footsteps of the Vikings, and marvel at the wonder of Gros Morne National Park, 526 km one-way.

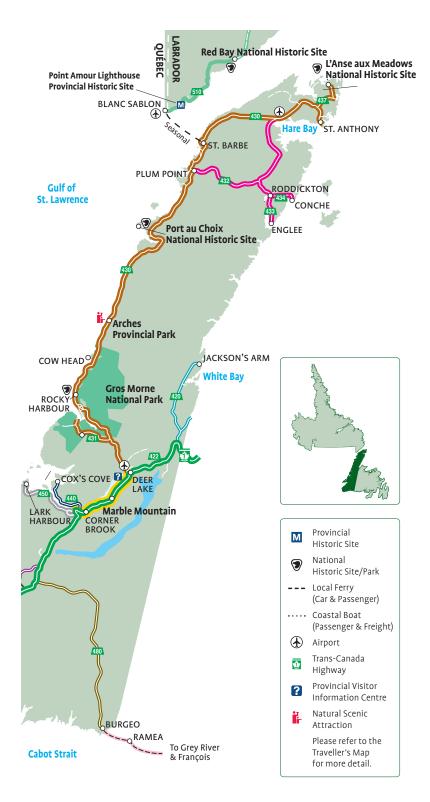
Grenfell Drive

Named for the famed medical missionary, this route follows the coastline of the old French Shore, 171 km one-way.

Main River Run

A Canadian Heritage River that will challenge even the most experienced paddler, 74 km one-way.





Western road trips

Stretching from the ferry port of Channel-Port aux Basques to the Viking site at L'Anse aux Meadows, the west coast of the island of Newfoundland offers travellers a wide range of natural and cultural experiences. Don't miss the two UNESCO World Heritage Sites, as well as glacier-carved fjords, hiking trails, ancient Indigenous sites, national and provincial parks, beaches, sand dunes, theatre festivals, museums, and cultural events.

Granite Coast Drive

45 km After leaving the ferry in Port aux Basques, visit this old port and the nearby areas. The Railway Heritage Museum in Channel-Port aux Basques houses two rare 17th-century astrolabes recovered from nearby shipwrecks by a local diver. The Basques were followed by the French, hence the town's French name.

Less than an hour east along this rugged coast on Route 470 is Rose Blanche Lighthouse. The restored 19th-century granite lighthouse overlooks the resting places of an untold number of shipwrecks.

From Rose Blanche, leave your car behind and take a 90-minute coastal boat ride to the remote village of La Poile for a taste of the past.



South Coast Adventure

Route 480 takes you to Burgeo, where you can travel along the South Coast via ferry and coastal boat. Start with a ferry trip to Ramea, "Home of the Puffins" and host to an annual music festival. Continue to Grey River, before leaving your car and boarding a coastal boat. You can continue along the coast to Francois and McCallum – where boardwalks take the place of roads – and finally Gaultois, where the local inn hosts shed parties, along with hiking and sea-kayaking tours.

Be sure to check schedules for ferries and coastal boats before starting out, some run only a couple of times a week.

Codroy Valley International Wetlands

40 km lust a 15-minute drive north of Channel-Port aux Basques on Route 1 you'll find Grand Bay West and J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park-two nesting sites of the endangered piping plover, a native shore bird. Please pay close attention to the exclusion signs that mark their territory. Southwest Newfoundland is an excellent birding location. Not only is it on the flyway of many migrating species, but the area's beaches, marshes, and tidal estuaries - the Codroy Valley International Wetlands, accessible via Routes 406 and 407 – provide excellent refuge and food. See the resident breeders in summer. and the migratory birds in spring and fall.

This area has some of the island's best farmland, settled generations ago by Scots who brought with them such famous names as St. Andrew's, and further north off Routes 404 and 405, Highland and Lockleven. There's even a neighbourhood called Loch Lomond.

The Anguille Mountains just north of the Codroy Valley and west of Route 1 are famed for their winds. When the trains ran through here, the railway employed Lauchie McDougall to warn of high winds from Table Mountain. Those 160-kilometre-per-hour gusts could blow a train from the narrow gauge tracks. Today, both Lauchie and the railway are gone, and truckers rely on CB radios and cellphones to find out when the wind is up.

Three Rivers/Sandy Point Lookout

61 km Off the main highway and onto Routes 404 and 405 you'll find some great salmon fishing in streams like the Crabbes and Robinsons rivers. The sandy trails that edge coastal meadows in the quiet communities provide fine lookouts over Bay St. George South. Excellent fishing can also be found further north at Flat Bay Brook.

Caribou Trail

148 km Begin on Route 1 at Barachois Pond Provincial Park. The largest park in the provincial system, it has excellent outdoor recreation facilities and a large campground.

For a complete change of scenery, you can leave the coast and drive through the interior along Route 480. The Caribou Trail snakes first through thick forests and then heads south across boulderstrewn barrens to Burgeo and stunning Sandbanks Provincial Park. There are four beautiful sandy beaches in the park, and the area is popular with sea kayakers. From here, you can take the small ferry to nearby Ramea, and day-trip to communities further east like Grey River and Francois, via coastal boat.

French Ancestors Route/ La route des ancêtres français

161 km Newfoundland only gained full control over the west coast in 1904. For centuries before that, it was known locally as the French Shore because France had exclusive fishing rights there. Today, many French place names remain, and the Stephenville-Port au Port Peninsula area remains the hub of French Newfoundland culture. To reach it, take Route 460 or 490. Stephenville, once known for its American air base, is now home to the lively Stephenville Theatre Festival. Catch everything from Broadway musicals and cabarets to local comedies.

Out on the Port au Port Peninsula, drop by a francophone folk festival and hear tunes passed down from generation to generation.



Captain Cook's Trail

53 km Yes, *the* Captain James Cook. Before he became a famous South Seas explorer, Cook refined his surveying and cartographic skills along the coast of Newfoundland in the 1760s. His charts of the Bay of Islands are – remarkably – still accurate enough to be used today. A statue in his honour overlooks the bay from Corner Brook, a west coast city renowned for its world-class salmon river – the Humber.

The scenic drive along the south shore of the Bay of Islands on Route 450 to Lark Harbour is a treat for the eyes. Surrounded by mountainous beauty, ocean vistas, and dotted with quaint little fishing villages, you can also find some of Newfoundland's best hiking here, including the popular Blow Me Down Mountain Trail.

Admiral Palliser's Trail

40 km Sir Hugh Palliser was a governor of Newfoundland in the 18th century, and the man who sent Captain Cook

to survey the west coast. The highway named after him, along the north shore of the Bay of Islands, Route 440, takes visitors into an area great for ocean fishing, hiking, and birdwatching.

Humber Valley

51 km The Humber Valley is nestled in the foothills of the Appalachian Mountains and stretches 70 kilometres from Deer Lake to the city of Corner Brook. Driving along, you can see lush trees and bushes against the beautiful Long Range Mountains, which are particularly striking in the fall.

The area offers many activities – camping, hiking, festivals, boat tours, golf, or ziplining. Connect with a local guide for a day of angling on one of the best Atlantic salmon fishing rivers on the planet.

Marble Mountain in Steady Brook, just outside Corner Brook, gets an average of 16 feet of snow every winter, and is one of the best ski hills in eastern Canada. There's a lodge and accommodations at the base of the hill.



Viking Trail

526 km Turn off Route 1 onto Route 430 at Deer Lake and get ready for Gros Morne National Park, one of the two UNESCO World Heritage Sites on the Viking Trail. Mere words cannot paint the picture that is Gros Morne. This is one of those rare places that reaches right into your soul.

It was here that geologists discovered the ancient North American trilobite

fossils of the area differed from those in eastern Newfoundland, which matched ones found in Spain and North Africa, helping prove the theory of continental drift. Plus there's the Tablelands, a mesa-like formation of rock usually found only deep in the Earth but here pushed to the surface by tectonic forces. Take a hike among these unusual rocks and maybe meet a moose.

Further north is Western Brook Pond, which is a remarkable misnomer for this gigantic, glacier-carved fjord with sides 2,000 feet high. Explore the fjord as part of a boat tour, or take a cruise along the coast to see the mountains from a different vantage point.

There are 100 kilometres of trails in the park, plus migrating caribou, Arcticalpine plants, and other natural wonders. And, unlike most national parks, this one has pockets of civilization: the towns and villages in and around the park provide services and accommodations along with a lively arts community. Plenty of annual festivals celebrate theatre, writing, and music, and the region is home to talented visual artists.

The communities along this stretch of coast lie between the mountains and the sea. Over the millennia. cultures have come and gone, but a constant to all has been a dependence on the sea. That was true for the Maritime Archaic and Dorset peoples who lived in the Port au Choix area long before Europeans arrived. Here, a National Historic Site tells their stories, and nearby a recent dig has uncovered a village and brought new insights to light. You can reach Port au Choix via Route 430-28 from Port Saunders. The Basques, the French, and the English have fished along these shores for almost five centuries. Lobster is king along this shore - you'll see hundreds of pots stacked in many places.

The Viking Trail is also a jumping-off point for a visit to southern Labrador.

A ferry from St. Barbe lands at Blanc Sablon, Québec, right on the border with Labrador. See the Labrador section of this guide for information on The Big Land.

You are now near the northernmost tip of Newfoundland. On Route 436 you'll find our second UNESCO World Heritage Site, L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. It was here 1,000 years ago – and 500 years before Columbus, Cabot, and Corte-Real – that Greenlanders and Icelanders led by Leif Erickson founded the first European settlement in North America. You can explore the site, meet costumed Viking interpreters, and put yourself right in the place where Leif Erickson stood.

L'Anse aux Meadows was, and still is, a tiny fishing village when explorer Helge Ingstad came looking for Vinland in 1960. George Decker, a local fisherman, showed him what the residents thought was an Indigenous campsite. It was that, all right, but also an 11th-century Viking settlement. Over the next few years, Ingstad, his archaeologist wife Anne Stine Ingstad, and Parks Canada uncovered the remains of several Viking houses, a forge, and other buildings. A few significant artifacts were found that proved the Vikings were here five centuries before any other Europeans arrived on this continent. An amazing achievement.

This northern portion of the Great Northern Peninsula has Newfoundland's longest iceberg-watching season, and is a good place to see whales late into the summer. And the best way to see both is from one of the tour boats operating in this area.

The Viking Trail continues on to St. Anthony, where another visitor had quite a different impact. Dr. Wilfred Grenfell brought modern medicine to northern Newfoundland and the remote communities of coastal Labrador beginning in the 1890s. His work lives on, and his story is told at the Grenfell Historic Properties in St. Anthony.



Grenfell Drive

171 km The handful of communities on the east coast of the peninsula were once French summer fishing stations, which makes this another section of the old French Shore. Take Route 432 south from St. Anthony airport to Roddickton where an underground salmon pool marks an unusual salmon migration route. East on Route 434, the French Shore Interpretation Centre in Conche houses the French Shore Tapestry, a 222-footlong embroidery, done in the style of the Bayeux Tapestry by local women, that tells the history of the French Shore from prehistoric times to the present century. Nearby Crouse, resettled in the 1960s, is a favourite destination of hikers.

Main River Run

74 km The final portion of the west coast is the southeastern side of the Great Northern Peninsula in White Bay. You can reach it from Route 1 via Route 420. One of the highlights is the Main River, a surging 57 kilometres that will test even the most experienced whitewater paddler.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.

HEAD NORTH





by Wendy Sherratt Hogan









Drive as far north as you can and that is where the excitement starts. Your chariot to Quirpon Island is a flashy red Zodiac. The ocean was a little rough but we were assured we would make the short trip to the island docking area. And what a trip it was. After loading up the small amount of luggage we were allowed to bring, we donned our rain jackets and ponchos, climbed down the dock ladder, and boarded the oversized inflatable dinghy. Assured it was safe, I took a deep breath and held on.

When we arrived we were escorted to a light-keeper's home built in 1922 and met by the warmest, friendliest staff. The Quirpon Lighthouse Inn is inviting and comfortable. The meals were absolutely delicious. The staff and the guests seemed so excited to welcome you. It wasn't long before we were hearing people shout "whale" so off to the whale watching station we went.

Whale Tales

I could have sat in the whale watching station all day. The excitement of spotting a whale circling the island, pods of whales rounding up capelin, whale tails popping through the surface or best of all - the breach of an enormous Humpback. Unbelievable. All while sitting in the comfort of a heated room, relaxing on the rocks on the shoreline, or heading out on a Zodiac tour. There were lots of whale stories floating around the whale station as well.

Icebergs!

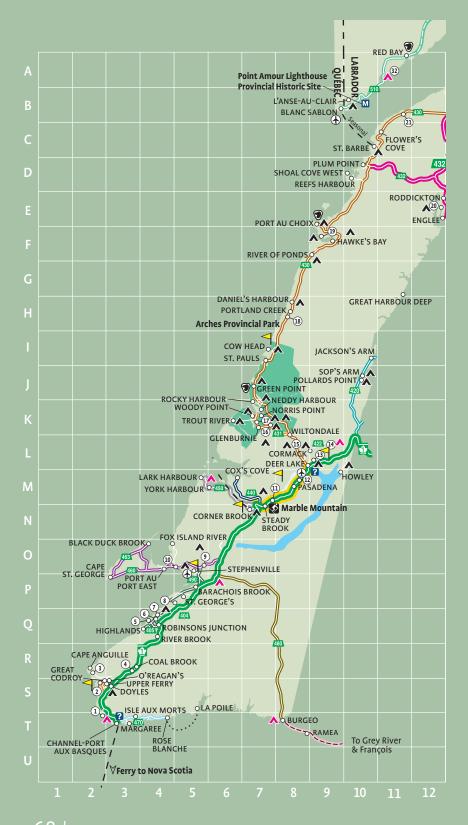
Yes we saw those too! Lots and lots of icebergs floating by the island on their slow crawl south. The really fun part was heading out in the Zodiac to see them up close and personal. Close enough to safely scoop up a piece of ice and taste it. Surprisingly it is not salty!

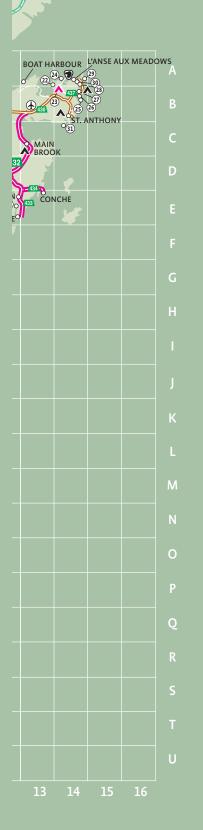
And Then There's More...

Despite what appears to be a barren island, there is so much to see. Hiking the island is encouraged. We saw plenty of sea birds just off shore and the views were incredible. Nature is all around you if you slow down and take a look. We came for the whales and icebergs but we were overwhelmed by the hospitality and beauty of this remote northern island.

STỨRYEXCHANGE

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story at StoryExchange.com.





Western reference map



- Cape Ray
- 2. Millville

1.

- 3. Codroy
- 4. South Branch
- 5. St. David's
- 6. Cartyville
- 7. Robinsons
- 8. St. Teresa
- 9. Black Duck Siding
- 10. Kippens
- 11. Little Rapids
- 12. Humber Valley Resort
- 13. Reidville
- 14. Sir Richard Squires Provincial Park
- 15. Big Bonne Bay Pond
 - 16. Lomond/ Lomond River

- 17. Shoal Brook
- 18. Portland
 - Creek Pond
- 19. Port Saunders
- 20. Bide Arm 21. Green Island Cove
- 22. Raleigh
- 22. Kaleigi
- 23. Pistolet Bay Provincial Park
- 24. Cape Onion
- 25. Griquet 26. St. Lunaire
- 27. Gunner's Cove
- 28. Quirpon
- 29. Quirpon Island
- 30. Straitsview
- 31. Goose Cove
- 32. Pinware River Provincial Park

🛧 🧱 🖨 Major Access Points

AIR: Deer Lake (M8), Stephenville (05), St. Anthony (B13) FERRY: Channel-Port aux Basques (T3) (from North Sydney, NS); St. Barbe (C10) (seasonal from Blanc Sablon, QC) ROAD: Routes 1, 430

Provincial Park A Campground Μ Provincial Historic Site 1 National Historic Site/Park Local Ferry (Car & Passenger) _ _ _ Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight) (\mathbf{A}) Airport \$ Ski Area 4 Golf Course ŵ Trans-Canada Highway ? Provincial Visitor Information Centre Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

Western See page 457 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	ç Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
			Page Number				
Barachois Pond Provincial Park	P6	1		95	103	_	
Bay of Islands	M6	450			106	_	
Bellburns	G8	430			115		
Benoit's Cove	M6	450			106	124	
Bide Arm	E12	433		100	120	_	
Big Bonne Bay Pond	L8	430	81	96	109		
Bird Cove	D10	430			116	123	
Black Duck Siding	05	460	76	95			
Blow Me Down Provincial Park	M6	450			107	_	
Burgeo	T8	480	75		103		
Cape Anguille	R2	406	74				
Cape Ray	S2	408			102		
Cape St. George	P3	460	76		105	125	
Cartyville	Q4	404	74				
Codroy	R2	406	74		102		
Conche	E13	434			119		
Cormack	L8	422	81	96	109		
Corner Brook	N7	1	76	95	105	121, 122, 124, 125	127
Cow Head	17	430	88	98	114	122, 125	
Cox's Cove	M6	440	78		107		
Daniel's Harbour	H8	430	89		115		
Deer Lake	L8	1	79	96	108	121, 123, 124	128
Doyles	S3	406	73	94	102		127
Eddies Cove	B11	430			116		
Englee	E12	433	94		120		
Flower's Cove	C11	430	90		116		
Forresters Point	C10	430	90				
Glenburnie	K7	431	82				128
Grand Bay	T3	1			102		
Green Point	J7	430		98	113		
Griquet	B14	436	91				130
Gunners Cove	B14	436	91				
Hawke's Bay	F9	430	89	99	115		
Hay Cove	A14	436	92				130
Howley	M9	401	80	96			
Humber River Off-Grid Tours	K9	420		-	120		
Humber Valley	M7	1	79		108		
Isle aux Morts	, T3	470	73		101	123, 124	127
J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park	S2	1		94	102	2. 1	
Jackson's Arm	110	420		21	120		
King George IV Ecological Reserve	Q7	480			103		
Kippens	05	460	76	95	.05		
L'Anse aux Meadows	A14	436	, 2	,,	117	123	130
	· ·· -	50			,	ر	.,.

	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name				Pa	ige Numl	ber	
Little Rapids	M7	1	79				
Lomond	K7	431		97	110	125	
Lomond River	K7	431	82	97	109		
Lourdes	03	463			104		
Main Brook	C13	432	94		119		
Mainland/La Grand'terre	03	463			104		127
Margaree	T3	470			101		
McDougall Gulch	S2	1			102		
Millville	S2	406	74				
Norris Point	K7	430	87	98	112	122	129
Parson's Pond	18	430	88	-	114		
Pasadena	M8	1			108	124	127
Pistolet Bay	A14	435	91				
Pistolet Bay Provincial Park	A14	437			116		
Plum Point	D10	430	90				
Port au Choix	E9	430-28	90	99	115		129
Port au Port East	04	460			104	125	
Port au Port West	04	460			104		127
Port aux Basques	T3	1	73		101	123-125	
Port Saunders	F9	430	89				
Portland Creek	H8	430	89	99	114		
Pynn's Brook	M8	1		,,,	108		
Quirpon	A14	436		100	117		
Quirpon Island	A14-15	n/a	92				
Raleigh	A13	437	91	100	117		
Ramea	T8	n/a	75		, 103	124	
Reefs Harbour	D10	430	90				
Reidville	L9	430-12	80		108		
River of Ponds	F9	430	89	99	115		
Robinsons	Q4	404	74	95	103	122-124	
Robinsons Junction	P5	1	75	,,,			
Rocky Harbour	K7	430	83	97	111	124	129
Roddickton	E12	433	94	27	119		
Rose Blanche	T4	470	73		101		
Sally's Cove	J7	430			113		
Sandbanks Provincial Park	T8	480		95	103		
Sandy Cove	C11	430			116		
Searston	S2	407			102		
Shoal Brook	K7	431		97	110		128
Shoal Cove East	B11	430		21	116		130
Sop's Arm	J10	420		100	120		
South Branch	R3	1	74				
St. Anthony	B14	430	93	100	118	122, 123	130
St. Anthony Bight	B14	430	92			,5	5-
St. Barbe	C10	430	90	99			
	2.0	1,00	,.	,,			

Western See page 457 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries	
Name			Page Number					
St. George's	P5	461			103			
St. Lunaire	B14	436	91		117		130	
St. Pauls	17	430			113			
St. Paul's Inlet	17	430			113			
Steady Brook	N7	1	78		107		127	
Stephenville	05	460	75		103	121, 123		
Straitsview	A14	436	92					
Trout River	K6	431	83	97	111	123,125		
Upper Ferry	S3	406	74		102			
Wiltondale	L8	430	81					
Woody Point	K7	431	82		110	124	128	
York Harbour	M6	450	78		107		127	

Accommodations

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

HOTEL PORT AUX BASQUES (H/M) ¶¥◘€ﷺ

49 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Grand Bay Road T: (709) 695 2171 TF: (877) 695 2171 E: info@ hotelpab.com W: hotelpab.com Description: Canada's first autism-friendly hotel with sensory room and adapted rooms. Locally owned, we maintain the hospitality that the island is known for. Nearby hiking trails, beaches, and shopping. Amenities: AC, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$5: Standard \$129.99-\$139, suite \$149.99-\$199.99, family \$129.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SHARK COVE SUITES (A)

8 Housekeeping suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Currie Avenue T: (709) 695 3831 / 6396 Off-Season T: (709) 695 8198 E: richardparsons@ hotmail.ca Description: Modern, spacious 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom suites, located in quiet residential area, 2.5 km from the Nova Scotia ferry. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$75–\$95, weekly, monthly, and off-season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOTEL (H/M) FY D @ F 등 도 题

83 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 146 Caribou Road T: (709) 695 3500 / 7034 TF: (800) 563 4779 E: admin@stchrishotel.com W: stchrishotel. com **BL**: stchristophershotel.wordpress.com Description: King-of-the-hill accommodations nestled in craggy coastal landscape offering superb panoramic harbour view. Super clean, genuinely friendly, and comfortable. Near ferry. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120.99-\$156.99, suite \$138.99-\$199.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

STARBOARD SIDE GUEST HOME (TH) 🖪 🖬

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 100 Caribou Road T: (709) 695 6314 E: starboardsideguesthouse@ gmail.com Description: Clean, comfortable, and ideally located. We offer 3 rooms with private ensuites, and a 2-bedroom with ensuite. Amazing views. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, shuttle service, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$99-\$135. **CC:** AE, V, e-Transfer.

Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

LILLINGTON'S HOUSEKEEPING UNITS (C)

4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 24 Route 470 T: (709) 698 3889 E: brlillington@gmail.com Description: 20 minutes to the ferry, walking distance to Harvey Trail. 25 minutes to lighthouse. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$70, extra person \$5, children free. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Rose Blanche, Route 470 (T4)

LIGHTKEEPER'S INN B&B (B)

A Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 27 Loc: 75 Water Bottom Road T: (709) 956 2052 / 2141 Off-Season T: (709) 956 2903 E: rblighthouse@nf.aibn.com W: roseblanchelighthouse.ca Description: A newly-renovated saltbox-style home located at the Rose Blanche Lighthouse heritage site. A quiet, relaxed place to enjoy the ocean, rugged scenery, community walking trails, and outport culture. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$75, double \$95. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

CODROY VALLEY COTTAGE COUNTRY (C) ∰¥⊅©⊠ఓﷺ

9 Housekeeping units, May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2720 TF: (877) 655 2720 E: cottagecountry@nf.aibn.com W: codroyvalleycottages.ca Description: 1and 2-bedroom fully-equipped cottages overlooking the Long Range Mountains and the Grand Codroy River. 30 minutes from the Marine Atlantic ferry. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$125–\$140, extra person \$10, children (12 and under) free (up to family of 4). CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOUNTAINSIDE VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 694 1901 / 955 2460 E: cecilsheaves@ hotmail.com Description: Spacious 3-bedroom vacation home with private patio and picturesque view of the Table Mountains. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$125. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Upper Ferry, Route 406 (S3)

MARTIN'S CABINS (C) 🖬 🖬 🗟

6 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2673 / 3390 TF: (877) 655 2673 E: martinscabinsltd@outlook.com Description: On Grand Codroy River, 30 minutes from ferry, overlooking bird sanctuary. Codroy Valley Vacations partner. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$80–\$100, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Millville, Route 406 (S2)

MAJESTIC VIEW COTTAGES (C)

3 Cottages, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2937 / 695 8990 E: blanchedowney@hotmail.com W: freewebs. com/majesticviewcottages Description: You can have it all, peace, tranquility, beauty, and comfort. Our cottages overlook the Long Range Mountains and the Grand Codroy River, giving you one of the most majestic views in the world! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129–\$149, extra person \$10, children (10 and under) free. 10% discount for 5 or more nights. Deposit required. CC: MC, V.

Codroy, Route 406 (R2)

MACLELLAN INN (B) 🖬 🔄

6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Great Codroy T: (709) 955 2535 / 2492 TF: (866) 955 2535 E: gerald.parsons@nf.aibn.com W: maclellaninn. com Description: A relaxing retreat within the tranquil and beautiful atmosphere of the scenic Codroy Valley. 30 minutes from Nova Scotia ferry. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$102–\$135. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cape Anguille, Route 406 (R2)

CAPE ANGUILLE LIGHTHOUSE INN (B) ₽@⊕∞

6 Rooms, May 20–Sep 22 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 634 2285 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@ linkumtours.com W: linkumtours.com/capeanguille-lighthouse-inn Description: Restored lightkeeper's home with rare birds, history, and serenity. Beautiful location for seaside strolls. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130–\$160. CC: MC, V.

South Branch, Route 1 (R3)

SOONER BE COTTAGE (C)

1 Cabin, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Main Street T: (709) 695 1582 E: tf_brake@hotmail.com Description: Cozy, 2-bedroom log cabin with 20x20 enclosed patio. Fully-equipped kitchen. Satellite TV. Located next to the Trans-Canada Trail for those travelling on ATV or ski-doo. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$100– \$150. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Cartyville, Route 404 (Q4)

RIVERWOOD COTTAGES / HOUSE (VH) / (TH)

4 Cottages, 1 tourist home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 404 T: (709) 645 2376 / 2353 Off-Season T: (709) 649 3153 E: riverwood@eastlink.ca W: riverwoodcottages.ca Description: 5 scheduled salmon rivers, numerous beaches, T'Railway access point, twig furniture-making instructional packages upon request. Licenced guide. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Cottages: 1 bedroom \$109, 2 bedrooms \$119, 4 bedrooms \$159. Rooms: double \$149–\$199. Extra person \$10, children (under 12) free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

CLIFFSIDE COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Church Road T: (709) 746 0798 E: cliffsidecottages@gmail.com Description: Luxury cottages. Quiet, serene, oceanfront, magnificent sunsets, and amazing view. \$\$: \$119–\$139, weekly, monthly and offseason rates available. CC: AE, MC, V,

PIRATE'S HAVEN CHALETS & ADVENTURES (C) ▮□ © ∎ ख़

3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 229 Main Road T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@ nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures. com Description: Serene setting with adventure, outdoor hot tub, and sauna. 2-bedroom chalets include everything you need for a relaxing stay. ATV/SBS tours, ATV/ SBS rentals available, salmon and trout fishing. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$179, weekly and monthly rates, angling and ATV packages available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SUNNYHOLLOW COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 454 Station Road T: (709) 645 3916 / 2029 TF: (855) 645 3916 E: natasha_boyd@eastlink.ca W: sunnyhollowcottage.ca Description: Private, quiet, and fully-equipped 1- and 2-bedroom cottages. We're your cozy home away from home. Near licenced salmon river. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$109–\$129, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Robinsons Junction, Route 1 (P5)

MIDWAY MOTEL (H/M) 🖪

9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1, 2 km east of Robinsons Junction T: (709) 645 2650 E: diane. macdonald2010@hotmail.com Description: We offer clean, comfortable surroundings, satellite TV, in-room coffee, and a friendly atmosphere. Located in hunting and salmon fishing areas. Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$75–\$80, extra person \$10, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

BURGEO HAVEN "INN ON THE SEA" B&B (B) 🔯

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 111 Reach Road T: (709) 886 2544 / 660 0623 E: burgeohaven@ yahoo.com W: burgeohaven.com Description: Hub of the coast: spacious historic merchant's home on the waterfront. Ideal for groups. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$120, double \$130, first child (under 10) free. Room with ocean view \$130-\$140. 2-night minimum. CC: AE, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. (VH) 🖬 🕊 🗖 🐼 🕅

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 17 Hares Road T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco. com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Ocean-view, 2-bedroom restored "old salt box" vacation home with amazing view of the south coast from our signature window. Unique outport experience paired as a package with our Francois home. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$175–\$250, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Ramea (T8) via ferry from Burgeo Route 480 (T8) or Grey River (T9)

THE FOUR WINDS (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 D.O.T. Road T: (709) 625 2002 / 886 8886 E: fourwinds400@ gmail.com Description: A beautiful 4-storey, 5-bedroom 1920s home with side views of the Atlantic. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$85–\$99. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

ACADIAN HOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🖬 📓

24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Oregon Drive T: (709) 643 5176 / (604) 807 2118 E: acadianhotel@ shaw.ca Description: Walking distance to the Aquatic Centre, airport, Arts and Culture Centre, Curling Club, movie theater, and softball fields. Licenced lounge, 24-hour desk services. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$89–\$109, suite \$99–\$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DAYS INN (H/M) 🖬 🖬 🗟 📓

47 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Campbell Avenue T: (709) 643 6666 TF: (800) 329 7466 E: daysinn. sville@nf.aibn.com W: daysinnstephenville. com Description: Stephenville's finest hotel, centrally located, connected to shopping plaza. 100% non-smoking. Newly-renovated guest rooms. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$144–\$180, fall and winter rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

DREAMCATCHER LODGE / EFFICIENCY UNITS (H/M) / (C) **留臣**题

9 Rooms, 20 efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Main Street T: (709) 643 6655 TF: (888) 373 2668 E: dreamcatcher14@eastlink. ca W: dreamcatcherlodgenl.ca Description: Surrounded by the Appalachians and the Atlantic. We are an Indigenous- and familyowned Lodge. 1 km from the Walk-a-Ways Trails and border entry to the French Ancestors Route. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$99–\$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

KEYANO MOTEL (H/M) 🖪

5 Rooms, 2 housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 186 Hansen Highway T: (709) 643 4600 TF: (877) 709 4600 E: deloresgallant@yahoo.ca Description: 1.2 km to downtown centre. Quiet setting, lounge with fireplace, patio, sunroom overlooking the brook. Nearby walking trails, fossil find, Blanche Brook trail, and Ned's Pond. Access to ATV trails. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Room \$90, housekeeping units \$115, extra person \$12. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LEWIS HILLS LODGE (VH)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Lewis Hills T: (709) 643 9575 / 649 8685 E: lewishillslodge@gmail. com W: lewishillslodge.com Description: Allinclusive remote lodge in the Long Range Mountains with a view of Fox Island River Valley and Lewis Hills. Next to groomed trails and the Appalachian trail, offering snowmobile, ATV, and hiking tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$222.50. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Kippens, Route 460 (O5)

HAWTHORNE HOUSE (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Hawthorne Avenue T: (709) 649 8987 / 643 6326 E: hawthornehouse19@gmail.com Description: Truly your home away from home. Located in a quiet residential area, we provide an accommodation experience that is second to none. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$109–\$129. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)

INN AT THE CAPE (B) 🖬 🔯 🛃

9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1250 Oceanview Drive T: (709) 644 2273 / 649 7070 TF: (888) 484 4740 E: innatthecape@hotmail.com W: innatthecape.com Description: Nestled in a grove of fir trees overlooking whale feeding area with moose and birdwatching. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Black Duck Siding, Route 460 (O5)

DHOON LODGE (H/M)

9 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 White's Road T: (709) 646 5177 E: dhoonlodge22@gmail.com W: dhoonlodge.ca Description: A country-style log retreat cradled by the Long Range Mountains and bounded on the east and south by Harry's River. Salmon fishing right in our own backyard! Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Single \$90, with kitchen \$100, extra person \$12. 2-bedroom unit \$140. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

APPALACHIAN CHALETS (C)

5 2-Bedroom and 2 1-bedroom chalets, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 64 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 632 2278 E: info@appalachianchaletsrv.ca W: appalachianchaletsrv.ca Description: 1- and 2-bedroom, conveniently-located chalets. Enjoy access to the nearby walking, ATV, and snowmobile trails. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$109–\$189, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BROOKFIELD INN B&B (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Brookfield Avenue T: (709) 639 3111 TF: (877) 339 3111 E: brookfieldinn@gmail.com W: brookfieldinn. wixsite.com/brookfield-inn Description: Beautiful property nestled in the heart of downtown. Pillow-top beds and cable TV. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$60-\$90, extra person \$10. CC: e-Transfer.

COMFORT INN (H/M) 🖬 🗉 🕅

78 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 41 Maple Valley Road T: (709) 639 1980 / (877) 401 6714 TF: (800) 228 5150 E: rita.gillard@innvesthotels. com W: choicehotels.com/cn245 Description: Spectacular combination of ocean and mountain scenery. Stylish lobby, on-site restaurant. Rooms have 32" flat screens and fridges. All the comforts of home! Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$169.99–\$215.99, corporate and group rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

GLYNMILL INN (H/M) 日文間 国合会 会影

78 Rooms and suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1B Cobb Lane T: (709) 634 5181 TF: (800) 563 4400 E: crose@glynmillinn.ca W: steelehotels.com Description: Registered heritage structure, "unparalleled ambiance in the old English style". Amenities: AC, business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$135-\$275. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GREENWOOD INN & SUITES (H/M) f 🖬 🕅 🖳

102 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 48 West Street T: (709) 634 5381 TF: (800) 399 5381 E: mhickscb@ gmail.com W: greenwoodhotel.ca Description: Fully-serviced hotel with knowledgeable staff and modern amenities for business and leisure travel. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$5: \$119-\$216, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GRENFELL CAMPUS SUMMER ACCOMMODATIONS

150 Rooms, May 1-Aug 23 Loc: 20 University Drive T: (709) 637 6255 / 639 4799 TF: (866) 494 3548 E: conferenceservices@grenfell.mun. ca W: grenfell.mun.ca/conference-services Description: New residence with traditional dorm-style rooms equipped with single bed with built-in drawers, closet, large mirror, and desk/chair unit with a private bathroom. Amenities: Business centre, aift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$52-\$132. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GRENFELL CAMPUS, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

45 Apartments, May 1-Aug 23 Loc: 20 University Drive T: (709) 637 6255 / 639 4799 TF: (866) 494 3548 E: conferenceservices@ grenfell.mun.ca W: grenfell.mun.ca/conferenceservices Description: Set on a beautiful campus. Fully-furnished 4-bedroom chalet apartments with kitchen, living room, 11/2 bathrooms. Near walking trails, golf course, shopping, restaurants, and other attractions. Amenities: Business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$139-\$159, weekly and monthly rates available. No tax on monthly rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HEW & DRAW HOTEL (H/M) f 🖸 🖬 🕅 🗟 📓

36 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 53-55 West Street T: (709) 388 3300 E: info@hewanddraw.ca W: hewanddraw.ca Description: Family-owned boutique hotel offering laid-back luxury in the heart of Corner Brook. Unique rooms, each with custom furnishings and amenities that celebrate the beauty and history of our region. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$179.99-\$329.99. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

NUDAWN MANOR (A)

4 Apartments, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 60 Gillams Road T: (709) 634 1276 E: nudawnmanor@bellaliant. com W: nudawnrealty.com Description: Fullyfurnished apartments with magnificent view over Corner Brook. Amenities: Kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$5: Weekly \$475-\$575, monthly \$1,425-\$1,650. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

QUALITY INN (H/M)

55 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 64 Maple Valley Road T: (709) 639 8901 TF: (800) 563 8600 E: nicole@gualityinncornerbrook.com W: qualityinncornerbrook.com Description: Newly-renovated hotel overlooking Corner Brook. Full-service restaurant on-site and close to major shopping centres and highway access. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$5: \$119-\$250, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



RIVER'S END MOTEL (H/M) 🖬

9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 North Shore Highway T: (709) 634 4662 / 632 3136 E: innkeeper@visittheedge.com W: visittheedge. com Description: Cozy efficiency suites located on the Humber River. Amenities: AC, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$80–\$130, extra person \$10, children (under 12) free. Weekly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

STEF'S SUITES (S) 🖬

2 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 54 North Street T: (709) 634 4609 / 640 5484 TF: (877) 301 0300 E: stefsunit@nl.rogers.com W: stefssuites. ca Description: Clean, comfortable, and roomy fully-furnished suites, located minutes from downtown. Private backyard/quiet neighbourhood. King and Queen beds available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$70-\$90, extra person \$10. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)

CAPTAIN COOK B&B / COTTAGES (B) / (C) 3 Rooms, 5 cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 69 Main Street T: (709) 681 2906 TF: (877) 681 2906 E: info@captaincookbb.ca W: captaincookbb.ca Description: Stay in a fisherman's home and hear his tales over a mug-up! Watch the sunrise from our private dock overlooking beautiful Bay of Islands. Excellent fishing, whales and bird watching, and hiking trails. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: Rooms: single \$70, double \$90. Cottages: \$140–\$250. CC: MC, V.

Cox's Cove, Route 440 (M6)

DELANEY'S ACCOMMODATIONS (C)

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1A Willow Road T: (709) 688 2822 / 660 1873 E: cuda5713@ gmail.com Description: 2-bedroom cottage. An authentic Newfoundland experience. Book your adventure today and discover memories of Newfoundland that will last a lifetime. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$140. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)

EDGEWATER INN B&B (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Forest Drive T: (709) 634 3474 / 632 3136 E: innkeeper@ visittheedge.com W: visittheedge.com Description: Cozy B&B nestled on the banks of the Humber River in Steady Brook. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100–\$130. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GEORGE'S MOUNTAIN VILLAGE COTTAGES (C) ¶♥☺₨᠖

13 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 639 8168 E: georgesmountainvillage@gmail. com W: georgesskiworld.com Description: Each cottage has a distinct personality all its own. Ideal for families, groups, or romantic weekend getaways! Clean, cozy, your home away from home! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$149–\$199, extra person \$10, children (under 13) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HUXTER'S EFFICIENCY SUITE (S)

1 Suite, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Forest Drive T: (709) 632 1211 E: huxters@gmail.com W: huxters.com Description: Beautiful Lower Humber riverfront 2-bedroom suite across from Marble Mountain Ski Resort. Close to shopping, hospital, restaurants, golfing, snowmobile trails, and zipline. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100, extra person \$10, children (2 and under) free, maximum \$150 nightly, weekly or monthly rates available. CC: MC, V.

MARBLE INN RESORT (R) 🖬 🕊 🖾 🖾 💹

52 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 51 Dogwood Drive T: (709) 634 2237 / 3007 TF: (877) 497 5673 E: stay@marbleinn.com W: marbleinnandsuites. com Description: Luxury resort with 2 on-site restaurants and pool/self-spa between Marble Mountain and the Humber River. Great base for Gros Morne National Park and western Newfoundland adventure. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. **\$\$:** Inn suites \$99–\$209, condo suites \$159–\$499, see website for details. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

MARBLEWOOD VILLAGE RESORT (S) ¶♥∎ ᠖

24 Condos, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Thistle Drive T: (709) 632 7900 TF: (888) 868 7635 E: info@ marblemountain.com W: marblemountain.com Description: Modern and spacious 1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-bedroom condo suites with full kitchens at base of Marble Mountain. 5 minutes from Corner Brook and an hour from Gros Morne. TripAdvisor #1 accommodation in the area. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$139–\$359, Jul–Sep & Jan– Mar \$159–\$389. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Little Rapids, Route 1 (M7)

STRAWBERRY HILL INN (B)

6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 10 from Route 1 T: (709) 634 0066 / 632 9204 Off-Season T: (709) 528 4595 E: viola@strawberryhill.ca W: strawberryhill.ca Description: Indulge your sense of adventure. Settled in the beautiful mountains of the Humber Valley an abundance of outdoor activities will set your senses pulsing. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$129.99–\$249.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Humber Valley Resort, Route 1 (M7)

BM LUXURY CHALETS (VH) 🖬 🕅

1 Chalet, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 11 Mountain View T: (709) 785 2177 E: info@bethmacneil.com W: bethmacneil.com BL: bethmacneil.com/ blog Description: 4 bedrooms with ensuite, whirlpool tub in master, 4 queen beds, ½ bath on main and second floor, fully-equipped kitchen, fireplace in master and sitting area, satellite TV. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$480. Hot tub (optional): \$150 setup fee plus \$20/night, BBQ (optional): \$30/stay. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

FOX CHALET RENTALS (VH)

1 Chalet, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 25 Pine Loop T: (709) 634 8405 / 640 3754 E: info@ humbervalleyresort.ca W: humbervalleyresort. ca Description: Spectacular 5-bedroom chalet with luxury accommodations at very reasonable rates in the beautiful Humber Valley Resort. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Rooms \$100-\$120, 3-room minimum. Full chalet \$600. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

BIRD'S NEST B&B (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 55 Garden Road T: (709) 635 5735 TF: (888) 854 3347 E: info@ birdsnestbb.com W: birdsnestbb.com Description: Very comfortable, high-quality accommodations, all private bathrooms, free airport transfers. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: Double \$75–\$119, extra person \$18, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DEER LAKE MOTEL (H/M) 🖪 🖬 🗉 💹

55 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15 Route 1 T: (709) 635 2108 TF: (800) 563 2144 E: christinef@ deerlakemotel.com W: deerlakemotel.com Description: Gateway to Viking Trail. 2 km from Deer Lake Airport, 30 km from Gros Morne National Park. Continental breakfast 3am–6:30am, hot buffet breakfast 6:30am–11am. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$139–\$249. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DRIFTWOOD INN (H/M) 🕅

24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Upper Nicholsville Road T: (709) 635 5115 TF: (888) 635 5115 E: roxanneryan@driftwoodinn.ca W: driftwoodinn.ca Description: Friendly staff, excellent service, at-home atmosphere and great hospitality. 100% renovated in 2010. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: Single \$119, double \$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HINTON HOUSE (B)

1 Home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 12 Upper Nicholsville Road T: (709) 636 8099 / 635 0113 Off-Season T: (709) 635 5716 E: daisy.duke@ hotmail.com W: airbnb.com/h/hinton-house Description: Newly-renovated Deer Lake historical 3-bedroom home, centrally located within walking distance of all amenities. A fenced in backyard, adorned with majestic birch trees, is equipped for guests' enjoyment. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$95-\$105.99. CC: e-Transfer.

HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS (H/M) 日文 同 🗟 🗟 🧱 88 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 38 Bennett Avenue T: (709) 635 3232 TF: (877) 660 8550 E: gm@hiedeerlakehotel.com W: hiexpress.com/ deerlake-arpt Description: Modern, spacious, and comfortable quest rooms with a variety of amenities and services providing good value. 80-foot waterslide, pool, hot tub, and airport shuttle service. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$\$: Double \$129-\$225, additional charge for extra person over age 18. Cot \$10, pets \$25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HUMBERVIEW B&B (B)

7 Rooms, May 3–Oct 31 Loc: 11 Humberview Drive T: (709) 635 4818 TF: (888) 635 4818 E: thehumberviewbandb@hotmail.com W: humberviewbandb.com Description: The perfect starting point for your western Newfoundland adventures. Just minutes to Gros Morne National Park, Great Northern Peninsula, regional airport, golfing, fishing, hunting, boat tours, etc. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130–\$180, offseason \$110–\$130. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LAKEVIEW B&B (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Young's Avenue T: (709) 635 8104 / 636 8105 TF: (888) 635 8104 E: mmacdonald1@hotmail.com W: lakeviewbb.ca Description: Quiet 5-bedroom accommodations located in the centre of town. Winner of the 2014 Travellers' Choice Award and 2015 Certificate of Excellence from TripAdvisor. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$95. CC: MC, V.

TRANQUIL WATERS INN-THE DEER LAKE LOFT (S)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4A Old Bonne Bay Road T: (709) 636 6613 E: tranquilwatersinn@mail.com Description: Stay in the Humber Valley, close to Gros Morne in a very cozy 2-bedroom vacation home! 4 beds, wood burning fireplace, equipped kitchen. Close to all amenities in Deer Lake. Shuttle service available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$\$: \$99–\$259. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Howley, Route 401 (M9)

HOWLEY TOURIST LODGE (H/M)

4 Units, 3 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 401, 13 km from Route 1 T: (709) 635 5662 / 636 8330 E: howleyrv@yahoo.ca W: howleynl.com Description: 2-bedroom kitchen units. Located on Grand Lake (largest lake in Newfoundland) 8 miles from Route 1 and near the Deer Lake airport. Sandy beaches. Home of the first moose brought to Newfoundland by train. Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/ play area, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$99.95–\$139.99, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Reidville, Route 430-12 (L9)

COZY WOOD COTTAGES (C)

4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1A Tranquil Waters Road T: (709) 636 8830 E: info@ cozywoodcottages.com W: cozywoodcottages. com Description: Located on the Humber River in Deer Lake. Each 2-bedroom cottage offers a fully-equipped kitchen, 2 queen beds, flat screen Smart TV, and beautiful views. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$160–\$200. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TRANQUIL WATERS INN (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Tranquil Waters Estates T: (709) 636 6613 E: tranquilwatersinn@ mail.com Description: Luxurious waterfront accommodations to experience true tranquility. Pick-up and drop-off services available to the nearby airport or your desired destination. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$139–\$219. Entire inn \$775. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Cormack, Route 422 (L8)

FUNLAND RESORT (C)

10 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Veterans Drive T: (709) 635 7227 E: v_eddy@hotmail.com W: funlandresort.com Description: Summer fun, winter adventure. 2- and 3-bedroom cottages, RV sites, restaurant/takeout, 200-foot waterslide, liquor store, licenced lounge, and petting zoo (farm animals). Amenities: Balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, licenced dining, outdoor pool, playground/play area. \$\$: \$109.99–\$139.99. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LUSH'S COTTAGES (C) 🖬 🖬

8 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 116 Veterans Drive T: (709) 635 7253 / 282 8701 E: lushscottages@msn.com W: lushscottages.ca Description: Quiet country setting close to Deer Lake Airport, Gros Morne National Park, Humber River Big Falls, golf, Marble Mountain, ATV and snowmobile trails. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, shuttle service. \$\$: \$99–\$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROCKY BROOK CABINS (C)

10 Efficiency units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 90 Veterans Drive T: (709) 635 7255 / 636 2724 TF: (877) 635 7255 E: roseanne@rockybrookcabins. com W: rockybrookcabins.com Description: Relaxing accommodations in a picturesque country setting, centrally located and a short drive to major tourist attractions including Gros Morne National Park and Sir Richard Squires Provincial Park. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$5: Single/double \$112-\$299, extra person \$10, off-season and group rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THICKWOOD INN (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 105 Viking Trail T: (709) 635 1040 / 636 6049 E: thickwoodinn@ gmail.com W: thickwoodinn.com Description: Surrounded by forest, spend a night at the Thickwood Inn as you head North to explore the Great Northern Peninsula. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **\$\$:** \$80–\$139.95. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)

CHATEAU SHADY LOOP (VH) 🖬 🗖 🖓 🕼

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 29 Shady Loop T: (905) 517 5544 / 304 5544 E: chateaushadyloop@gmail.com W: chateaushadyloop.com Description: Secluded lakefront 3-bedroom home. Centrally located to explore Gros Morne National Park. Swim at our sandy beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun 24–Aug 31 \$329, weekly \$2,300; Sep 1–Jun 21 \$259, weekly \$1,800. Additional fees over 4 guests. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

JACKLADDER COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 635 5000 / 689 9438 E: info@jackladder.ca W: jackladder.ca Description: Our cottages sit on individual lots and come fully-equipped inside and out. Satellite TV, picnic table, and firepit. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: Double \$160, extra person \$30, children (under 16) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

WHITE HILLS LODGE (B) 🖪 🗟 💹

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Big Bonne Bay Pond T: (709) 635 3668 / 636 1277 E: irene-pittman@ hotmail.com Description: Licenced guides for snowmobile tours and rentals. ATV tours, salmon fishing trips, moose or caribou hunting, watch the salmon jump Big Falls or come play in the snow in winter. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$125–\$229, extra person \$20. CC: MC, V.

Wiltondale, Route 430 (L8)

BONNE BAY COTTAGES (C)

6 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 453 2572 TF: (888) 453 2572 E: info@ bonnebaycottages.com W: bonnebaycottages. com Description: After your outdoor activity, relax year-round in a beautiful, quiet, scenic area. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$119 (max 2 adults), 2 bedrooms \$149 (max 4 adults), extra person \$20, children (under 12) free. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

FRONTIER COTTAGES (C) 🖬

7 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 52A Route 430 T: (709) 453 7266 TF: (800) 668 2520 E: e.enterprises@xplornet.ca W: frontiercottages. com Description: At the south entrance to Gros Morne, we are family owned and operated. Our 1- and 2-bedroom log cottages have that at-home feel you just can't beat! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$129–\$169, children (under 12) free, extra person \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Lomond River, Route 431 (K7)

LOMOND RIVER LODGE /

COTTAGES (H/M) / (C) 🖬 🗟 💹

3 Rooms, 6 cottages, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2428 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2415 TF: (877) 456 6663 E: info@lomondriver-lodge.com W: lomond-river-lodge.com Description: Located on a scheduled salmon fishing river. Bordering Gros Morne, centrally located to all park attractions. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Rooms \$85– \$100, cottages \$125–\$155. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Glenburnie, Route 431 (K7)

MIDDLE BROOK COTTAGES & CHALETS (C) **F**⊡ **S**

11 Units, May 1–Nov 15 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2332 E: info@middlebrookcottages.com W: middlebrookcottages.com Description: Heartwarming haven centrally located in Gros Morne National Park. One can enjoy a suite, cottage, chalet, or upgrade to a luxurious honeymoon unit with a fireplace or deluxe adults retreat. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$99–\$209, extra person \$10, children (under 12) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

AUNT JANE'S PLACE B&B (B)

5 Rooms, May 20–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Water Street T: (709) 453 2485 TF: (866) 453 2485 E: vmanorgrosmorne@eastlink.ca W: grosmorneescapes.com Description: Beautiful restored 19th-century tourist home. 2 rooms with queen beds and private bathrooms. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite. \$5: \$75–\$95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BONNE BAY INN (I) 🖬 🕊 🗟 💹

10 Rooms, May 21–Oct 12 Loc: 145 Main Street T: (709) 453 2223 E: reservations@woodypointmagic. com W: woodypointmagic.com Description: All bedrooms have hillside ocean views. Located in historic Woody Point, in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Perfect location to explore all that the park has to offer. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$209–\$239. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CURZON CHALETS (VH)

1 Chalet, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Crawley's Cove Road T: (709) 660 4115 E: curzonchalets@ gmail.com Description: Modern 3-bedroom chalet in the heart of Gros Morne National Park overlooking beautiful Bonne Bay. Close to local artisan shops, world-class hiking, boat tours, and unique dining experiences. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$245, 2-night minimum, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V.

CURZON CHALETS-

GEORGE'S PLACE (C)

1 Chalet, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 30 Beach Road T: (709) 660 4115 E: curzonchalets@gmail.com Description: Oceanside 2-bedroom chalet located in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Conveniently located near local artisan shops, world-class hiking, boat tours, and unique dining experiences. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$175, 2-night minimum. CC: MC, V.

SEASIDE SUITES (S)

5 Suites, May 7–Oct 31 Loc: 36 Water Street T: (709) 453 2223 / 2777 E: reservations@ woodypointmagic.com W: woodypointmagic. com Description: Well-appointed, cozy, romantic, spacious suites, oceanfront and across the street from the ocean, all in historic Woody Point. All the little extras! Continental breakfast basket included. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$259–\$309. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

VICTORIAN MANOR HERITAGE PROPERTIES (C)

6 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 177 Main Road T: (709) 453 2485 TF: (866) 453 2485 E: vmanorgrosmorne@eastlink.ca W: grosmorneescapes.com Description: A great place to relax and enjoy the wonders of Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, business centre, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Jacuzzi suite \$165, efficiency suite \$150, heritage house \$235–\$295. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

CROCKER CABINS (C) 🖬 🗟

4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 57–61 Duke Street T: (709) 451 3236 TF: (877) 951 3236 E: ivycrocker@hotmail.com W: crockercabins. com Description: Located on a quiet, private lot among the Tableland Mountains in Gros Morne National Park. Recommended by previous guests as a great place surrounded by nature's beauty. Extremely clean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$131.25–\$151.60, extra person \$17.25, children (under 12) free, taxes included. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN BREEZE TOURIST HOME (TH) 🖪 🖬

1 Room, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 232 Main Street T: (709) 451 5481 E: heather_brake81@msn.com W: oceanbreezebnb.ca Description: Newlyrenovated oceanfront saltbox house. Located in scenic Trout River and surrounded by Gros Morne National Park. Offering all the amenities one may need to make their stay unforgettable. Amenities: Balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

THE SHEPPARD'S B&B (B) 🖪

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1 Sheppards Lane T: (709) 451 7590 / 636 4720 E: tomanddoris@ live.ca W: sheppardsbandb.com Description: New home overlooking Trout River, near Tableland Mountains in Gros Morne National Park. Host will entertain with stories and music. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$110-\$130, extra person \$25, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TABLELAND COTTAGES (C) 🖬 🖾 🖬

7 Cottages, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 101 Main Street T: (709) 451 2101 / 2142 TF: (877) 451 2101 E: tablelandcottages@gmail.com W: tablelandcottages.com Description: Just moments from the ocean, miles of walking trails, and Zodiac tours. Our cottages are situated in a river valley with some of the most spectacular views. Be prepared to have your breath taken away. Amenities: BBQ, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: \$110–\$159. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

ALDERBED COTTAGES INC. (C) 🖪

5 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 11–13 Pond Road T: (709) 458 8455 / 8314 E: boyd.alderbed@ gmail.com W: alderbed.ca Description: 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom fully-equipped cottages located in the centre of Gros Morne National Park. Near the ocean with beautiful sunsets. Smoke-free. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$159–\$399. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ANCHOR DOWN B&B (TH)

6 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 84 Pond Road T: (709) 458 2901 E: info@theanchordown.com W: theanchordown.com Description: Nestled in Gros Morne National Park you can enjoy an array of activities and relaxation. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$125. CC: Debit, MC, V.

AUGUSTUS JANE INN (B) 🖪 🛃 💹

8 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 19 Main Street South T: (709) 458 4100 / 215 1248 E: augustusjane@outlook.com W: augustusjaneinn.com Description: An unforgettable sunset just outside your window. Walking distance to stores, bank, restaurants, and trails. Near the waterfront. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$179.99– \$264.99. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BAMBURY'S HILLSIDE CHALETS (C) 🗟

5 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 41–45 Old Cove Road T: (709) 458 7345 / 2907 E: bamburyshillsidechalets@hotmail.com W: bamburyschalets.ca Description: Top-ranking accommodation on TripAdvisor and Booking. com for Gros Morne National Park. Vibrant colourful chalets with an ocean and mountain view, peaceful surroundings, and private deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149–\$229. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

BAYSIDE COTTAGES (C)

11 Cottages, May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2749 TF: (800) 458 2749 E: info@ baysidegrosmorne.com W: baysidegrosmorne. com Description: Beautifully-designed efficiency units. Ocean and Gros Morne mountain view. Everything at your fingertips. Fully-equipped. Close to hiking trails and boat tours. 45 minutes from the airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159–\$179. CC: MC, V.

BAYVIEW HEIGHTS COTTAGE (C)

1 Cottage, May 31–Oct 17 Loc: 8 Bayview Road T: (416) 459 3202 / 458 8165 E: mountainviewcottage17@gmail.com W: tundemiko.wixsite.com/bayview-heights Description: Cute 2-bedroom cottage with the best ocean view in Rocky Harbour! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$170, 3-night minimum, weekly \$1,000. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BOTTOM BROOK COTTAGES (C)

6 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 458 2236 TF: (866) 922 2236 E: normandsue.bottombrook@nf.sympatico. ca W: bottombrookcottages.ca Description: Fully-equipped cottages overlooking brook and ocean in Gros Morne. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, shuttle service. \$\$: \$105–\$150, extra person \$10, off-season \$80–\$105. CC: MC, V.

C & G CABINS (C) 🛃

4 Cabins, 1 room, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 35 West Link Road T: (709) 458 3456 / 2862 E: candgcabins@nf.sympatico.ca W: grosmorne. ca/candgcabins Description: 1- and 2-bedroom cabins have everything in them to make you feel at home. Minutes from the ocean, a nice walk or ride into town. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$100–\$160, extra person \$10, children (12 and under) free, pets \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CANDLELIGHT B&B (B)

5 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 89 Main Street North T: (709) 458 3147 TF: (877) 458 3147 E: candlelightbb@outlook.com W: rockyharbourbb.com Description: Rocky Harbour's only oceanfront B&B. Rated #1 B&B on TripAdvisor since 2015. Cooked-to-order breakfast, spacious rooms with 4-piece ensuite bath. All rooms have a water view. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145–\$169. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DOWN HOME ACCOMMODATIONS (S)

2 Units, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 130 Pond Road T: (709) 458 3347 / 7885 E: downhomeaccommodations@yahoo.ca W: downhomeaccommodations.weebly.com Description: Located in Rocky Harbour in Gros Morne National Park. Fully-equipped with all comforts of home while you enjoy your getaway. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area. \$5: \$149–\$189. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

FISHERMAN'S LANDING INN (H/M) **新学園**国際

40 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 21–29 West Link Road T: (709) 458 2711 / 2826 TF: (866) 458 2711 E: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca W: fishermanslandinginn.com Description: The heart of Gros Morne. Warm, inviting retreat-like setting. Excellent location for conferences and special events. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$139–\$199, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

GROS MORNE CABINS (C) 🖬 🏾 🖾 💹

25 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 72 Main Street South T: (709) 458 2020 / 2369 TF: (888) 603 2020 E: grosmornecabins@nf.aibn.com W: grosmornecabins.ca Description: Selfcontained log chalets, overlooking the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Amenities: BBQ, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$119–\$219, children (12 and under) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE COTTAGES (C)

10 Cottages, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 1 Pond Road T: (709) 458 3322 / 7649 E: info@grosmornecottages.com W: grosmornecottages.com Description: 1- and 2-bedroom cottages near the ocean. Brand new and newly-remodeled cottages. Highquality bedding, fully-equipped kitchen, living area, community firepit. Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$149–\$189. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE MOTEL (H/M)

6 Units, May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2749 TF: (800) 458 2749 E: info@ baysidegrosmorne.com W: grosmorne.ca/ grosmornemotel **Description**: Beautiful motel units with ocean and Gros Morne mountain views. Everything at your fingertips. Close to hiking trails and boat tours. 45 minutes from the airport. **Amenities**: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$\$**: \$135–\$145. **CC**: MC, V.

GROS MORNE RV MOTEL ACCOMMODATIONS (H/M)

4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 41 West Link Road T: (709) 458 3133 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2238 TF: (877) 488 3133 E: info@grosmornervcampground.com W: grosmornervcampground.com Description: Motel rooms in Rocky Harbour, the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Walking distance to ocean sunset. Amenities: Balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$119. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE SUITES (S) 🖬 🔊 🖾

8 Suites, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 31 Paynes Path T: (709) 458 3322 / 7649 E: stayingrosmorne@ hotmail.com W: grosmornesuites.com Description: Oceanside property. Beautiful, condo-style, 1- and 2-bedroom suites with views of the ocean, lighthouse, and spectacular sunset from the private deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159–\$199. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HILLTOP INN (B) 🗟 🗟

6 Rooms, May 15–Oct 30 Loc: 23 Ellsworth's Lane T: (709) 458 2486 / 8278 TF: (844) 458 2486 E: fpittman4@hotmail.com W: grosmorne.ca/ hilltop Description: Operating since 2014, large rooms with queen beds, cable TV, table and chairs, and private ensuite. #3 on TripAdvisor for the Rocky Harbour area. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Single \$109, double \$129, cot \$25, children (under 8) free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JAVA JACK'S B&B (B)

4 Rooms, May 15–Sep 20 Loc: 19 West View Lane T: (905) 875 8590 / (709) 458 4013 E: info@javajacks.ca W: javajacks.ca Description: Boasts ocean and mountain views. Each room with ensuite. We feature homemade breads, muffins, granola, jams, and hot entrée for breakfast along with our own Java Jack's coffee. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$170, extra person \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MEETING HILL COTTAGES (C) 🖬

5 Cottages, 1 May–30 Nov Loc: 170B Main Street North T: (709) 458 2501 / (613) 462 9681 E: meetinghillcottages@hotmail.com W: meetinghillcottages.ca Description: Cottages located near mountain trails and Newfoundland coastline, in the heart of Rocky Harbour. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$159, 2 bedrooms \$180–\$199, 3 bedrooms \$269, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOUNTAIN RANGE COTTAGES (C)

14 Cottages, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 32 Parsons Lane T: (709) 458 2199 E: info@ mountainrangecottages.com W: mountainrangecottages.com Description: Located in centre of Rocky Harbour, quiet wooded area, very spacious, perfect family setting. BBQ huts available on-site for your convenience. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, iron/board, laundry, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$120-\$300. CC: MC, V.

MOUNTAINVIEW COTTAGE (C)

1 Cottage, May 31–Oct 17 Loc: 228 Pond Road T: (416) 459 3202 / 458 8165 E: mountainviewcottage17@ gmail.com W: tundemiko.wixsite.com/ mountainviewcottage Description: 2-bedroom gem with a mountain view! Cottage has most amenities. Sleeps 5. 2 queen beds and sleeper sofa in living room, linens and towels included. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$150, 2-night minimum, weekly \$900. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN HAVEN VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 117 Main Street North T: (709) 454 6353 E: info@ msdeniseblake.ca **Description**: A charming 2-bedroom bungalow nestled on the shores of Rocky Harbour. It is located on the western coast of Newfoundland in the centre of Gros Morne National Park, a UNESCO World Heritage Site. **Amenities**: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. **\$\$**: \$225. **CC**: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN VIEW HOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🛩 🗖 🖪 🕓 💹

53 Rooms, Apr 13–Dec 12 Loc: 38–42 Main Street T: (709) 458 2730 / 2967 TF: (800) 563 9887 E: todd@theoceanview.ca W: theoceanview.ca Description: Located at the centre of everything in Gros Morne National Park, features modern waterfront rooms and suites, excellent dining, and live traditional entertainment nightly. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$199– \$359, off-season and group rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OLIVER'S LANDING (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 31–Oct 15 Loc: 131 Pond Road T: (709) 280 3063 E: k_granter@outlook. com Description: Beautiful 2-bedroom, fullyequipped vacation home with a queen and double bed, and satellite TV. Enjoy your coffee as you watch the sunrise over Gros Morne. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$195. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PARSONS' HARBOUR VIEW CABINS / MOTEL (C) / (H/M) ♥ 🖬 🕅

3 Housekeeping units, 3 rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Harbour Drive T: (709) 458 2544 TF: (877) 458 2544 E: mortimer@nf.sympatico.ca W: staygrosmorne.ca Description: Located in the heart of Gros Morne National park. Licenced dining room seats 60, homestyle meals. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Units \$120–\$130, rooms \$105. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SPRUCE GROVE COTTAGES (C) 🗟

5 Cottages, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: West Link Road T: (709) 458 2341 / 8518 TF: (844) 458 2212 E: jimnelparsons@hotmail.com W: grosmorne. ca/sprucegrove Description: Most private, fully-equipped individual housekeeping units in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$130, 2 bedrooms \$140, 3 bedrooms \$180, extra adult \$10. Off-season rates available. CC: MC, V.

SYLVIA'S B&B (B) 🖪

5 Rooms, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Juniper Lane T: (709) 458 3107 E: sylviasbandb@gmail.com W: grosmorne.ca/sylviasbandb Description: Newer B&B with spacious bedrooms including 4-piece ensuite baths. Walking distance to the beach. Beautiful mountain and harbour views. No smoking. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$110. CC: Debit, MC, V.

WILDFLOWERS COUNTRY INN (TH) 💹

4 Rooms, 1 cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 108 Main Street North T: (709) 458 3000 TF: (888) 811 7378 E: wildflowers@nf.aibn.com W: wildflowerscountryinn.ca Description: Relaxing accommodations in the centre of Gros Morne National Park. Overlooking the ocean and mountains. Private ensuite washrooms. Walk to restaurants, stores, and evening entertainment. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **\$**: \$125-\$169, off-season \$99-\$149. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

A PERFECT GETAWAY (VH) 🖬 🛩 🞯 🔯

2 Cottages, May 14–Oct 10 Loc: Neddies Harbour T: (709) 458 3089 TF: (877) 458 2929 E: stay@theinn.ca W: theinn.ca Description: Inviting and comfortable vacation homes located in a quiet residential neighbourhood. Both have unobstructed water views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, waterfront view. \$\$: \$335-\$385, offseason rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BIG GARDEN COTTAGES (C) 🖬 🖪

5 Cottages, May 18–Oct 16 Loc: 41–43 Neddie's Harbour Road T: (709) 458 2470 / 1000 E: biggardencottages@yahoo.ca W: biggardencottages.com Description: Fullyequipped cottages, quietly nestled on the harbour, breathtaking view of the Tablelands, centrally located and minutes from Gros Morne World Heritage Site. You will be pleasantly surprised. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135–\$160, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BURNT HILL COTTAGES (C)

5 Cottages, May 15–Oct 1 Loc: 282 Main Street TF: (833) 210 2900 E: bhcottages@outlook. com W: burnthillcottages.ca Description: Selfcontained cabins with full kitchen, communal firepit. Walking distance to restaurants, trails, and the ocean. In the heart of Gros Morne with easy access to hiking, kayaking, and tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$159, 2 bedrooms \$174, extra person \$5, children (under 13) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GROS MORNE TOURIST APARTMENTS (A)

2 Units, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 458 7111 E: simmons_wj@hotmail.com W: grosmorne.ca/gmtouristapts Description: Spacious condo-style apartments situated in scenic Norris Point in the centre of Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$149–\$179. CC: AE, MC, V.

NEDDIES HARBOUR INN (I) 🖬 🎔 🞯 🕅 🗟 📓

14 Rooms, 1 suite, May 14–Oct 10 Loc: 7 Beach Road T: (709) 458 3089 TF: (877) 458 2929 E: stay@theinn.ca W: theinn.ca Description: Highquality oceanfront property in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Spectacular location. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$195–\$290, offseason rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

OCEAN ATLANTIC COTTAGES (C) 🖬

8 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 143 Neddies Harbour Road T: (709) 458 8286 / 8528 E: oacottages@gmail.com W: oceanatlanticcottages.weebly.com Description: Awaiting your pleasure, 2-bedroom cottages overlooking beautiful Bonne Bay. Perfect for families, groups, or romantic couples. All will find a warm hospitable welcome. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149– \$209. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OUT EAST B&B / CABINS (B) / (C) 🖬 🖬

6 Rooms, 2 cabins, Jun 15–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Pierce's Lane T: (709) 458 2373 Off-Season T: (709) 660 9392 TF: (877) 458 2373 E: info@ outeastadventures.com W: outeastadventures. com Description: We are 50 metres from the beach and are perfect for hikers. Shuttle service and gear rental available for backpackers doing the Long Range Traverse. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Rooms \$80–\$90, cabins \$100–\$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SUGAR HILL INN (I)

10 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 115–129 Main Street T: (709) 458 2147 TF: (888) 299 2147 E: info@sugarhillinn.ca W: sugarhillinn.ca Description: Luxurious accommodations, gourmet cuisine, and fine wine in an idyllic setting. Civilization in the wilderness. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$145–\$285, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE TIDES INN (S) 🖬 🕊 🔯 🗟

5 Suites, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 270 Main Street T: (709) 458 3310 Off-Season T: (709) 458 7491 TF: (844) 834 3310 E: info@thetidesinn.ca W: thetidesinn.ca Description: Stunning modern suites on the ocean. All with patios and direct access to Gros Morne activities. Private dining room and bar. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$155–\$350, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cow Head, Route 430 (17)

BAYVIEW B&B (TH)

4 Rooms, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 201 Main Street T: (709) 243 2471 TF: (800) 563 1946 E: info@ shallowbaymotel.com W: shallowbaymotel. com BL: shallowbaymotel.wordpress.com Description: 3 rooms overlooking the ocean. Clean, comfortable, friendly, and relaxing. Full breakfast. Motel amenities available to guests. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: Jun 1-Sep 30 \$115-\$130, ocean view extra \$15. Call for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

J & J B&B (TH) 🖬 🕊

4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 198 Main Street T: (709) 243 2471 TF: (800) 563 1946 E: info@ shallowbaymotel.com W: shallowbaymotel. com BL: shallowbaymotel.wordpress.com Description: Clean, comfortable, friendly,

SEA BREEZE B&B (B)

5 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 17 Corner Road T: (709) 243 2888 TF: (877) 743 2888 E: robertaherr@hotmail.com W: seabreezebb.ca Description: Gros Morne's only oceanfront B&B located in Cow Head. We are the closest B&B to Western Brook Pond, walk to restaurants and Theatre Newfoundland. Great sunrises and sunsets over the bay. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139–\$175. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SHALLOW BAY MOTEL / CABINS (H/M) / (C) 태보당 답麗

60 Rooms, 20 cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 193 Main Street T: (709) 243 2471 TF: (800) 563 1946 E: info@shallowbaymotel.com W: shallowbaymotel.com BL: shallowbaymotel. wordpress.com **Description:** Home of Gros Morne Theatre Festival. Sleep Saver Package. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Rooms: \$129.99-\$189.99, suites \$169.99-\$189.99, ocean view extra \$15. Cabins: \$139.99-\$189.99, suites \$189.99, extra person \$15, pets \$15. Offseason rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Parson's Pond, Route 430 (18)

SUNRISE COTTAGES (C)

3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 St. Francis Avenue T: (709) 243 2305 / 456 8891 E: sunrisecottages@bellaliant.com W: sunrisecottages.ca Description: Beautiful newly-built 2-bedroom cottages overlooking the mountains of Parsons Pond. Each cottage has a full kitchen and a deck for those warm summer evenings. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, seniors' rate. **\$\$:** May 1 -Sep 30 \$129, Oct 1–Apr 30 \$119. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

THE TURNIP B&B (B) 🖬 💿

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 42 Route 430 T: (709) 638 1854 E: theturnipbb@gmail.com W: theturnipbb.ca Description: Turn up at The Turnip and fall fast asleep in your oh-socomfy, funky, and modern room. Wake up to a handmade breakfast – from fish cakes to vanilla extract – we take healthy, house-made food seriously. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$120-\$160, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Portland Creek, Route 430 (H8)

ENTENTE CORDIALE INN (I)

6 Rooms, Jun 7–Sep 26 Loc: 11 Main Street T: (709) 898 2288 Off-Season T: (709) 634 7407 TF: (800) 316 1889 E: ententecordiale@nl.rogers. com W: ententecordiale.com Description: Heritage-style inn located on a secluded sandy beach near Arches Provincial Park. Antique décor. Quality home-cooked meals. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$95–\$180, extra person \$20. CC: MC, V.

Portland Creek Pond, Route 430 (H8)

MOUNTAIN WATERS RESORT (C) 🖬 🗟 💹

6 Cottages, Jun 1–Oct 1 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 898 2490 TF: (877) 898 2490 E: paulette@mountainwatersresort.ca W: mountainwatersresort.ca Description: Midway up the Viking Trail just North of Gros Morne National Park in a pristine setting on the Portland Creek River and en route to the Viking settlement at L'Anse aux Meadows. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$140, extra adult \$10, children stay free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Daniel's Harbour, Route 430 (H8)

BENNETT LODGE (H/M) 🖬 🕅

8 Rooms, 3 housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 57 Main Street T: (709) 898 2211 / 2060 E: bennettlodgehotel@gmail.com W: bennettlodge.com Description: Relaxing accommodations, great food, magnificent view of mountains and Atlantic Ocean, adjacent to walking trail. Excellent salmon fishing. Amenities: Balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Rooms: single \$89.95, double \$99.95. Housekeeping units \$119.95. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)

RIVERSIDE CHALETS (C)

3 Cottages, May 23–Nov 30 Loc: 94 Main Road T: (709) 225 3141 / 5441 TF: (866) 575 4750 E: info@riversidechalets.com W: riversidechalets. com Description: Fully-equipped cottages, 1 wheelchair accessible. The comforts of home in roomy cottages. Great river views. Walking trail in front of the chalets. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$130– \$140, extra person \$10, children (14 and under) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hawke's Bay, Route 430 (F9)

TORRENT RIVER INN / COTTAGES (H/M) / (C) ¶♥₽ቜ

29 Rooms, 5 housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Bowater Drive T: (709) 248 5225 / 5283 TF: (800) 563 8811 E: welcome@torrentriverinn. ca W: torrentriverinn.ca Description: Visit us at our newly-renovated inn and explore northern Newfoundland from our centralized location on the beautiful Torrent River. A dream destination for anglers, hunters, and outdoor enthusiasts. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Rooms \$119–\$149, cottages \$149–\$159. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port Saunders, Route 430 (F9)

A WAVE FROM IT ALL (S) 🖬 🗇

2 Suites, Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: 151 Main Street T: (709) 660 9819/0788 E: awavefromitallnl@gmail. com W: awavefromitallnl.com Description: Come nestle up in our cozy oceanfront cottages. Enjoy the salt water breeze and listen to the waves crashing along the shore, or enjoy the breathtaking sunset overlooking the ocean. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$250. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

JEANNIE'S SUNRISE B&B / COTTAGE (B) / (C)

5 Rooms, 1 cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 85 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 2254 / 7769 TF: (877) 639 2789 E: jeanniessunrisebnb@yahoo.ca W: jeanniessunrisebb.com Description: Oceanview property. Watch fishing boats come and go from the shrimp fishing ground. Beautiful sunrise, centre of town, in walking distance of everything. Lobster fishing. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Rooms: single \$99, double \$109–\$119, extra person \$30. Cottage \$150–\$175. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SEA ECHO CABINS

/ MOTEL (C) / (H/M) 🖪 🖬 🕅

3 Cabins, 30 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 41 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3777 E: info@seaechomotel. ca W: seaechomotel.ca Description: Visit Historic Port au Choix and visit our many attractions including bread oven. Walk our beaches and watch the sunset! Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate. \$\$: Cabins \$150–\$170, rooms \$125–\$160, pets \$20, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Reefs Harbour, Route 430 (D10)

TUCKER'S COTTAGES (C) 🖬 🖬 🗟 📓

8 Housekeeping units, May 15–Nov 30 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 847 4211 / 6311 E: tuckerscottages@hotmail.ca W: tuckerscottages. ca Description: Modern, recently updated, fullyequipped housekeeping cabins, 1 wheelchair accessible. No smoking. 20 minutes from Labrador ferry. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$120–\$130, extra person \$5, cot \$5, pets \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Plum Point, Route 430 (D10)

PLUM POINT MOTEL / CABINS (H/M) / (C)

40 Rooms, 18 cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 247 2533 TF: (888) 663 2533 E: info@ plumpointmotel.nf.ca W: plumpointmotel.com Description: Waterfront property overlooking Old Ferrole Harbour. Minutes to Labrador ferry, 109 km from L'Anse aux Meadows. Amenities: BBQ, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. **\$\$:** Rooms \$115–\$150, cabins \$120–\$150. **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Forresters Point, Route 430 (C10)

ISLANDS VISTA B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Street T: (709) 877 2229 / 456 7357 E: gloriacaines@gmail. com W: islandsvistabandb.com Description: A quiet and comfortable newly-renovated 3-bedroom home with a beautiful view of the islands and the Atlantic Ocean. Relax in our sunroom or on the patio. Only minutes from the Labrador ferry. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110–\$120, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Barbe, Route 430 (C10)

DOCKSIDE COTTAGES / MOTEL (C) / (H/M) 🖬 🗟 🧱

10 Cottages, 20 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 877 2444 / 2445 TF: (877) 677 2444 E: docksidemotel@hotmail.com W: docksidemotel.ca Description: Labrador Ferry Terminal on-site. L'Anse aux Meadows and St. Anthony 75 minutes away. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Cottages \$129-\$169, rooms \$109-\$149. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GENEVIEVE BAY INN (I)

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 247 2208 / 456 7396 E: donnadoyle2011@gmail. com W: genevievebayinn.ca Description: A hidden gem located on the main highway of the Viking Trail. We invite you to come and enjoy the beautiful scenery and peaceful surroundings. A great location to stay for trips to Labrador. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115–\$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Flower's Cove, Route 430 (C11)

FRENCH ISLAND B&B (B) 🖬

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Carnell's Lane T: (709) 456 2712 / 7689 E: maggiec@nf.sympatico. ca W: bbcanada.com/frenchisland Description: Offers wonderful view of the Strait of Belle Isle, Flowers Island, coast of Labrador, the Thrombolites, Marjorie Bridge, and Skin Boot Church. Boardwalk to view white rocks. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Shared bath \$80, private bath \$90, extra person \$10. CC: MC, V.

Pistolet Bay, Route 435 (A14)

VIKING LODGE (H/M) 🖬

12 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 435 T: (709) 452 3521 / 454 5336 Off-Season T: (709) 452 2144 E: bdz@nf.sympatico.ca W: vikinglodgemotel.com Description: Located in the beautiful yet remote area of Pistolet Bay. This unique retreat is so incredibly peaceful that you can hear your own heartbeat. Perfect for anyone that wants to get away from it all. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119–\$159. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)

BURNT CAPE CABINS (C)

7 Cabins, Apr 1–Dec 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 452 3521 / 454 5336 E: bdz@nf.sympatico.ca W: burntcape.com Description: Waterfront cabins, great view of Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve. 20 km from L'Anse aux Meadows, 15 km from St. Anthony, 9 km from Cape Onion. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$139, 2 bedrooms \$159, 3 bedrooms \$199. CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RALEIGH ROOMS (S)

5 Units, May 23–Oct 15 Loc: 51 Main Street T: (709) 452 2044 / 3425 E: raleighrooms@ hotmail.com W: raleighrooms.ca Description: Our accommodations will allow you to relax alongside the ocean in the historic community of Raleigh. One-of-a-kind hand carvings of rock, antler, and whale bone featured in our craft store. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145–\$184. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Griquet, Route 436 (B14)

SOUTHWEST POND CABINS (C) 🖬 🗟

8 Cabins, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: 493 Main Street T: (709) 623 2140 / 2241 Off-Season T: (709) 623 2343 TF: (800) 515 2261 E: fordsswpondcabins@ hotmail.com W: southwestpondcabins.ca Description: Newly-renovated housekeeping units, 10-minute drive to L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Jun–Sep \$129–\$159, extra person \$10, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e–Transfer.

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

ST. BRENDAN'S MOTEL (H/M)

11 Units, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 1 Hilltop Drive T: (709) 623 2520 / 660 5466 E: info@ stbrendansmotel.ca W: stbrendansmotel.ca Description: Rooms newly upgraded. Modern, environmentally friendly. Private entrances and baths, fully insured, some air-conditioned rooms. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$119–\$129. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Gunners Cove, Route 436 (B14)

ANNIE'S RETREAT (VH)

2 Vacation homes, May 20–Sep 20 Loc: Route 436 T: (877) 623 2018 / (709) 754 3105 E: ajnoordhof@gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge. com/rentals Description: Step back in time to one of our beautiful historic vacation homes. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250–\$300. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HILLSVIEW B&B (B) 🛃

8 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 5 Gunners Brook Road T: (709) 623 2424 Off-Season T: (709) 623 2212 E: ina@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbcanada. com/7999.html Description: Quiet, renovated outport home, 8 km from L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120–\$190. CC: Debit, MC, V.

VALHALLA LODGE B&B (B) 🔯

5 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 754 3105 / 689 2126 TF: (877) 623 2018 E: ginanoordhof@gmail.com W: valhallalodge.com Description: Situated on a hill overlooking the Atlantic Ocean and located

91

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com

5 miles from the Viking site. Newly renovated throughout. TV in each room. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$120-\$175, extra person \$15, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Straitsview, Route 436 (A14)

BEACHY COVE CABINS (C)

2 Units, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 186 Main Street T: (709) 623 2715 / 2038 E: joyhedderson@hotmail. com W: beachycovecabins.ca Description: Restaurants nearby, live entertainment in walking distance, screech-ins, whale watching, icebergs, near World Heritage Site, airport nearby, boat tours, grocery stores, and craft stores. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$149, extra person (over 4) \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SNORRI CABINS (C) 🐻 🕅

5 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 623 2343 / 2241 Off-Season T: (877) 622 2241 TF: (877) 622 2241 E: fordmblake@hotmail.com W: snorricabins.com Description: 2 km from L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Norstead. Walking trails. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, electric car charging station, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139–\$159, extra person \$10, off-season rates available. CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Quirpon Island (A14-15)

QUIRPON LIGHTHOUSE INN (I)

10 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 21 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 634 2285 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@ linkumtours.com W: linkumtours.com/quirponlighthouse-inn Description: Unique deserted island experience as a lightkeeper, overlooking Iceberg Alley. Newfoundland's longest iceberg season–often into August! Incredible whale watching as they come right to the rocks! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, iron/board, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$425–\$800 including boat transfer and all meals. CC: MC, V.

Hay Cove, L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

JENNY'S RUNESTONE HOUSE (B) 🖬 🔯

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2811 TF: (877) 865 3958 E: jennifer_stpierre@ hotmail.com W: jennysrunestonehouse.ca Description: Hospitality is our tradition. This B&B with panoramic ocean views is an easy walk to North America's only authenticated Viking settlement. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159–\$189. CC: e-Transfer.

VIKING NEST B&B (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2238 Off-Season T: (877) 858 2238 TF: (877) 858 2238 E: vikingnest@nf.aibn.com W: bbcanada.com/vikingnest Description: 1 km from L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and the Norstead, and 30 minutes from St. Anthony. Hiking trails at your doorstep. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$75, double \$95–\$129, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

VIKING VILLAGE B&B (B)

5 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2548 TF: (877) 623 2548 E: heddersons@ nf.aibn.com W: vikingvillage.ca Description: Located within walking distance of the L'Anse aux Meadows UNESCO World Heritage Site and numerous hiking trails. Full breakfast served. Ocean-view rooms with deck and private bathroom. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$95–\$139, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Anthony Bight, Route 430 (B14)

YVONNE'S COTTAGES (C) 🖬 🖬 🗟

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 20 Main Street T: (709) 454 2076 / 5342 E: von_pilgrim@hotmail. com W: yvonnescottages.ca Description: Fullyequipped 2-bedroom cottages. With our ocean view you can see icebergs and whales from your window or while sitting on the deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$138–\$158, extra person \$10, children (under 12) free, pets \$15, taxes included. **CC:** e-Transfer.

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

BIRD'S EYE VIEW VACATION RENTAL HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 380 West Street T: (709) 454 8395 / 8396 TF: (888) 450 8398 E: reservations@grenfellheritagehotel. ca W: birdseyeviewvacationhome.ca Description: Fully-equipped 3-bedroom home with spectacular harbour view. Close to Grenfell Historic Properties, Fishing Point Park, trails, and all local amenities. 40 km from L'Anse aux Meadows Viking site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$275, extra person (over 4) \$30, maximum 6 persons. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CROWS NEST INN (TH) 💿

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Spruce Lane T: (709) 454 3402 TF: (877) 454 3402 E: info@crowsnestinn.ca W: crowsnestinn.ca Description: Charming rooms with comforts for overnight stays. Locally-crafted furnishings and driftwood art. Spacious guest common room with patio overlooking the harbour. Amenities: Balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100–\$145, call for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FISHING POINT VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 727 4408 TF: (866) 454 2009 E: spurrellheritage@gmail.com Description: Named for its proximity to scenic fishing point in St. Anthony – only waterfront rental in town. 3 bedrooms. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200-\$325. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GRENFELL HERITAGE HOTEL AND SUITES (H/M) 日学 國際

20 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 McChada Drive T: (709) 454 8395 / 8394 TF: (888) 450 8398 E: reservations@grenfellheritagehotel.ca W: grenfellheritagehotel.ca Description: Recipient of Certificate of Excellence from TripAdvisor, #1 accommodation for the area. A beautiful, modern hotel offering all the latest services and amenities. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. **\$\$:** \$139.99–\$179.99, off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

HAVEN INN (H/M) 🖬 🖬 🕅

38 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Goose Cove Road T: (709) 454 9100 TF: (877) 428 3646 E: haven.inn@nf.sympatico.ca W: haveninn.ca Description: Located overlooking St. Anthony with family-style dining room and friendly staff willing to assist. Near major attractions. Amenities: Business centre, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$109–\$151, extra person \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL NORTH-ST. ANTHONY (H/M) 🔀

48 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 West Street T: (709) 454 3300 / 896 9301 TF: (855) 454 3300 E: hotelnorthstanthony@bellaliant.net W: hotelnorth.ca Description: Now under new ownership, Hotel North is newly renovated and includes a Jungle Jim's Restaurant. Amenities: AC, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: Double \$119–\$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LIGHTHOUSE COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 374 West Street T: (709) 454 4953 TF: (877) 333 4953 E: tylerparrill72@gmail.com W: lighthousecottages.ca Description: 1-bedroom cottage has a queen bed and a double pullout in the living room. 2-bedroom cottage has 2 queen beds and a double pullout in the living room. Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$120-\$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SNUGGLE INN COTTAGE SUITES (S)

3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 22A Gulley Bank Road T: (709) 454 7133 / 2408 TF: (877) 454 4667 E: snuggleinn@nf.aibn.com W: snuggleinn.ca Description: Spacious, modern, fully-equipped suites. All the comforts of home in one place including laundry facilities and light breakfast. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). **\$\$:** 1 bedroom \$129, 2 bedrooms \$159-\$179. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

TRAILSEND HOSPITALITY HOME (B)

4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Cormack Street T: (709) 454 8477 / 5417 TF: (866) 554 8477 E: info@trailsendbandb.com W: trailsendbandb. com Description: Located in a quiet residential area. Close to main attractions, centrally located. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$100–\$120, cot \$20. CC: V.

Main Brook, Route 432 (C13)

TUCKAMORE COUNTRY INN (I)

5 Rooms, 3 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Southwest Pond Road T: (888) 865 6361 TF: (888) 865 6361 E: tuckamorelodge@gmail.com W: tuckamorelodge.com BL: tuckamorelodge. blogspot.ca Description: Visitors are treated to exquisite Scandinavian-style accommodations. All rooms have private shower. Suites have private shower and whirlpool tub. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$155–\$185, extra person \$10, children (10 and under) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Campgrounds

Route 1 (S2)

J.T. CHEESEMAN PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬

92 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1, 15 km east of Port aux Basques T: (709) 695 7222 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: Users of the Marine Atlantic ferry find this park a convenient first and last stop on the island. Spectacular beach. Exercise caution when near endangered piping plover breeding habitat. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Roddickton, Route 433 (E12)

MAYFLOWER COTTAGES / INN (C) / (H/M) ¶♥D◎ ∰巖

3 Cottages, 22 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Major Street T: (709) 457 2328 TF: (866) 218 4400 E: shanna@mayfloweradventures. com W: mayflowerinn.ca Description: #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for area. 2009 HNL Tourism Business of the Year. Known for luxurious beds and pristine rooms, icebergs/ whales boat tour, adventure packages, walking trails, gift shop. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Cottages \$139–\$159, rooms \$129–\$189. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Englee, Route 433 (E12)

VIKING MOOSE ACCOMMODATIONS AND ADVENTURE TOURISM (VH) **FI**题

3 Bedrooms, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: 40 Heights Cove Road T: (613) 290 9798 E: vikingmoosetourism@gmail.com W: airbnb. ca/rooms/17776359 Description: Authentic Newfoundland vacation home nestled in a scenic village on the Great Northern Peninsula. This village is well known to visitors who want to see moose, whales, and icebergs all in one location. Amenities: BBQ, cribs, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$75–\$135. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

GRAND CODROY

RV / TENT CAMPING PARK FI 🗖 🖾 🖾 🖾

80 Sites, May 16–Sep 30 Loc: 5 Doyles Station Road T: (709) 955 2520 / 2058 TF: (877) 955 2520 E: grandcodroyrvcamping@nf.sympatico. ca W: grandcodroy.com Description: First fullyserviced sites off the ferry! Family owned and will make you feel like family! Located in the beautiful Codroy Valley on the banks of the Grand Codroy River. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Daily \$25–\$40, weekly \$150–\$240. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

PIRATE'S HAVEN ATV FRIENDLY RV PARK **FI**©© **FI** 🗟 🕅

50 Sites, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 229 Main Road T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@ nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures. com Description: Large private lots with firepits and picnic tables. Firewood available. Near hiking/walking trails, ocean. ATV tours, ATV and SBS rentals. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: 30-amp service \$30, 50-amp service \$35. Weekly, monthly, and seasonal rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Route 1 (P6)

BARACHOIS POND PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬

150 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1, between Routes 480 and 490 T: (709) 649 0048 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: One of the largest and most popular provincial parks. Large lake for swimming, boating, angling, kayaking. Hike up the Erin Mountain Trail for a panoramic view of the land and sea. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Route 480 (T8)

SANDBANKS PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬

30 Sites, Late May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 480, Burgeo T: (709) 886 2331 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: Some of the most magnificent beaches on the island portion of this province. The endangered piping plover nests here, please exercise caution. The park offers 30 unserviced campsites Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drivein sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pullthrough sites, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Kippens, Route 460 (O5)

ZENZVILLE CAMPGROUND 🖬

104 Sites, May 1–Oct 1 Loc: 446A Kippens Road T: (709) 648 9232 E: zenzville@yahoo.ca W: zenzville.info Description: A fully-serviced campground on the French Ancestors Route. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. **\$\$:** Unserviced \$20, semiserviced \$28-\$30, fully-serviced \$36, taxes included. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Black Duck Siding, Route 460 (O5)

DHOON LODGE RV RESORT 🖬 🖬

36 Sites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 10 White's Road T: (709) 646 5177 / 214 0226 E: dhoonlodge22@ gmail.com W: dhoonlodge.ca Description: Family-friendly, fully-serviced facility that is located on 23 acres of Newfoundland wilderness. Our property runs adjacent to Harry's River, a premier salmon river. Amenities: Beach, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Daily \$35, season \$2,000. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

APPALACHIAN RV PARK 🖪 🗇 🖬 🗟 🗮

37 Sites, May 15–Oct 30 Loc: 64 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 632 2278 E: info@appalachianchaletsrv. ca W: appalachianchaletsrv.ca Description: Conveniently located, you can enjoy the nearby ATV and snowmobile trails. Fully-serviced 50and 30-amp RV sites available. Convenience store and restaurant on-site. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$33– \$38. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

KINSMEN PRINCE EDWARD CAMPGROUND & RV PARK

90 Sites, Jun 21–Sep 6 Loc: Route 440 T: (709) 637 1580 E: reservations@princeedwardrvpark. com W: princeedwardrvpark.com Description: Find yourself in the quiet wilderness but still located within the City of Corner Brook and all of its amenities. A quick walk on the trails takes you to breathtaking views of the Bay of Islands. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Fully-serviced \$40, semi-serviced \$38; unserviced \$30, taxes included. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Lark Harbour, Route 450 (M5)

BLOW ME DOWN PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬 🕅

28 Sites, Late May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 450, 58 km off Route 1 T: (709) 681 2430 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@ parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: Small, scenic park situated in a peninsula jutting into the Bay of Islands. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

DEER LAKE BEACH CAMPGROUND & RV PARK

43 Sites, May 21–Oct 12 Loc: 197 Nicholsville Road T: (709) 635 2222 Off-Season T: (709) 636 0278 E: bookings@deerlakepark.com W: deerlakepark.com Description: RV sites on the shores of Deer Lake! Immaculate beach for swimming, kayaking, paddle boarding, etc. Playground and jumping pillow for the kids! Office and store on-site. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/ wi-fi, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$25–\$75. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GATEWAY TO THE NORTH RV PARK 🖬 🔯

60 Sites, Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: 1 Route 430 T: (709) 635 2693 / 5888 TF: (888) 818 8898 E: geribeaulieu@hotmail.com W: gatewaytothenorthrvpark.com Description: Deluxe campground on the banks of the Humber River. All sites have 3-way hookup. Super modern bathrooms. Most sites are pull through, 50-amp, 35 feet x 65 feet. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$41.74, 50-amp extra \$5. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Howley, Route 401 (M9)

HOWLEY RV PARK

20 Sites, May 11–Oct 15 Loc: 30 Main Road T: (709) 636 8330 / 635 5662 E: howleyrv@yahoo. ca W: howleynl.com Description: Home of the first moose brought to Newfoundland by train in 1904. Near Deer Lake, main dam, the Gaff Topsails, historic railway bridge, Grand Lake. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hookups, firepit/ BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Unserviced/tents \$15, semi-serviced \$30, fullyserviced \$35, seasonal rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cormack, Route 422 (L8)

FUNLAND RESORT TRAILER PARK

83 Sites, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: Veteran's Drive T: (709) 635 7227 E: v_eddy@hotmail.com W: funlandresort.com Description: Summer fun and winter adventure. Cottages, fully-serviced campsites, swimming pool, 200-foot waterslide, petting zoo, restaurant, takeout, Liquor Express, lounge. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$30–\$35. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SIR RICHARD SQUIRES MEMORIAL PROVINCIAL PARK

155 Sites, Late May–Early Sep Loc: Route 422, 40 km off Route 1 T: (709) 636 1509 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@ parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: Angling, photography, watching the salmon leaping the waterfalls, boreal forest, birdwatching. Large but quiet park. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)

JACKLADDER RV PARK

30 Sites, May 15–Nov 12 Loc: 6 Route 430 T: (709) 635 5000 / 689 9438 E: info@jackladder.ca W: jackladder.ca Description: Fully-serviced sites with 50-amp electrical and water. 7 minutes before Gros Morne National Park on the Viking Trail. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: Daily \$38, weekly \$210, monthly \$840, season \$1,600. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Lomond, Route 431 (K7)

LOMOND-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

29 Sites, Jun 4–Sep 12 Loc: Off Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: Lomond Campground is located on the shores of Bonne Bay, with stunning ocean views. Great location for boating, kayaking, fishing, hiking, and picnics. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, playground/play area, seniors' rate. \$\$: See website. National Park entry pass required. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Lomond River, Route 431 (K7)

LOMOND RIVER LODGE CAMPGROUND 🖬 🗟 🕅

40 Sites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2428 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2415 TF: (877) 456 6663 E: info@lomond-river-lodge. com W: lomond-river-lodge.com Description: Located on Lomond River, a scheduled salmon fishing river. Bordering on Gros Morne National Park, central to all park attractions. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Unserviced \$20, serviced \$30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Shoal Brook, Route 431 (K7)

THE WATER'S EDGE RV PARK

25 Sites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 232 Bonne Bay Road T: (709) 453 2020 E: info@wildgrosmorne. com W: wildgrosmorne.com Description: Oceanfront RV camping and tenting on the shores of Gros Morne. On-site whale watching, bakery, picnics, Zodiac boat, kayak, paddle board, and hiking tours. Minutes from the Tablelands and Woody Point. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/ play area, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$20-\$30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

ELEPHANTS HEAD RV PARK

12 Sites, May 15-Oct 29 Loc: 120-126 Old Highway Road T: (709) 451 5500 / 3147 E: info@elephantsheadrvpark.com W: elephantsheadrvpark.com **Description:** A family-friendly park located in Trout River, Gros Morne National Park. The park offers fully-serviced sites and is only minutes away from Tablelands UNESCO World Heritage Site. **Amenities:** Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. **\$**: \$35. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

TROUT RIVER-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

42 Sites, Jun 4–Sep 12 Loc: Off Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (866) 737 3783 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: Overlooks Trout River Pond and the Tablelands. Ideal location for kayaking on Trout River Pond. 2 km from the town of Trout River. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. National Park entry pass required. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

TROUT RIVER OTENTIKS-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 태보 모 @ 한 중

8 Glamping units, Jun 4–Sep 12 Loc: Trout River Campground T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: Parks Canada's oTENTiks offer a unique blend of welcoming comfort and outdoor adventure. Part tent, part cabin, oTENTik units come equipped with beds and furniture on a raised wooden floor. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric car charging station, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. National Park entry pass required. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

BERRY HILL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

69 Sites, Jun 4–Sep 26 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: 25 new semi-serviced sites, laundry facilities and 6 rustic cabins. Also offers group camping. Centrally located near Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse, the swimming pool, and Visitor Centre. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. National Park entry pass required. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BERRY HILL OTENTIKS-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK (BERRY HILL) ∰¥☎©@⑦ �

8 Glamping units, Jun 4-Sep 26 Loc: Berry Hill Campground T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/en/pn-np/nl/ grosmorne/activ/camping/hebergementaccommodation-pcrs **Description:** Parks Canada's oTENTiks offer a unique blend of welcoming comfort and outdoor adventure. Part tent, part cabin, oTENTik units come equipped with beds and furniture on a raised wooden floor. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$5: See website. National Park entry pass required. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE RV / CAMPGROUND 🖬 🗟 💹

75 Sites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 41 West Link Road T: (709) 458 3133 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2238 TF: (877) 488 3133 E: info@grosmornervcampground.com W: grosmornervcampground.com Description: Situated in Rocky Harbour – "The Heart of Gros Morne National Park". Serviced RV and secluded campsites and motel accommodations. Walking distance to ocean sunsets. Good Sam Park. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$28–\$40. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

GROS MORNE / NORRIS POINT KOA 冒口回题

103 Sites, 10 cabins, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Norris Point Access Road off Route 430 T: (709) 458 2229 / 8220 TF: (800) 562 3441 E: spirity.pond@ nf.sympatico.ca W: koa.com/campgrounds/ gros-morne Description: Family-owned campground located in the "Heart of Gros Morne," minutes from all park attractions. Accommodate everything from big rigs to tents. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/ play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. **\$\$:** Sites \$25-\$55, cabins \$75-\$145. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Green Point, Route 430 (J7)

GREEN POINT-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

30 Sites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430, 12 km north of Rocky Harbour T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pc.infopngrosmornegrosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ grosmorne Description: On the shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, let the sounds of the ocean lull you to sleep. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, seniors' rate, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: See website. National Park entry pass required. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GREEN POINT OTENTIKS-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK ¶♥☎@₪⑦

8 Glamping units, Jun 4–Sep 12 Loc: Green Point Campground T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pc.infopngrosmornegrosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne Description: Parks Canada's oTENTiks offer a unique blend of welcoming comfort and outdoor adventure. Part tent, part cabin, oTENTik units come equipped with beds and furniture on a raised wooden floor. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/ BBQ, internet/wi-fi, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. National Park entry pass required. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)

SEA BREEZE RV PARK

8 Sites, May 15–Oct 10 Loc: 19–21 Corner Road T: (709) 243 2888 TF: (877) 743 2888 E: robertaherr@hotmail.com W: seabreezebb.ca Description: Oceanfront camping in the scenic Town of Cow Head, located in Gros Morne National Park. Closest RV park to Western Brook Pond, walk to Theatre Newfoundland and restaurants. No tents. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$34–\$38, weekly \$220. Extra person (over 4) \$5. CC: Debit, MC, V.

60 Sites, Jun 4–Sep 12 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (866) 737 3783 E: pc.infopngrosmornegrosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ grosmorne Description: Close to white sandy beach and sand dunes, ideal for spending the day exploring or swimming. Campground is located 1 km from the nearby community of Cow Head. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. National Park entry pass required. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SHALLOW BAY OTENTIKS-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 留知回図録 ⑦

8 Glamping units, Jun 4–Sep 12 Loc: Shallow Bay Campground T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: Parks Canada's oTENTiks offer a unique blend of welcoming comfort and outdoor adventure. Part tent, part cabin, oTENTik units come equipped with beds and furniture on a raised wooden floor. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drivein sites, dumping station, electric car charging station, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, playground/ play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. National Park entry pass required. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Portland Creek Pond, Route 430 (H8)

MOUNTAIN WATERS RESORT PARK 🖬 🛃 💹 50 Sites, Jun 1-Oct 1 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 898 2490 TF: (877) 898 2490 E: paulette@mountainwatersresort.ca W: mountainwatersresort.ca Description: Midway up the Viking Trail just North of Gros Morne National Park in a pristine setting on the Portland Creek River and en route to the Viking settlement at L'Anse aux Meadows. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$5: Serviced \$30, unserviced \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)

RIVER OF PONDS CAMPGROUND

54 Sites, May 24–Sep 30 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 225 3130 / 3421 E: dfmahar77@hotmail. com **Description:** Large private sites on large lake for trout and salmon fishing, swimming, boating, angling, water skiing. **Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hookups. **\$\$:** Unserviced \$20, serviced \$27. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hawke's Bay, Route 430 (F9)

TORRENT RIVER NATURE PARK AND CAMPGROUND

21 Sites, Jun 10–Sep 15 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 248 5344 / 5216 TF: (709) 248 5216 E: inahouse5342@hotmail.com W: torrentriver. ca Description: Angling river, nature park, and campground. A 3-km boardwalk which leads to the Salmon Interpretation Centre where you can view wild Atlantic salmon in an underground viewing chamber. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, interpretive programs, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$20–\$27. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

OCEAN SIDE RV PARK 🖪 🖬 🗟

26 Sites, May 1–Sep 15 Loc: 18 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3163 / 7785 Off-Season T: (709) 861 8261 E: kelly3279@ hotmail.com W: goodsamclub.com/travel/ campgroundsandrvparks/generalinfo. aspx?cgid=250000394 Description: Spacious park with picnic ground and table, fireplace for outdoor fires, BBQ. Very close to the ocean. Small room to relax. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$15–\$30, taxes included. CC: e-Transfer.

SEA SHORE RV PARK

10 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 41 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3777 E: info@seaechomotel.ca W: seaechomotel.ca Description: Lots to see in Historic Port au Choix. Camp near the shore, watch the sunset. Amenities: Drinking water, electric hookups, food service on-site, internet/ wi-fi, water hookups. \$\$: \$20–\$30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

St. Barbe, Route 430 (C10)

ST. BARBE RV PARK 🖬

25 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 19 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 877 2515 / 456 7516 TF: (877) 999 2515 E: stbarbervpark@gmail.com W: docksidemotel. ca/rv-park Description: Park is located within

99

walking distance to the Labrador ferry dock. Spend the night in your RV on-site and go exploring other points of interest while your RV is safely parked in a secure, fenced area. **Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, unserviced sites. **\$\$:** Unserviced \$30, semi-serviced \$40. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)

PISTOLET BAY PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬

30 Sites, Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 437 T: (709) 454 7570 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: Near L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve. The park offers 30 unserviced campsites. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/ BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Quirpon, Route 436 (A14)

VIKING RV PARK

30 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Main Street T: (709) 623 2425 / 2046 Off-Season T: (709) 454 6426 TF: (833) 808 9882 E: vikingrvpark@hotmail. com Description: Closest RV Park to L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hookups. **\$\$:** \$22–\$30. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

TRIPLE FALLS RV PARK 🖬

150 Sites, Jun 9–Sep 20 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 454 2599 / 1535 E: triplefallsrvpark@gmail.com W: triplefallsrvpark.com Description: Close to St. Anthony and L'Anse aux Meadows with large private sites and all amenities. Situated on licenced salmon river. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, water hookups. \$\$: Serviced \$40.25, tents \$23. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Bide Arm, Route 433 (E12)

ARMISTICE PARK

11 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 1 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca Description: The park offers a wide variety of family-oriented attractions and scenic and relaxing walking trails for both the amateur and advanced hiker. Amenities: Electric hookups. \$\$: Unserviced \$10, with electrical \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Sop's Arm, Route 420 (J10)

SOP'S ARM PARK

25 Sites, Jun 1–Aug 31 Loc: 1 Main River Run T: (709) 482 2217 / 2224 Off-Season T: (709) 482 2035 E: sopsarmpark@hotmail.com Description: An outdoor recreation camping park, located at the mouth of Main River, a Canadian Heritage River offering superb salmon angling. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$25–\$28. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Attractions & Adventures

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

The IATNL extends from Port aux Basques along the Long Range Mountains to Crow Head, east of L'Anse aux Meadows. See individual trail descriptions. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Trans-Canada T'Railway at Historic Train Site **T:** (709) 634 7407 **E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com **W:** iatnl.org **\$\$:** Annual membership: individual \$15, family \$40. Donations welcome.

PORT AUX BASQUES MARINE EXCURSIONS

Seasoned Newfoundland commercial fishermen provide interpretative deep sea fishing and cultural experiences, such as coastal boat tours to resettled fishing communities. **Cap:** 2–8 **Season:** Jul 1–Oct 16 **Loc:** 7 Marine Drive **T:** (709) 694 0563 / 0568 **Off-Season T:** (709) 695 5989 **E:** info@pabme.ca **W:** pabme. ca **\$\$:** \$69.50–\$699, see website. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PORT AUX BASQUES RAILWAY HERITAGE MUSEUM 🖪

Visit the museum and see the Mushrow Astrolabes, extremely rare navigational instruments from the early 17th century. There are only a few of these in the world. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 3 **Loc:** Route 1 **T:** (709) 695 5775 / 3688 **E:** sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca **W:** bit. ly/2uVtfLG **\$\$:** Adults \$5, children (under 12) free.

SCOTT'S COVE / HARBOUR BOARDWALK

Located on the harbourfront. 15 speciallydesigned portable kiosks, modelled after Newfoundland fishing stages and painted in pastel colours like traditional outport villages. Season: Jun 30–Sep 3 Loc: 131 Caribou Road T: (709) 695 5775 / 2214 E: sstrickland@ portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK (ST. JOHN'S TO PORT AUX BASQUES)

Established in 1997, this multi-use park stretches almost 900 km from St. John's to Port aux Basques. Wreckhouse Trail A 24-km section of the T'Railway from Channel-Port aux Basques to McDougall Gulch. Cape Ray has a sandy beach with shorebirds. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Adjacent to the Port aux Basques Ferry Terminal T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov. nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

Margaree, Route 470 (T3)

MARGAREE OUTFITTERS

Enjoy a scenic adventure! Experience the thrill of jigging your own cod, hunting your own eider ducks (in season), or a leisurely boat tour of the breathtaking scenery. **Season**: Nov 1–Mar 10 **Loc:** 31 Main Street **T**: (709) 695 6764 **E**: chrisfarrell09@hotmail.com **W**: margareeoutfitters.ca **\$\$**: \$25–\$175. **CC**: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

BOAT COVE POND TRAIL

Come and view the scenic trail overlooking a breathtaking view of the community and harbour. Also located along the trail you'll find pitcher plants, our provincial flower. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 470 T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn.com W: isleauxmorts.ca

HARVEY TRAIL

Enjoy a relaxing walk along the scenic coastline where the Harvey family performed two daring rescues. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 470 T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn. com W: isleauxmorts.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

Rose Blanche, Route 470 (T4)

BARACHOIS FALLS HIKING TRAIL

Visit the breathtaking barachois waterfall at the end of a newly renovated 1-km boardwalk. Bench and park table available for picnic. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 470 T: (709) 956 2540 E: townofroseblanche@nf.aibn.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

ROSE BLANCHE MARINE EXCURSIONS

Seasoned Newfoundland commercial fishermen provide interpretative deep sea fishing and cultural experiences, such as coastal boat tours to resettled fishing communities. **Cap:** 2–8 **Season:** Jul 1–Oct 16 **Loc:** 10 Tunnel Road **T:** (709) 694 0563 / 0568 **Off-Season T:** (709) 695 5989 **E:** info@pabme.ca **W:** pabme. ca **\$\$:** \$69.50–\$699, see website. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROSE BLANCHE LIGHTHOUSE **F**@ **C A B** Built in 1871 and restored in 1999, this unique granite lighthouse and attached living quarters are the centrepiece of a well-developed 4-acre site that offers spectacular views and many amenities. **Season:** Jun 2–Sep 25 **Loc:** Route 470 **T**: (709) 956 2052 / 2141 **Off-Season T**: (709) 956 2903 **E**: rblighthouse@nf.aibn.com W: roseblanchelighthouse.ca **\$\$**: Adults \$6, students \$5, family \$12, group rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Grand Bay, Route 1 (T3)

GRAND BAY WEST TRAIL

Walkways, interpretative panels, and viewing areas provide spectacular scenery for visitors, while educating them on the preservation and conservation efforts for the piping plover and natural habitat. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads off Travenor Drive and Kyle Lane **T:** (709) 695 5775 / 2214 **E:** sstrickland@ portauxbasques.ca **W:** portauxbasques.ca



Route 1 (S2)

J.T. CHEESEMAN PROVINCIAL PARK

This park on the Cape Ray barrens features bogs, rolling forested hills, floral species, and wildlife. **Smokey Cape Trail** A 2-km trail from the day-use area to the coast where the spray from breaking waves looks like smoke, hence the trail name. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 1, 15-km east of Port aux Basques **T**: (709) 637 2040 **E**: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W**: parksnl.ca **\$**: See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Cape Ray, Route 408 (S2)

CAPE RAY LIGHTKEEPERS HOUSE 🖪 🔒

Dorset artifacts discovered in Cape Ray on display, along with the history of the lighthouse. With connections to Table Mountain, sandy beaches, piping plover, trails. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 15 **Loc:** Route 480 **T:** (709) 695 3072 / 2995 **E:** anne_osmond@hotmail.ca **W:** bit.ly/2Yj5VqQ \$\$: Donations welcome.

GRAND CODROY WAY-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A moderate, 2-day, 32-km (20-mile), wilderness mountain trail and route between Cape Ray and Starlight Trail. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Tower Road **T:** (709) 634 7407 **E:** iatnl.org@gmail. com **W:** iatnl.org

McDougall Gulch (S2)

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-WRECKHOUSE TRAIL

A 24-km section of the T'Railway from Channel-Port aux Basques to McDougall Gulch. Cape Ray has a sandy beach with shorebirds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 1 **T**: (709) 637 2040 **E**: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W**: parksnl.ca

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

COASTANGS TRAIL

A moderate 5.5-km hike along the coastline with trailheads at both Searston and St. Andrew's. The path features scenic ocean and mountain views, unique geology, old-growth forest, and open terrain. **Season:** May 31–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 407 **T:** (709) 955 2115 **E:** codroyvada@ gmail.com **W:** codroyvalley.com

STARLITE TRAIL 🖬

A moderately strenuous hike to the top of the Long Range Mountains. Overlooking Little Codroy River. Branch off around the side of the mountain to Campbell's Lake. **Season:** May 1– Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 1 near Route 407 **T:** (709) 955 2115 **E:** codroyvada@gmail.com

Upper Ferry, Route 406 (S3)

CODROY VALLEY WETLAND CENTRE

Wetlands of international importance. A Ramsar site. Information Centre with eBird kiosk, interactive electronics, computer access with wi-fi. Local trail maps and area information. Season: Jun 18–Aug 31 Wetlands Trail A 3.43km, peaceful walking trail with lookout areas to the Grand Codroy wetlands. A birding hotspot trail. Picnic and rest areas. Gravel, natural turf. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2115 E: codroyvada@gmail.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

Searston, Route 407 (S2)

CODROY VALLEY PROVINCIAL PARK

Scenic park with beach located at the mouth of the Grand Codroy River. A natural scenic attraction park. **Season**: Early Jun–Mid Oct **Loc**: Route 407 **T**: (709) 637 2040 **E**: parksinfo@gov. nl.ca **W**: parksnl.ca **\$\$**: See website.

Codroy, Route 406 (R2)

HOLY TRINITY ANGLICAN CHURCH 🖪 🕏

Built in 1913, it replaced a church destroyed in a windstorm in 1912, and was constructed with volunteer labour and donated materials. Open to anyone for prayer. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 406 **T:** (709) 955 2017 **E:** jamesvhilliard@ hotmail.com **\$\$:** Free.

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

PIRATE'S HAVEN ATV TOURING, ADVENTURES & RENTALS F口回 医题

Scheduled and customized guided ATV excursions where adventure and serenity abound. Trails, backcountry, beaches, and oceans. Trail lunch and treats. ATV bike rentals. Season: May 1–Oct 30 Loc: Route 404 T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@ nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures. com \$\$: \$100–\$200, rates vary for custom tours or rentals. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. George's, Route 461 (P5)

K'TAQMKUK MI'KMAQ HISTORICAL MUSEUM 🗃

Celebrating the rich culture of the Mi'kmaq people of Newfoundland. Aboriginal youth are eagerly waiting to welcome you, to offer tours, and to share their knowledge of local culture with you! **Season:** Jun 28–Aug 27 **Loc:** 183 Main Street **T:** (709) 647 3647 / 649 1169 **E:** mary. garnier@hotmail.com **W:** sgibnl.ca **\$\$:** Adults \$5, students \$3, children (under 6) free. Group rates available.

Route 1 (P6)

BARACHOIS POND PROVINCIAL PARK

The largest provincial park in western Newfoundland has 3,500 hectares of balsam fir forest, freshwater swimming beaches, birdwatching, mountain streams, and hiking trails with panoramic views. **Erin Mountain Trail** The trail climbs 340 metres for a panoramic view of Bay St. George, the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and Long Range Mountains. Round trip is approximately 2 hours. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1 **T**: (709) 637 2040 **E**: parksinfo@ gov.nl.ca **W**: parksnl.ca **\$\$**: See website. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

Route 480 (Q7)

KING GEORGE IV ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

This remote, unserviced reserve protects one of the largest undisturbed river delta sites on the island. An important migratory stop for birds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 90 km north of Burgeo **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/2T5KOT4 **\$\$:** Free. Researchers require a permit.

Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

ROCKY ISLAND TOURS 🔯

Kayak rentals, guided tours, boat tours, and cod, trout, and mackerel fishing around the secluded islands and bays of the area. **Season:** Jun 25–Sep 10 **Loc:** 111 Reach Road **T:** (709) 886 2544 / (780) 714 1814 **TF:** (888) 603 0273 **E:** burgeohaven@yahoo.com **W:** burgeohaven. com **\$\$:** Kayak: single \$40–\$80, double \$60– \$100. Boat tours: hourly \$50 per person, based on double occupancy. **CC:** AE, V.

Route 480 (T8)

SANDBANKS PROVINCIAL PARK

The park's undulating sand dunes and long expanses of flat, sandy beaches are some of the best on the island. Spruce-fir forest and barrens, typical of the south coast, are found further inland. **Cow Hill & Beach Trail** A short trail from the beach through woods and boglands to a lookout. Keep an eye out for shorebirds here. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 480, Burgeo T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca **\$\$**: See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Ramea (T8) via ferry from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

MAN-O-WAR HILL / RAMEA WALKING TRAIL Takes you to the Northwest Head Lighthouse, located at the back of Ramea Island. Climb the steps for a spectacular view. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Ramea T: (709) 625 2280 E: rameatowncouncil@gmail.com W: ramea.ca

RAMEA HERITAGE CENTRE / SENIOR PUFFINS MUSEUM

Maintains a vast and diverse number of articles exhibiting our culture and legacy to visitors. Season: Jul 1–Oct 31 Loc: 5 Church Street T: (709) 625 2280 E: rameatowncouncil@gmail. com W: ramea.ca \$\$: \$2.

Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

ANCIENT CARBONIFEROUS FOSSIL TREES

In the heart of Stephenville, you'll find fossilized samples of the first seed-producing trees in the shallow riverbed of Blanche Brook. Follow the signs on Riverside Drive off the Hansen Highway. Season: Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: Riverside Drive T: (709) 649 2038 E: ddccoughlin@hotmail.com

BIRDING BY SEASON 🖪

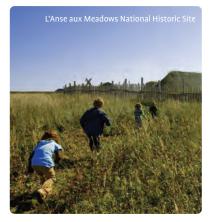
We offer immersive and authentic birding experiences that benefit conservation within the culture and setting of southwestern Newfoundland. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Stephenville **T:** (709) 721 3557 **E:** info@ birdingbyseason.com **W:** birdingbyseason. com **\$\$:** 1 day \$150/person, 2 days \$450/ person. Custom and private tours available. **CC:** e-Transfer.

LEWIS HILLS TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A challenging, 2- to 3-day, 32-km wilderness trail and route. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 460 **T:** (709) 634 7407 **E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com **W:** iatnl.org

REGIONAL MUSEUM OF ART AND HISTORY / STEPHENVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Showcases the history of the Bay St. George and surrounding areas. Visit the special exhibit on the Ernest Harmon Air Force Base (1941–1966). **Season:** Jun 24–Aug 30 Loc: 45 Oregon Drive T: (709) 643 9757 / 2487 E: stephenvillehistoricalsociety@hotmail.ca **\$\$**: Adults \$5, students \$3, children (6 and under) free. Group rates available.



Port au Port East, Route 460 (O4)

SECRET COVE BREWING COMPANY

Local craft beer, live music venue, beer garden, private functions, taproom, beer yoga, comedy shows, pints, and sample trays. Growlers and cans to take home. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 92–96 Main Street **T:** (709) 648 2683 **E:** beer@ secretcovebrewing.com **W:** secretcovebrewing. com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port au Port West, Route 460 (O4)

GRAVELS AND LANDWASH TOURS

Experience pristine coastal beaches, local lookout hikes, and wooded trails that run along our amazing shores. We offer authentic ecoexperiences and custom packages. **Season:** May 31–Oct 16 **Loc:** 39 Main Road **T:** (709) 278 2086 / (519) 637 1136 **E:** gravelsandlandwash@gmail. com **W:** gravelslandwashtours.com **\$\$:** Group rates available. **CC:** Debit, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GRAVELS REST STOP AND DANNY'S TRAIL Viewing area and 3.5-km seaside stroll (easy walk) along scenic Port au Port Bay. View interesting limestone rock formations and see the lookout on the Port au Port isthmus. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 460 T: (709) 648 2891 E: papwaf@nf.aibn.com \$\$: Free.

OUR LADY OF MERCY HERITAGE CHURCH **태ッ**다이

Largest wooden structure in Newfoundland and Labrador. Newfoundland craftsmanship. Marble Stations of the Cross, original statues/ altars, stained glass, over 100 years old! **Season**: Jul 2–Aug 20 **Loc:** 101 Main Street **T**: (709) 721 0200 / 648 9544 **E**: ourladyofmercycc@gmail. com **W**: ourladyofmercynl.com **CC**: e-Transfer.

OUR LADY OF MERCY MUSEUM, CRAFT / GIFT SHOP AND TEA ROOM

Religious, cultural, and educational artifacts, information on Aguathuna limestone quarry, Abbott & Haliburton business (oldest in area), local craft shop with souvenirs and crafts, tea room. **Season:** Jul 2–Aug 21 **Loc:** 103 Main Street T: (709) 721 0200 / 648 9544 E: ourladyofmercycc@gmail.com W: ourladyofmercynl.com **\$\$:** \$3. **CC:** e-Transfer.

Lourdes, Route 463 (O3)

OUR LADY OF LOURDES GROTTO 🔯 🕏

A beautiful grotto built in 1987 and located at Our Lady of Lourdes Parish. Flower gardens, water fountain, Stations of the Cross, and rosary beads made of fishing net buoys, statues, and gift shop. **Season:** May 20–Oct 12 **Loc:** 78 Main Street **T:** (709) 642 5367 / 721 0004 **Off-Season T:** (709) 642 5617 **E:** radfordsmith@eastlink.ca **W:** ourladyoflourdesparish.ca **\$\$:** Free.

Mainland/La Grand'terre, Route 463 (O3)

CERCLE DES MEMOIRES 🖬 🔯 🖀

Visit our small French museum, tour our Centre scolaire et communautaire Sainte-Anne and buy a French or bilingual souvenir made by our local residents. Visitez notre petit musée au Centre Ste-Anne. **Season:** Jun 30–Aug 26 **Loc:** Centre Scolaire et Communautaire **T:** (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 **E:** cfenwick@arcotnl.ca **W:** francotnl.ca **\$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

MAINLAND CULTURAL & HERITAGE CENTRE 🖬 🕼

Home to Tea By The Sea and La boutique de ma Grand-Mere, a tea room and craft shop. Both venues offer visitors a glimpse into our area's ancestry. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 268 Islandview Road T: (709) 642 5361 **Off-Season T:** (709) 642 5781 E: mainlandheritagemanager@ outlook.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SISTERS' DREAM SCHOOL MUSEUM 🖪 🔯 🗃

Represents the dream and determination of a small Francophone community complete with interesting displays, artifacts, and a replica of a one-room schoolhouse. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** 270 Islandview Road **T:** (709) 642 5361 / 5781 **E:** mainlandheritagemanager@outlook. com **CC:** e-Transfer.

Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)

FRENCH BREAD OVEN 🖬 🔯

Community bread oven used for baking bread. Demonstrations daily 12pm–2pm. Come and try some bread! Free activity. Four à pain communautaire avec cuisson de 12h à 14h. Venez goûter du pain! Gratuit. **Season:** Jun 30– Aug 30 **Loc:** Route 460 **T:** (709) 644 2290 / 649 6096 **Off-Season T:** (709) 642 5254 **E:** cfenwick@ arcotnl.ca **W:** francotnl.ca **\$\$:** Free. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

MI'KMAQEI MAWIOM-MI'KMAW CENTRE ¶♥©©ĝ

Our regional Mi'kmaw cultural centre operated by Benoit First Nation showcases our proud history, culture, traditions, and friendliness. **Season**: Jun 15–Sep 30 Loc: 811 Oceanview Drive **T**: (709) 757 9444 / 214 0180 **E**: benoit1stnation@gmail.com **W**: benoitfirstnation.ca **\$\$**: Free. **CC**: Debit, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

PARK-BOUTTE DU CAP 🖬 🔯

Breathtaking views of cliffs, whales, and seabirds. Traditional French bread oven and Acadian monument. Vue spectaculaire! Des baleines, des oiseaux, les falaises, un four à pain et le monument Acadien. Season: Jun 24–Oct 1 Loc: Route 460 T: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 E: dg@ arcotnl.ca W: francotnl.ca \$\$: Free. CC: e-Transfer.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

BARTLETTS POINT PARK

Picnic, playground area, and walking trails located on the shoreline of the Bay of Islands in the Curling area of the city. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Petries Street **T**: (709) 637 1666 **E**: gsimms@ cornerbrook.com **W**: cornerbrook.com

BLOW ME DOWN TRAILS

42 km of groomed trails for classic and skating, touring, and racing. Ski and snowshoe rentals and lessons available. Lodge with café. About 10 minutes from downtown. Year-round catered events. **Season:** Dec 26–Apr 18 Loc: 20 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 639 2754 Off-Season T: (709) 638 5747 E: info@blowmedown.ca W: blowmedown.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BOOMSTICK BREWING COMPANY

Inspired by the best craft brews from around the world, drop by the Boomstick Brewing Co. taproom to try our finely crafted ales and lagers. Season: Mar 1–Dec 31 Loc: 53-55 West Street T: (709) 388 3300 E: autumn.gale@ hewanddraw.ca W: boomstickbrewing.ca CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.



CAPTAIN JAMES COOK HISTORIC SITE

A vantage point for breathtaking views of the Bay of Islands. Season: Jan 7–Dec 31 Loc: Crow Hill Road T: (709) 637 1666 E: gsimms@ cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

CORNER BROOK MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES **FF**Y回**欲** 🔒 參题

Journey through time. Museum exhibits the natural, cultural, and social history of the region. Season: May 25–Oct 29 Loc: 2 West Street T: (709) 634 2518 E: info@cornerbrookmuseum. ca W: cornerbrookmuseum.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, students \$4, children (under 12) free.

CORNER BROOK STREAM TRAIL NETWORK

Scenic walking/hiking trail network in and around Corner Brook. Download the free "Tales along the Trails" smartphone app. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various locations T: (709) 639 9266 / 638 2926 E: christine@cbstream.com W: cbstream.com

CYCLE SOLUTIONS

Explore all that western Newfoundland has to offer by bicycle, snowshoe, or on foot. Visit our locally built trails or visit our hidden cave system. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 35 West Street **T:** (709) 634 7100 **TF:** (866) 652 2269 **E:** info@cyclesolutions.ca **W:** cyclesolutions.ca **BL:** cyclesolutions.ca/blog **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

ELEMENT OUTDOOR EDUCATION

Providing fun outdoor adventure experiences for the young explorer. Find your element this season learning foundational adventure skills in western Newfoundland's natural environment. Season: Jun 15-Aug 16 Loc: 33 Shamrock Crescent T: (709) 638 4679 / 634 9492 E: info@elementode.com W: elementode. com CC: V, e-Transfer.

HISTORIC TRAIN SITE

A collection of narrow-gauge rolling stock from the Newfoundland Railway including steam locomotive No. 593, working diesel electric locomotive No. 931, a snow plow train, and various other cars. Season: Jun 15-Aug 31 Loc: 86 Riverside Drive T: (709) 640 8685 E: jrgparsons@nl.rogers.com W: cornerbrook.com \$\$: Adults \$3, children free, group rates available.

HUMBER VALLEY TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A moderate, 2-day, 25-km, scenic trail along the rolling hills overlooking the beautiful Humber Valley. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Between Corner Brook and Humber Valley Resort T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

MAJESTIC LAWN

Boasts a large open-space area, a gazebo with access to electricity and a tree-lined perimeter. This facility offers a variety of recreational and cultural events. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: West Street T: (709) 637 1666 E: gsimms@ cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

MAN IN THE MOUNTAIN

According to local legend, the Spanish buried a treasure on Shellbird Island in the Humber River. If you look closely, you will see the face of an old man in a rock formation overlooking the island. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Riverside Drive Extension T: (709) 637 1666 E: tourism@ cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

MARGARET BOWATER PARK

Picnic, playground area, swimming pool. Located in the heart of the city. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: O'Connell Drive T: (709) 637 1666 E: gsimms@ cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

ROTARY ARTS CENTRE

A multi-faceted performance venue and art gallery. Visit us to experience and celebrate the visual art, music, and theatre that is so ingrained in our local culture. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Unit 101, City Hall, 5 Park Street T: (709) 630 0012 / 660 1031 E: info@rotaryartscentre.ca W: rotaryartscentre.ca \$\$: Varies by performance. Art gallery free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RUGGED EDGE ATV & SNOWMOBILE

authentic Newfoundland experience. Group/

private tours. Unguided rentals. Any riding skill level. Family friendly. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 8 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 634 6683 TF: (877) 781 3343 E: info@ruggededge.ca W: ruggededge. ca \$\$: Group rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.



Benoit's Cove, Humber Arm South, Route 450 (M6)

BLOW ME DOWN DAY PARK

Breathtaking views of Blow Me Down Mountains and the Bay of Islands. Season: May 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 789 2981 / 3203 E: townofhumberarmsouth@hotmail.com W: humberarmsouth.com \$5: Free.

EVEROUTDOOR ADVENTURES

We offer tour products including Seadoo, hiking, kayaking, family picnics, sightseeing. We have options to allow people to explore the unique cultural and geological aspects of the Bay of Islands. Cap: 8-16 Season: Jun 15-Dec 31 Loc: 410 Main Street T: (709) 789 3752 Off-Season T: (709) 660 5433 E: info@everoutdoor. ca W: everoutdoor.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

WOODS ISLAND RESETTLEMENT HOUSE AND HISTORIC CENTRE

Come spend time with the memories of the past. Season: Jul 1–Aug 31 Loc: 490 Route 450 T: (709) 789 2981 / 3203 E: townofhumberarmsouth@ hotmail.com W: humberarmsouth.com \$\$: \$3. Cash only.

Bay of Islands, Route 450 (M6)

BLOW ME DOWN MOUNTAIN TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

Crosses the Blow Me Down Ophiolite west of Corner Brook. This 16-km backcountry trail rises to a height of 655 metres and extends from Bay of Islands to Serpentine Valley. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl. org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)

CAPE BLOW ME DOWN HIKING TRAIL A moderate to difficult, 3.8-km (each way), hiking trail showcasing spectacular views of the Outer Bay of Islands. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec. ca W: obiec.ca

COPPER MINE FALLS TRAIL

This easy, 0.5-km, scenic trail leads to a beautiful waterfall. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec.ca W: obiec.ca

Route 450 (M6)

BLOW ME DOWN PROVINCIAL PARK

Situated on a peninsula between Lark Harbour and York Harbour, the park offers magnificent views of the Blow Me Down Mountains and the Bay of Islands. Season: Late May/Early Jun–Mid Sep Governor's Staircase A 30-minute climb through 450-million-year-old volcanic rock to a tower overlooking the Bay of Islands, Lark Harbour, and York Harbour. Trailheads are at the day-use area and the camping loop. Season: Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 450, 58 km from Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lark Harbour, Route 450 (M5)

BOTTLE COVE BEACH / DAY PARK

Spectacular natural beauty with a view of the mountains, foliage, and sandy beach that offers great walking, hiking, swimming, and picnics for all. Experience the best sunsets in western Newfoundland. **Season:** Jan 1– Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 450 **T:** (709) 681 2270 **E:** larkharbourtowncouncil@nf.aibn.com **W:** yorkharbourlarkharbour.com

BOTTLE COVE HIKING TRAIL

An easy, 2-km trail suitable for all ages. Spectacular scenery. Well-known for its magnificent sunsets. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec. ca W: obiec.ca

CEDAR COVE HIKING TRAIL

An easy to moderate, 1.8-km (one way), gentle trail to the ocean boasting excellent beachcombing. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 450 **T**: (709) 681 2100 **E**: info@obiec.ca **W**: obiec.ca

SOUTHHEAD LIGHTHOUSE HIKING TRAIL

This moderate, 3.2-km (each way) trail has spectacular scenery! **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Route 450 **T**: (709) 681 2100 **E**: info@obiec.ca **W**: obiec.ca

Cox's Cove, Route 440 (M6)

DELANEY'S ADVENTURE TOURS

An authentic Newfoundland experience. Book your adventure today and discover memories of Newfoundland that will last a lifetime. **Cap:** 4 **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 1A Willow Road **T:** (709) 688 2822 / 660 1873 **E:** cuda5713@gmail. com \$\$: See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

FOUR SEASONS TOURS

Transport Canada approved, #1 activity provider on TripAdvisor for the area. Authentic, personal/ private tours. Enjoy ocean fishing, bald eagle photo shoot, sightseeing, and sunrise/sunset tours. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 52 Country Road **T:** (709) 688 2125 **E:** crazyaboutguiding@ gmail.com **W:** fourseasonstours.ca **\$\$:** Call. **CC:** e-Transfer.

TRUE NORTH CHARTERS AND TOURS 🔯

Explore the rugged cliffs and bays of the beautiful Bay of Islands while watching for wildlife or ocean fishing. We also provide programs by bus or smaller vehicles and cater to cruise ship visits. **Cap:** 8–500 **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Public dock **T:** (709) 688 2718 / 638 4133 **E:** tony@truenorthtours.ca **W:** truenorthtours.ca **\$;** \$25–\$174. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)

EXPLORE NEWFOUNDLAND INC.

Newfoundland and Labrador's largest adventure tourism company. Offering activities and adventures for all ages; over land, on water, underground, and in the air! No experience necessary. **Cap:** 100+ **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 51 Dogwood Drive **T:** (709) 634 2237 / 632 1578 **TF:** (877) 497 5673 **E:** joe@explorenewfoundland.com **W:** marbleinnandsuites.com/book-a-tour **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LINKUM TOURS

Custom tours featuring the highlights of the province, from Gros Morne's fjords to spectacular wildlife. Cultural gems include artisans, theatre, and local music. All tailored to suit you. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 51 Dogwood Drive **T:** (709) 634 2285 **TF:** (877) 254 6586 **E:** info@linkumtours.com **W:** linkumtours. com **\$\$:** See website or call. **CC:** MC, V.

MARBLE MOUNTAIN RESORT

Atlantic Canada's only 4-season mountain resort. In winter, enjoy the best skiing east of the Rockies. In summer, zip across a roaring waterfall or challenge yourself on an aerial obstacle course. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 637 7601 / 1262 TF: (888) 462 7253 E: info@skimarble.com W: skimarble. com BL: skimarble.com/blog \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MARBLE ZIP TOURS 🖬 🕫 🕅

Soar across the picturesque Steady Brook Gorge on a series of custom-designed zip cables and platforms. Spider Challenge highrope adventure. Snowmobile tours in winter. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 632 5463 TF: (877) 755 5463 E: info@ marbleziptours.com W: marbleziptours.com \$\$: \$99–\$109. Packages, group, and off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MOUNT MUSGRAVE ATV TOURS

Travel around Marble Mountain in a 5-passenger ATV, navigating some of the mountain's steeper runs. Go beyond the chairlift to the summit on Mount Musgrave at 1,791 feet. **Season:** Jun 1– Nov 15 **Loc:** Exit 8 from Route 1 **T**: (709) 632 8866 / 639 1955 **E**: greghowlett@hotmail.com **W**: mountmusgraveatv.wixsite.com/tours **\$\$**: \$55. **CC:** MC, V.



NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR HERITAGE TREE

A 500-year-old cedar tree pole, carved by local artists and erected in 1999. It has 50 carvings of historic people and scenes, icons, events, and cultures of Newfoundland and Labrador. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 686 2555 E: info@nlheritagetree.ca W: nlheritagetree.ca

Route 1 (M7)

HUMBER VALLEY RESORT

World-class championship golf course, (Canada's 8th-best public course – *SCOREGolf*) seasonal restaurant, gated community, luxury accommodation rentals, full conference, and wedding venue. **Season:** May 17–Oct 31 Loc: Exit 11 from Route 1 T: (709) 686 2710 / 8100 Off-Season T: (709) 632 8539 E: heather@ humbervalley.com W: humbervalley.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Pasadena, Route 1 (M8)

WRIGHT'S FAMILY FARM LTD.

Fresh local berries, fruit, and vegetables available in-season at our on-farm market. Strawberry, raspberry, blueberry, and pumpkin u-pick location. Special activities on select weekends. **Season:** Jul 9–Oct 31 **Loc:** 99 Main Street East **T:** (709) 394 1500 / 640 4897 **E:** ajslwright@gmail.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Pynn's Brook (M8)

NL STONE GARDENS 🖪

Take a stroll through 5 magnificent acres of stone gardens consisting of a large collection of non-native trees and flowering shrubs. View geological wonders and 340-million-year-old fossils. **Season**: May 1–Dec 21 **Loc:** 35 Route 1 **T:** (709) 660 2050 **E:** info@nlflagstone.com **\$\$:** \$10. Guided tours and group rates available. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

DEER LAKE BEACH 🖪

Our beautiful sandy beach is located in the heart of town. Fine sand and shallow waters make this area a favourite among visitors and residents alike, with tasty hot and cold treats at your fingertips. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 1 **Loc:** Nicholsville Road **T:** (709) 635 0165 / 2451 **E:** deerlake@nf.aibn.com **W:** deerlake.ca

ROY WHALEN HERITAGE MUSEUM 🖪 🖀

A facility displaying the history of communities in the Humber Valley. Exhibits on logging, agriculture, transportation, and community life. **Season:** Jun 1–Dec 23 **Loc:** 44 Route 1 **T**: (709) 635 4440 **Off-Season T**: (709) 635 8119 **E**: glced@nf.aibn.com \$\$: Donations welcome. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

WALKING TRAILS OF DEER LAKE

A variety of options await walkers in Deer Lake, including a trail within the heart of the town along the magnificent beach of Deer Lake and another which follows the beautiful Humber River. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Nicholsville Road at Route 430 **T:** (709) 635 0165 / 2451 **E:** deerlakeedo@nf.aibn.com **W:** deerlake.ca

Reidville, Route 430-12 (L9)

CACHE RAPIDS STABLE

Scenic trail rides, wagon/sleigh rides, educational tours, children's residential

horseback riding camps. Located near the scenic Humber River. Visit Newfoundland ponies. Tack shop. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 255 Reidville Road **T:** (709) 635 5535 **E:** cacherapidsstable@ gmail.com **W:** cacherapidsstable.com **\$\$:** \$25– \$110. Advance booking recommended. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND INSECTARIUM ¶♥♥◎ 🛯 🖉

TripAdvisor's best indoor attraction in western Newfoundland! Features live and mounted insects, tropical butterflies, observation beehive, and an ice cream shop. Near airport, restaurants, and national park. **Season:** May 15– Oct 12 **Loc:** 2 Bonne Bay Road **T:** (709) 635 4545 / 636 1848 **TF:** (866) 635 5454 **E:** nfinsectarium@ gmail.com **W:** nlinsectarium.com **\$\$:** Adults \$14, seniors (60+) \$12, youth (5–16) \$10, children (4 and under) free. Group rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND OUTBACK ON HORSEBACK

Guided wilderness tenting and backcountry lodge rides. Day- to week-long packages. Explore Newfoundland's rugged wilderness on horseback. **Cap:** 2–10 **Season:** Jun 1– Oct 30 **Loc:** 255 Reidville Road **T:** (709) 635 5535 **E:** cacherapidsstable@gmail.com **W:** cacherapidsstable.com **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cormack, Route 422 (L8)

FUNLAND RESORT ATTRACTIONS

Swimming pool, waterslide, fully-licenced restaurant/takeout, liquor store, convenience store, guided tours in winter. 10 self-contained cottages, 83 full-service sites. Home of Cormack Poutinerie! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 34 Veterans Drive T: (709) 635 7227 E: v_eddy@ hotmail.com W: funlandresort.com \$\$: Varies. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FUNLAND RESORT SNOWMOBILE TOURS

Tours to Western Brook Gorge, Lewis Hills, and Gregories. Can provide tour guide references. Packaged meals and accommodations available. **Cap:** 8 **Season:** Dec 1–Apr 30 **Loc:** 34 Veterans Drive **T:** (709) 635 7227 **E:** v_eddy@ hotmail.com **W:** funlandresort.com **\$\$:** \$114.99– \$149.99. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

SIR RICHARD SQUIRES MEMORIAL PROVINCIAL PARK

Named in honour of Sir Richard Squires, the Prime Minister of Newfoundland from 1919– 1923 and 1928–1932. **Big Falls Trail** A short walk from the day-use parking lot brings you to Big Falls where, in July and August, you can see salmon try to jump up the salmon ladder to get to pools further upstream to spawn. **Season**: Late May–Early Sep **Loc**: Route 422 **T**: (709) 637 2040 **E**: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W**: parksnl.ca **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)

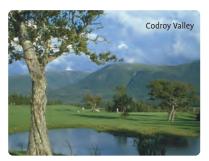
JACKLADDER SNOWMOBILE TOURS

Offering full- or half-day tours. See the Tablelands, Western Brook Gorge, and Lomond Sinkhole via groomed trails or deep backcountry powder. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 635 5000 / 689 9438 E: info@ jackladder.ca W: jackladder.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Route 430 (18-L7)

GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA 日マロ回節の

Gros Morne has received world-wide recognition as a UNESCO World Heritage Site for its geological wonders and awe-inspiring natural beauty. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Gros Morne National Park, Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park entry pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



Route 431 (K7)

LOMOND RIVER TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

This moderate, 8-km return trail features views of Lomond River, forest, fens, and wildflowers, including stunning orchids. **Season:** Jan 1– Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **\$\$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Lomond, Route 431 (K7)

STANLEYVILLE TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

This 4-km return trail starts at the day-use playground area in Lomond Campground. It follows a historic path to the shore of Paynes Cove and to the abandoned community of Stanleyville. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park entry pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



Shoal Brook (K7)

WILD GROS MORNE

Authentic small group/custom travel experiences showcasing the best of Gros Morne National Park. Zodiac boat, kayak, paddle board, hiking and walking tours, fishing, culture, and culinary adventures. **Cap:** 1–55 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 232 Bonne Bay Road **T:** (709) 453 2020 **E:** info@wildgrosmorne.com **W:** wildgrosmorne.com **\$\$:** \$25–\$1,000. Custom and group tours available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

THE DISCOVERY CENTRE-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 태보다이었 중 중 중

Interpretation centre features interactive exhibits, live programming, theatre, gift shop, art gallery, and planning information. Hiking trails, viewpoints, and picnicking nearby. **Season**: May 14–Oct 11 **Loc**: Route 431 **T**: (709) 458 2417 **E**: pc.infopngrosmornegrosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca **W**: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne **\$\$**: National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LOOKOUT TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

Follow this moderate trail up to one of the best panoramic vistas in the park. 5-km return loop with steep elevation gain of 70–405 metres. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park entry pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SELF-GUIDED WOODY POINT HERITAGE WALK ₽�

Step back in time. A self-guided walk through the Provincially Registered Heritage District of Woody Point, the centre of commerce and law on the west coast at the turn of the century. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 45–47 Water Street T: (709) 453 2273 E: townofwoodypoint@live. com W: woodypoint.net \$\$: Free.

TABLELAND TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK **∏**¥□©@®

Easy, 4-km return trail that showcases exceptional geology and unusual plants. A must-see and must-do experience in Gros Morne National Park. Best explored with a Parks Canada guide. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.infopngrosmornegrosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca **W:** pc.gc. ca/grosmorne **\$\$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

TABLELAND GUIDED WALK-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK SYD©@©♥

Walk upon the Earth's mantle on a guided walk (4-km return, up to 2 hours) with a Parks Canada interpreter. One of the few places in the world where the Earth's mantle is exposed. **Season**: May 31–Oct 11 **Loc**: Route 431 **T**: (709) 458 2417 **E**: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca **W**: parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne **\$\$**: National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

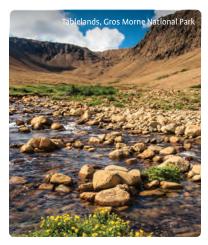
WOODY POINT COMMUNITY TRAIL

Provides beautiful vistas as it meanders through the hills of Woody Point, passes through the downtown core, and saunters past the iconic lighthouse ending on the tranquil beaches of Woody Point. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Hills of Woody Point **T:** (709) 453 2273 **E:** townofwoodypoint.et

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

GREEN GARDENS TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 태보미@@영영

Trail descends 250 metres and provides access to a coast of sea stacks, volcanic rocks, a sea cave accessible at low tide, and a secluded cove with sparkling waterfalls. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca **W:** parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne **\$\$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.



JACOB A. CROCKER HOUSE 🕊 🗇 🕏

Registered Heritage Structure. Traditional saltbox fisherman's home built in 1898 by a direct descendant of the first settler of the town. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 221 Main Street T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver. com W: townoftroutriver.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OVERFALLS TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

An easy to moderate, 4- to 5-hour, 5-km (3-mile) wilderness trail, accessed by a 1-hour boat ride across Trout River Pond. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 30 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 634 7407 **E:** iatnl.org@ gmail.com **W:** iatnl.org

TROUT RIVER INTERPRETATION CENTRE 🛩

An informational and educational experience! Artifacts and displays offer a glimpse into the unique heritage of Trout River. Features a mini theatre, live performances, and a 3D geological display. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 245–247 Main Street T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@ townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com \$\$: \$10-\$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TROUT RIVER POND TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 태가미@합중

This moderate, 14-km return trail provides magnificent views of the "narrows" where 2 ponds meet and of the glacier-carved valley of Trout River Inner Pond. **Season:** Jan 1– Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca **W:** parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne **\$\$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

TROUT RIVER TRAILS Y

Explore Trout River! We boast some shorter, albeit steeper, trails than the Parks trails on the way here, but our scenery, unique rock formations, coastlines, and viewpoints will leave you breathless! **Season**: May 5–Oct 31 **Loc**: Various **T**: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 **E**: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com **W**: townoftroutriver.com **\$\$**: Free.

WAVE OVER WAVE

Enjoy an interpretative walk along the boards (on the waterfront) with visits into both heritage buildings including Jacob A. Crocker Heritage House and the Interpretation Centre. **Season:** Jul 3–Aug 31 **Loc:** 245–247 Main Street **T:** (709) 451 5376 / 2175 **E:** townclerk@townoftroutriver. com **W:** townoftroutriver.com **\$\$:** \$5, family (2 adults + children under 18) \$25. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

BAKER'S BROOK FALLS TRAIL– PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK ∰¥☎@இ愛

Spectacular waterfalls are your reward for following this gentle, partially boardwalked trail for 5 km (10-km return trip). The bog and forest here is home to a profusion of wildflowers and songbirds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Berry Hill Campground, Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **\$\$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

BONTOURS 🖬 🕊 🔯 📓

Come discover the diversity and beauty of Gros Morne National Park with BonTours on any of our 4 spectacular boat tours. **Season:** May 25– Sep 30 Loc: Western Brook Pond T: (709) 458 2016 TF: (888) 458 2016 E: info@bontours.ca W: bontours.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE MOUNTAIN TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 日文回回歌 ()

Strenuous, 6- to 8-hour, 16-km loop hike climbs 800 metres to the Park's highest mountain. Mountain is closed to hiking in spring through to late June every year for ecological reasons. Season: Late Jun–Mar 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmornegrosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park entry pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE WILDLIFE MUSEUM AND GIFT SHOP **■**♥◎ **③**

Incredible exhibit with full-size moose, polar bear, puffins, and over 100 local animals in amazing scenes. Large pine boutique with seal products, antler carvings, and other unique items. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 15 **Loc:** 76 Main Street North **T:** (709) 458 3322 / 7649 **E:** gmwildlife@ hotmail.com **W:** grosmornewildlifemuseum.ca **\$\$:** Adults \$8, seniors \$6, youth (16 and under) \$5, family (2 adults and up to 3 youth) \$23. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

LOBSTER COVE HEAD LIGHTHOUSE-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK **訂** (2) 回 回 國 (3)

A lighthouse and so much more! Features trails that lead to coastal environments and tuckamore forests. Explore the cultural exhibit, enjoy a guided program or take in the sunset. Season: May 14–Oct 11 Loc: Main Street North T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park entry pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MATTIE MITCHELL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE AND TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK **∏** ♥ ☎ ⓓ ⓓ ♥

This monument and short walking trail commemorates the Mi'kmaq in Newfoundland and Mattie Mitchell, a 20th-century Mi'kmaq guide, trapper, prospector, and person of national historic significance. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

UNDER THE STUMP INC.

Located in Gros Morne National Park offering experiential tours on local and Mi'kmaq culture and traditions. Our family offers truly unforgettable experiences. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 65 Pond Road **T:** (709)

VISITOR CENTRE-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 태우다 @ 한 문 🏵

Your information hub to all the adventures and experiences in Gros Morne National Park and the gateway to information for the Viking Trail (Port au Choix, L'Anse aux Meadows, and Red Bay). **Season:** May 6–Oct 29 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.infopngrosmornegrosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca **W:** pc.gc. ca/grosmorne **\$\$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

BONTOURS 🖬 🕊 🕼 📓

Come discover the diversity and beauty of Gros Morne National Park with BonTours on any of our 4 spectacular boat tours. **Season**: May 21–Sep 30 **Loc**: 4 Stone's Lane **T**: (709) 458 2016 **TF**: (888) 458 2016 **E**: info@bontours.ca **W**: bontours.ca **\$\$**: See website. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE ADVENTURES

Specialists in sea kayaking, SUP, Zodiac, hiking, and backpacking tours. We offer single-day and multi-day adventures in Gros Morne National Park. Locally roasted coffee and baked goods at the Kayak Cafe. **Cap:** 1–50 **Season:** May 15–Oct 2 **Loc:** 9 Clarke's Lane **T:** (709) 458 2722 **TF:** (800) 685 4624 **E:** info@grosmorneadventures.com **W:** grosmorneadventures.com **\$\$:** \$59–\$2,295, private guide from \$400/day. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GROS MORNE OUTDOOR COMPANY

Specializing in providing guided high-quality experiences in Gros Morne, including Long Range Traverse, Tablelands Backcountry Hut, stand-up paddle board tours, and ski touring in the winter. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 252 Main Street T: (709) 216 5638 E: info@ grosmorneoutdoor.ca W: grosmorneoutdoor. ca BL: grosmorneoutdoor.ca/blog \$\$: \$400– \$3,250. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SUGAR HILL INN TOURS

Guided snowshoe treks of Gros Morne National Park and snowmobile tours of the Long Range Mountains. Accommodations on-site. **Cap:** 10 **Season:** Feb 15–Apr 15 **Loc:** 115-129 Main Street **T:** (709) 458 2147 **TF:** (888) 299 2147 **E:** info@sugarhillinn.ca **W:** sugarhillinn.ca **\$\$:** \$145–\$285, off-season rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TASTE OF GROS MORNE 🖬 🞯 💹

Unique and interactive food tours, picnics, and events in Gros Morne National Park. Tours feature the top restaurants and include fun guides, great food, local stories, and a free shuttle service. **Cap:** 1–40 **Season:** May 17–Oct 12 **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 746 3079 / 458 3131 **E:** tastegrosmorne@gmail.com **W:** tasteofgrosmorne.com **\$\$:** See website. Group and custom tour rates available. **CC:** AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TOUR GROS MORNE 🖬 🕊 🞯 💹

Specializing in customized multi-day vacations and interactive day trips. Offering guided hikes, food and wine tours, and artists' studios tours. We focus on authentic adventures with local guides. **Season:** Feb 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 2-6 Hospital Lane **T:** (709) 746 3079 / 458 3131 **E:** tourgrosmorne@gmail.com **W:** tourgrosmorne. com **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Green Point, Route 430 (J7)

COASTAL TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK ¶¥☑◎ⓓ♥

An easy, 1-2 hour, 6-km return trail that follows the old winter mail road along the coast between Baker's Brook and Green Point. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.infopngrosmornegrosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca **W:** pc.gc. ca/grosmorne **\$\$:** National Park entry pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

GREEN POINT STROLL THROUGH STRATA-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 日ンロの欲の

Guided stroll with Parks Canada staff through a world-renowned sequence of layered rocks and hidden fossils. Best visited at low tide. Season: Early Jun–Late Oct Loc: Off Route 430, 500 metres north of Green Point Campground T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmornegrosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park entry pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Sally's Cove, Route 430 (J7)

SNUG HARBOUR TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 태보미ⓒ協愛

Follow the 8-km return trail to scenic Snug Harbour, near the mouth of Western Brook Pond gorge and its dramatic 650-metre tall cliffs. The beach at this cove is a great place to rest or primitive camp. **Season:** Jan 1– Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park entry pass and camping fees required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

WESTERN BROOK-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

Follow the trail to the shores of Western Brook Pond and spectacular cliffs of the Long Range Mountains. Bogs, forested ridges of the coastal lowlands, access for the boat tour, and backcountry hiking. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca **W:** parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne **\$\$:** National Park entry pass required. Boat tour extra. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.



St. Pauls, Route 430 (17)

BROOM POINT FISHING PREMISES-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK ∰¥☎@û �

A traditional house and fish store with original artifacts from the Mudge family fishery is the backdrop for the past, present, and perhaps the future of the traditional Newfoundland inshore fishery. **Season:** May 31–Sep 19 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park entry pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

St. Pauls Inlet, Route 430 (17)

GROS MORNE GOLF COURSE

An 18-hole, par-72 golf course and driving range with the Long Range Mountains as the backdrop. Enjoy a game of golf while experiencing the scenic beauty of Gros Morne National Park. Expect to see wildlife. **Season:** May 24–Oct 10 **Loc:** 1AB Viking Trail **T:** (709) 243 2686 **E:** gmgasbar@hotmail.com **W:** grosmorneresort.ca **\$\$:** 9 holes \$35, 18 holes \$55. Cart extra. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)

COW HEAD LIGHTHOUSE

Located in the enclave of Gros Morne National Park, on the scenic Cow Head Summerside Trail. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 243 2446 E: townofcowhead@bellaliant.com W: cowheadlobsterfestival.ca

COW HEAD PENINSULA HIKING TRAILS

Explore 4 trails of medium difficulty. Come see the beautiful views and spectacular rock formations. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Cow Head Peninsula T: (709) 243 2830 / 2240 E: nbrown11@hotmail.ca \$\$: Free.

DR. HENRY N. PAYNE COMMUNITY MUSEUM & CRAFT SHOP 🖪 🕸 🏶 🔒

Tales of virtue and villainy. Role of women. 4,000-year-old archaeological artifacts, 700-year-old walrus skull, axe murder weapon of 1809. Take our guided tour of Cow Head and visit our craft shop. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 30 **Loc:** 143 Main Street **T:** (709) 243 2023 / 2466 **E:** cowheadheritage@gmail.com **\$\$:** Adults \$5, children (10 and under) free. Inquire about outdoor hikes. Special events extra. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOMESPUN YARNS TOURS

Guided museum/garden tour. Light lunch with local knitter. Visit with herder and his sheep. Receive a theatre ticket/backstage pass to meet the actors. Accommodations and guided hike can be added. **Cap:** 10 **Season:** Jul 27–Aug 31 **Loc:** 188 Main Street **T:** (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899 **TF:** (877) 243 2899 **E:** tnl@theatrenewfoundland. com **W:** theatrenewfoundland.com **\$\$:** Varies. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

OLD MAIL ROAD TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 태보미@協會

An easy, 1.5- to 2-hour, 2-km return walk between the sand dunes, forest, and campground at Shallow Bay. Trail leaves from the day-use area. Wonderful dappled light and access to sandy beach. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SHALLOW BAY BEACH-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 태보이ⓒ證 ()

A 5-km long sandy beach with pale sand. Offshore, the main beach is protected from waves by low rocky islands. **Season:** Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infopngrosmorne-grosmornenpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park entry pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ST. MARY'S BOTANICAL GARDEN

The garden came to life in 2001. It is located in Cow Head adjacent to the St. Mary's Anglican Church and the Atlantic Ocean. It has 43 flower beds. Visit the garden this summer! **Season**: May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** 173 Main Street **T**: (709) 243 2830 / 2240 **E**: nbrown11@hotmail.ca



Parson's Pond, Route 430 (18)

DEVILS BITE TOURS 🖪

Experience all that Parsons Pond has to offer from its picturesque mountains to the historic oil wells. Small tour groups always ensure a more intimate experience. Located just north of Gros Morne. **Cap:** 7 **Season:** May 27–Sep 6 **Loc:** 9 Waterfront Drive **T:** (709) 216 8687 **E:** matt_verge@hotmail.com **CC:** e-Transfer.

DEVIL'S BITE TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A challenging, 3- to 4-day, 45-km (27-mile) wilderness mountain trail and route. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 634 7407 **E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com **W:** iatnl.org

Portland Creek, Route 430 (H8)

ARCHES PROVINCIAL PARK

A natural rock archway created by tidal action. Parking and picnic area provided. Camping not permitted. Season: Mid May–Mid Oct Loc: Route 430, 9.2 km north of Portland Creek T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

INDIAN LOOKOUT TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 3- to 4-day, 35-km, backcountry trail with spectacular views of Southwest Feeder Gulch (including 1,000-foothigh Partridge Pond Falls) and Portland Creek Inner Pond. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Trailhead: Long Range Mountains near Portland Creek T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

Daniel's Harbour, Route 430 (H8)

BILL'S WOODS HIKING TRAIL

5,400 feet of walking trail. The trail provides a view of the pond, mountains, links to other developments in the town, and rest area. Cross-country ski trail in winter. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 898 2300 **E:** townofdanielshr@eastlink.ca **W:** bit.ly/2uyjcK7 **\$\$:** Free.

NURSE BENNETT HERITAGE HOUSE 🕏 🗠 🔒

Built in 1922, this traditional 2-storey house was home to Nurse Myra Bennett for 68 years. The house pays tribute to outport nursing throughout Newfoundland and Labrador. Season: Jul 1–Aug 24 Loc: Circular Road T: (709) 634 3474 / 632 9389 E: nursemyra.bennett@gmail.com W: nursebennett.ca \$\$: Adults \$5, children \$4, preschool children free, group rates available. Cash only.

Bellburns, Route 430 (G8)

TABLE POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

This headland of international importance contains highly fossiliferous limestone that is approximately 460 million years old. The reserve also contains limestone barrens plants. No parking provided. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Off Route 430 **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/2KueVj4 **\$\$:** Free. Researchers require a permit. See website.

River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)

RIVER OF PONDS WALKING TRAIL

This is a new 3-km trail running along one of the greatest salmon rivers in Newfoundland. Season: May 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 225 3161 E: townofriverofponds@nf.aibn.com W: vikingtrail.org/hiking_trails.php#position

Hawke's Bay, Route 430 (F9)

TORRENT RIVER NATURE PARK

Angling river, nature park, campground, 3-km boardwalk, and viewing of wild Atlantic salmon. Season: Jun 8–Sep 15 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 248 5216 E: inahouse5342@hotmail.com W: torrentriver.ca \$\$: \$20–\$27. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TORRENT RIVER SALMON INTERPRETATION CENTRE AND FISHWAY **∏**ﷺ

View Atlantic salmon in their natural habitat through underwater windows. Learn of their life cycle and how they came to populate the mighty Torrent River. Chairlift at new chamber. **Season**: Jun 8–Sep 15 Loc: 3 Falls Road T: (709) 248 4066 / 5216 E: info@torrentriver.ca W: torrentriver.ca \$\$: Adults \$9, seniors \$8, students \$6, children (under 5) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

COASTAL TRAIL-PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE **태보다** 중

This easy, 1-km one-way trail from Old Port au Choix to Phillip's Garden features a coastal forest of small, dense trees with spectacular ocean views and dramatic ancient exposed limestone seabeds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Point Riche Road **T:** (709) 861 3522 **Off-Season T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.lhnportauchoix-portauchoixnhs.pc@ canada.ca **W:** parkscanada.gc.ca/portauchoix **\$\$:** National Historic Site pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

DORSET TRAIL-

PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE

Explore the gentle terrain of this unique "limestone barrens" landscape-home to more than 100 rare plants. A 3-km, one-way trail from Visitor Centre to Phillip's Garden. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Point Riche Road T: (709) 861 3522 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.lhnportauchoix-portauchoixnhs.pc@ canada.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/portauchoix \$\$: National Historic Site pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FRENCH ROOMS CULTURAL CENTRE

Learn about the French fishery in our region and the history of the Point Riche Lighthouse. Watch a movie on the resettlement about a house being floated into town. Visit the French bread oven. **Season:** May 24–Sep 11 **Loc:** 83 Fisher Street **T:** (709) 861 3406 / 2142 **E:** pacheritage@gmail.com **\$\$:** Bread oven \$8, museum \$3. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

LAVERS LEISURELY WALK AND LASSY BUNS

Connect with the former mayor for a walkabout, engage the senses and learn the past and present factors for the title "Special Place." Season: Jul 5–Sep 17 Loc: 56 Fisher Street T: (709) 649 1387 / 861 3662 E: fisherstreet56@ gmail.com \$\$: \$50. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Stroll along a rugged coastline where ancient cultures gathered to live off the land and from the sea. Discover the richness and rarities of vibrant cultures unearthed by 6,000 years of human history. **Season:** May 31–Oct 1 Loc: Point Riche Road T: (709) 861 3522 **Off-Season** T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.lhnportauchoixportauchoixnhs.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ portauchoix \$\$: National Historic Site pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.



POINT RICHE TRAIL-PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE 티날미값 종

This windswept landscape features exposed ancient seabeds, fossils, and frequent sightings of caribou, seabirds, and whales. A 3-km, oneway trail from Phillip's Garden to the Point Riche lighthouse. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Point Riche Road T: (709) 861 3522 **Off-Season** T: (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.1hnportauchoixportauchoixnhs.pc@canada.ca **W:** parkscanada. gc.ca/portauchoix **\$\$:** National Historic Site pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Bird Cove, Route 430 (D10)

50 CENTURIES INTERPRETATION CENTRE ¶¥[©] **a**

Explore 50 Centuries of culture heritage with tours of our museum and archaeological sites, hiking our trails and visiting our craft shop. Experience our people, local heritage, and natural environment. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 12 **Loc:** 84–92 Michael's Drive T: (709) 247 2256 E: info@50centuries.ca W: 50centuries.ca \$\$: \$8. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Flower's Cove, Route 430 (C11)

SKIN BOOT CHURCH 🕏 👁

St. Barnabas Anglican Church was started on July 23, 1920. Because of the many pairs of skin boots sold for church building funds, the church is known as the Skin Boot Church. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 16 Cross Street **T**: (709) 456 2124 **E**: townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com **W**: townofflowerscove.com

THE MARJORIE BRIDGE & THROMBOLITES WALKING TRAIL

The only access to surrounding communities in the 1900s. Thrombolites are primitive life forms, these bun-shaped, unicellular critters left a good-sized trace of their existence in the fossil record. **Season:** Jun 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430, Burkes Road **T:** (709) 456 2124 **E:** townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofflowerscove.com

WHITE ROCK WALKING TRAIL

Peer into clefts eroded deep in the limestone pavement and discover plants growing in shady rock gardens. Season: Jun 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 456 2124 E: townofflowerscove@ nf.aibn.com W: townofflowerscove.com

Sandy Cove, Route 430 (C11)

SANDY COVE ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Protects a small, rare plant, Long's Braya. It is found nowhere else in the world except for a few limestone barrens locations along the Great Northern Peninsula coast. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/33d84TR **\$\$**: Free. Researchers require a permit, see website.

Shoal Cove East, Route 430 (B11)

LABRADOR LOOKOUT

A panoramic lookout over the Strait of Belle Isle to Labrador. The site has an interpretation panel detailing the area's natural and human history. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 456 2123 / 2122 E: straitsgnpcraft@live.ca

Eddies Cove, Route 430 (B11)

WATT'S POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

These calcareous barrens are unique, supporting many rare species of plants not found elsewhere in Newfoundland. The reserve may be accessed on foot from an unmaintained road. No services. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Abandoned road off Route 430 **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit. ly/335rf1Q **\$\$:** Free. Researchers require a permit, see website.

Route 437 (A14)

PISTOLET BAY PROVINCIAL PARK

The park encompasses 897 hectares of delightfully varied vegetation. Season: Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 437, 12 km from Route 430 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)

BURNT CAPE ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Unique and rare flora along a coastline with fantastic limestone karst topography. One of the only known locations for the Burnt Cape Cinquefoil. Unserviced reserve. Vehicles must stay on main road. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Turn left at end of Raleigh Spur Road **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/2KqnECZ **\$\$:** Free. Researchers require a permit, see website.

BURNT CAPE TOURS

Experience Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve, sea coves, and whale watching. Traditional Newfoundland lunch included. **Cap:** 18 **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 4 Main Street **T:** (709) 452 3521 / 2144 **Off-Season T:** (709) 454 5336 **E:** bdz@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** burntcape.com/tour. php **\$\$:** \$75. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RALEIGH TRADITIONAL FISHING VILLAGE

Guided tours with hands-on experience. An education into the basic backbone of our culture and heritage. Living as our forefathers, you'll get to partake in every aspect of the early fishery. **Season:** Jun 15– Sep 30 Loc: Main Street **T:** (709) 452 2455 / 454 1157 **E:** info@raleighhistoricvillage.com **W:** raleighhistoricvillage.com **\$\$:** Call. **CC:** e-Transfer.

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

DARK TICKLE CO. WILD BERRY ÉCONOMUSÉE **FIY** DO 🔀 🔒 🕅

World's only Économusée on the interpretation of wild berries. Observe them in their natural habitat, watch products being made, and taste them. Art and gift boutique. Boat tour. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 75 Main Street **T**: (709) 623 2354 **TF**: (844) 999 2374 **E**: info@darktickle.com **W**: darktickle.com **\$\$**: Free. Guided tour \$5. Group rates available. **CC**: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

DARK TICKLE EXPEDITIONS

Icebergs, whales, dolphins, and seabird Zodiac tour. Explore the flora, fauna, and historical features of the underwater world via our ROV! Season: May 23–Oct 1 Loc: 75 Main Street T: (709) 623 2354 TF: (844) 999 2374 E: info@ darktickle.com W: darktickle.com \$\$: Adults \$65, children (2–17) \$40, infants (under 2) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ICEBERG ALLEY BOAT TOURS

Sightseeing trips for whales, icebergs (when in season), and seabirds as well as scenery. Fishing trips for cod or mackerel. Why not try it all? Charters and group tours available. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Main Street **T:** (709) 454 2076 / 5342 **E:** icebergalleyboattours@ gmail.com **W:** yvonnescottages.ca **\$\$:** Adults \$65, children (under 18) \$40. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE GRANCHAIN EXHIBIT 🕅

A journey through a unique part of world history, the adventure, and peril of the French migratory fishery along Newfoundland's "Petit Nord." Housed in Café Nymphe. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 73 Main Street **T:** (709) 623 2354 **TF:** (844) 999 2374 **E:** granchain@darktickle.com **W:** granchainexhibit.com **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Quirpon, Route 436 (A14)

LINKUM ZODIAC TOURS

A small-group, up-close experience with the sea. From the eye-level of a whale, stare up at icy heights of icebergs. The longest iceberg season (August!) and highest whale concentration in Newfoundland. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 20 **Loc:** Quirpon Waterfront **T**: (709) 634 2285 **TF**: (877) 254 6586 **E**: info@linkumtours. com **W**: linkumtours.com **\$\$**: \$60, see website. **CC**: MC, V, e-Transfer.

L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

L'ANSE AUX MEADOWS NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE OF CANADA **ドッロ**な感の会

1,000 years ago a Viking expedition landed on Newfoundland's Great Northern Peninsula. Discover your inner Viking at this UNESCO World Heritage Site, the only known Viking site in North America. Season: May 31–Oct 1 Loc: 1 VRC Road T: (709) 623 2608 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.vikinglhnam-amnhsviking. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/lanseauxmeadows \$\$: National Historic Site pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

"THE TEXT OF TYKIR" ESCAPE ROOM-PARKS CANADA L'ANSE AUX MEADOWS NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE 日知の歌

A 45-minute "escape room" experience based on the legends of the Vinland Sagas. Search the Servant's Hut for clues to find the Map to the Grapes. Registration required. **Season:** May 31–Oct 1 **Loc:** 1 VRC Road **T:** (709) 623 2608 **Off-Season T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** pc.vikinglhnamamnhsviking.pc@canada.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/en/ lhn-nhs/nl/meadows/activ/er **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

LEIF ERICSON MONUMENT

Donated by the Leif Ericson Foundation of Seattle, Washington. 10-foot statue of Leif Ericson facing northwest. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2828 / 2880 Off-Season T: (709) 454 6575 TF: (877) 620 2282 E: norstead@nf.aibn.com W: norstead.com

NORSTEAD-A VIKING PORT OF TRADE

Join costumed interpreters as they depict life as it could have existed in a village in the Scandinavian countries from 790–1066 AD. The site has 4 period-style buildings. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2828 / 2880 **Off-Season T:** (709) 454 6575 **TF:** (877) 620 2282 **E:** norstead@nf.aibn.com **W:** norstead.com **\$\$:** Adults \$10.85, seniors (60+) \$8.85, family (2 adults, 2 children) \$32, children \$6.50. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

BOTTOM BROOK TRAILS

The original trail that residents traditionally used to connect the east side of St. Anthony Harbour to the west side, prior to the road connection. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Bottom Brook Trail T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn. com W: stanthony.ca

CARTIER'S VIEW TRAIL

An easy, 0.6-km trail that leads to an amazing lookout over St. Anthony Bight Harbour, an immense harbour with towering cliffs. Particularly beautiful at sunset. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Fishing Point **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454 **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com **W:** stanthony.ca

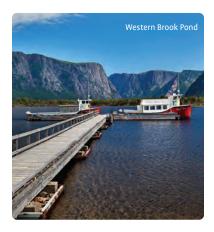
DARE DEVIL TRAIL

Take the trek! Over 400 steps to reach the top of Fishing Point Head. This trail is highly difficult and one should proceed with great caution. Allow 1 hour. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Fishing Point Road **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454 **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com **W:** stanthony.ca

FISHING POINT MUNICIPAL PARK

See rugged coastline, majestic icebergs, whales, different types of seabirds, and unique geology. Several walking trails, boardwalks, and lookout points, including a viewing scope. **Season**: Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Fishing Point Road **T**: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 **E**: stanthony@nf.aibn.com **W**: stanthony.ca **\$\$**: Free.

Interprets the life and times of Dr. Grenfell through a gallery of displays. Traditional and locally crafted products on-site. The Jordi Bonet Murals, Grenfell House Museum, Tea House Hill



GRENFELL HOUSE MUSEUM 🖪 🖉 🔒

Built in the early 1900s, Grenfell House Museum is the restored house of Sir Wilfred Thomason Grenfell and his family. In 1986 it was designated a Registered Heritage Structure. **Season**: Jun 1– Sep 29 **Loc**: Behind the Charles S. Curtis Hospital T: (709) 454 4010 / 3576 **E**: manager@grenfellproperties.com **W**: grenfell-properties.com **\$\$**: Adults \$10, seniors \$8, children (18 and under) \$3, family (2 adults, 2 children) \$25. Group rates available. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

ICEBERG ALLEY TRAIL

This easy, 30-minute, 0.4-km return trail begins at the lighthouse at Fishing Point and is mostly boardwalk. An excellent place to view icebergs in season. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: stanthony.ca

LAMAGE POINT TRAIL

This trail is very easy to walk and well groomed. Highlights the vastness of St. Anthony Bight Harbour and surrounding mountains. **Season**: Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Lamage Point Road **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454 **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com **W:** stanthony.ca **\$\$:** Free.

MOUNTED POLAR BEAR

In 1984 this bear was wandering in the community. It collapsed near the harbour and was airlifted to a local taxidermist. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 87-95 West Street **T**: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 **E**: stanthony@nf.aibn.com **W**: stanthony.ca **\$\$:** Free.

NORTHLAND DISCOVERY BOAT TOURS

An award-winning, 2.5-hour boat tour. Best sightings of icebergs, humpbacks, and dolphins in Newfoundland and Labrador. View caves and seabird colonies. Certified vessel, heated cabin, and onboard biologist. Zodiac tours are also available. **Cap:** 48 **Season:** May 20–Sep 30 **Loc:** St. Anthony **T:** (709) 454 3092 **TF:** (877) 632 3747 **E:** info@discovernorthland. com **W:** discovernorthland.com **\$\$:** \$30–\$65. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

SANTANA TRAIL

On this moderate to difficult, 90-minute trail, climb 476 stairs to the top of Fishing Point and take in a mesmerizing view of pristine coastline and the Atlantic Ocean. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Fishing Point Road **T**: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 **E**: stanthony@nf.aibn.com **W**: stanthony.ca

TEA HOUSE HILL WALKING TRAIL 🖪

For the nature lover, Tea House Hill is found at the end of a walking trail located behind the Grenfell House Museum. It's also the burial site of Dr. Grenfell, his wife, and other prominent staff. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Behind the Grenfell House Museum **T:** (709) 454 4010 / 3576 **E:** manager@grenfell-properties.com **W:** grenfell-properties.com **\$\$:** Guided tour \$40. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

THE JORDI BONET MURALS 🖪 🗟

A display of ceramic murals depicting the culture and the history of Newfoundland and Labrador. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430, at The Charles S. Curtis Memorial Hospital **T:** (709) 454 4010 / 3576 **E:** manager@grenfell-properties.com **W:** grenfell-properties.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

WHALE WATCHERS TRAIL

A series of boardwalks and short stairways which lead to an amazing lookout over the Atlantic Ocean, underneath the huge cliffs of Fishing Point. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Fishing Point **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454 **E:** stanthony@ nf.aibn.com **W:** stanthony.ca **\$\$:** Free.

Main Brook, Route 432 (C13)

TUCKAMORE WILDERNESS TOURS

Chosen by *Outdoor* as one of the 6 best places for experiencing Canada's outdoors. Come see whales, icebergs, and wildlife. Experience snowshoeing, snowmobiling, or women-only adventures. **Cap:** 24 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Southwest Pond **T:** (888) 865 6361 **TF:** (888) 865 6361 **E:** tuckamorelodge@gmail.com **W:** tuckamorelodge.com **BL:** tuckamorelodge. blogspot.ca **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Main Brook, Route 432 (C13)

UNDERGROUND SALMON POOL TRAILS This is the only known place in the world where Atlantic salmon migrate through an underground river cave to reach their spawning grounds upstream. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 51 Water Street T: (709) 865 3476 E: ethel_ patey@hotmail.com W: vikingtrail.org

Roddickton, Route 433 (E12)

FARM TRAIL

A 5-km looped trail that offers a nature walk to experience the wildlife and ocean breeze with a fantastic view of the mountains known as The Pinnacle. Season: May 1–Nov 15 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca

GREEN MOOSE INTERPRETATION CENTRE

Your information source for the east of the Great Northern Peninsula. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 81 Major's Street **T:** (709) 457 2413 **E:** roddickton@nf.aibn.com **W:** roddickton. bidearm.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

MAYFLOWER ADVENTURES

See various species of whales, including humpbacks and minke, dolphins, and icebergs at their most majestic through a Zodiac adventure. Hiking/walking trails, geocaching, and winter packages. **Season:** Feb 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 63 Major Street **T:** (709) 457 2328 **TF:** (866) 218 4400 **E:** shanna@mayfloweradventures.com **W:** mayfloweradventures.com **\$\$:** \$99–\$299. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MUDDY HOLE POND TRAIL

Stretch your legs and watch for signs of moose along our easy, 1-hour, 2-km, woodland trail. Season: May 1–Nov 15 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca

Conche, Route 434 (E13)

FRENCH SHORE INTERPRETATION CENTRE 日節 &

Provides you with an orientation to the region and its layered history. **Season:** May 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Route 434 **T:** (709) 622 3500 **E:** frenchshorehs@ nf.aibn.com **W:** frenchshore.com **\$\$:** Adults \$8, seniors \$5, youth (12–18) \$3, children free.

FRENCH SHORE TAPESTRY 🕅 🖪 📓

Designed by artist Jean-Claude Roy in the style of the Bayeux tapestry and embroidered by local women, this amazing 227-foot work tells the intriguing story of the French Shore. **Season:** Mar 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 434 T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@nf.aibn.com W: frenchshore.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 119

com **\$\$:** Adults \$8, seniors \$5, youth (12–18) \$3, children free.

FRENCH SHORE TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A moderate, 2-day, 13-km (8-mile), round-trip, wilderness coastal trail. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Left side on Route 434 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

GLASS HOLE TRAIL-NORTHEAST WAY TRAILS

The trail system includes 3 trails on the northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula. See Atlantic salmon, icebergs, whales, and breathtaking scenery. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula **T:** (709) 622 3500 **E:** frenchshorehs@ nf.aibn.com **W:** frenchshore.com

MORATORIUM CHILDREN

Set in the tranquility of Conche, this wellness experience unravels an untold part of Newfoundland's history through a day of guided hiking, meditation, music, and fine dining. **Cap:** 10 **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Harbour Drive **T:** (709) 622 3196 Off-Season T/ **TF:** (844) 826 6243 **E:** info@moratoriumchildren. com **W:** moratoriumchildren.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Englee, Route 433 (E12)

BARR'D ISLAND TRAIL-NORTHEAST WAY TRAIL 🖪

A moderate to strenuous, 0.6-km trail up wooden steps to lookouts over Canada Bay and Englee Harbour. Spur trail leads to sea caves. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@nf.aibn.com W: frenchshore.com

HOOKED RUGS & GLASS ART

Beautiful locally-hooked mats on display depicting the rural way of life. Glass art studio where you can watch glass artisans at work or take a class. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 22–24 Main Street T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492 E: engleeoffice@bellaliant.com W: engleenl.ca

LOCKER'S POINT TO SHOE POND HILL TRAIL

This strenuous, 1-hour, 2-km trail is mostly an uphill climb. Season: May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Route 433 T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492 E: engleeoffice@ bellaliant.com W: engleenl.ca/trails

WHITE POINT TRAIL

A moderate to strenuous, 1.5- to 2-hour hike across Englee Island through a crooked forest. With many lookouts and rest areas. **Season**: May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Route 433 T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492 E: dorisenglee@nf.aibn.com W: engleenl.ca/trails

Bide Arm, Route 433 (E12)

ARMISTICE TRAIL

The trail is 4 km and consists of both natural terrain and boardwalk with 4 different access points. **Season:** May 1–Nov 15 **Loc:** Off Route 433 **T**: (709) 457 2413 **E**: roddickton@nf.aibn.com **W**: roddickton.bidearm.ca

ASHTON HOUSE

Come see our artifacts and hear the stories of our past. A place of remembering and reflecting. Season: Jul 1–Aug 31 Loc: 15 Claycove Road T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Riverside Road, Off Route 420, Route 420 (K9)

HUMBER RIVER OFF GRID TOURS

Experiences deeply rooted in tradition. Individual or group tours with an iconic local guide-kayaking, boil-ups, farm-to-table experiences, hiking, scenery, wildlife. Discover the diversity of the Humber Basin! **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 16 km from Route 1 **T:** (709) 636 2105 / 3056 **E:** humberrivertours@gmail.com **CC:** e-Transfer.

The following attractions are in White Bay.

Sop's Arm, Route 420 (J10)

MAIN RIVER WATERWAY PROVINCIAL PARK / CANADIAN HERITAGE RIVER

This 152-km waterway park protects boreal forest and threatened Newfoundland pine marten, opportunities for paddling, angling, and wilderness camping. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main River crosses Route 420 near the community of Sop's Arm T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

Jackson's Arm, Route 420 (110)

THE STANLEY FORD PROPERTY AND OUTBUILDINGS **더 응**소 율

A cluster of buildings exemplifying outport life in Newfoundland in the early 20th century. Experience fish and brewis cooked over an open fire and slow-roasted salmon on a board near our tranquil waters. **Season:** Jun 22–Sep 11 Loc: 87 Main Street **T:** (709) 459 3122 / 3114 **E:** heritagehomeja@gmail.com **\$\$:** Adults \$10, children \$8, family \$25. CC: e-Transfer.

Festivals & Events

JANUARY

Jan 1–Dec 31 Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

CORNER BROOK ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE

The Centre celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions, and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 637 2580 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: khansen@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com

Jan 1–Dec 31 Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

GROS MORNE SUMMER MUSIC

One of Canada's most eclectic, innovative festivals featuring many styles of music and live theatre with artists from around the world. Live music and theatrical shows in Woody Point and Corner Brook. **T**: (709) 638 1956 / 637 6655 **E**: info@gmsm.ca **W**: gmsm.ca

Jan 1–Dec 31 Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

NEW FOUND FAMILY DRAMA

A dinner theatre in Corner Brook offering a 3-course meal and an original 3-act show with performances happening year round. T: (709) 689 3664 E: newfoundfamilydrama@gmail.com W: newfoundfamilydrama.com

Jan 1–Dec 31 **Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)**

STEPHENVILLE ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE

The Centre celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 643 4553 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: wcook@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com

Jan 1–Dec 31 **Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

THEATRE NEWFOUNDLAND LABRADOR デッロ脳

TNL is a not-for-profit, charitable professional theatre company, which offers a variety of theatre programming in Corner Brook year round. **T**: (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899 **TF**: (877)

243 2899 E: tnl@theatrenewfoundland.com W: theatrenewfoundland.com

FEBRUARY

Feb 5–13 Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

DEER LAKE WINTERFEST

Deer Lake's annual celebration of all things winter. Enjoy skating on the outdoor rink, sliding, or take in one of the many meals. Embrace the season and make lasting memories with friends and family. **T**: (709) 635 3682 / 2451 **E**: deerlake@ nf.aibn.com **W**: deerlake.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1



MARCH

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

APRIL

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

MAY

May 1–Sep 30 **Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)**

GROS MORNE THEATRE FESTIVAL ¶¥₽७

Professional repertory theatre festival of comedy, drama, dinner theatre, and evenings of Newfoundland music and recitations. T: (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899 TF: (877) 243 2899 E: tnl@theatrenewfoundland.com W: theatrenewfoundland.com

May 15–Jun 15 *St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)*

THE GREAT VIKING FEAST EXPERIENCE

Enjoy an evening of food, fun, and feuds at the Great Viking Feast Experience! **T**: (709) 454 4900 / 649 7784 **E**: lightkeepersinfo@gmail.com

May 21–30 Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

TRAILS, TALES AND TUNES FESTIVAL 🗗 🛩 🗅

Offers a fabulous mix of outdoor activities and entertainment set in the stunning landscape of Gros Morne National Park. T: (709) 458 3410 / 3610 E: info@trailstalestunes.ca W: trailstalestunes.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

JUNE

Jun 4–13 St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

ICEBERG FESTIVAL

Enjoy all that encompasses the majestic iceberg with boat tours, hikes, cultural events, history, traditional music, and local cuisine with lceberg beer and cocktails made with real iceberg ice! T: (709) 861 2288 Off-Season T: (877) 778 4546 TF: (877) 778 4546 E: amyers@live.ca W: theicebergfestival.ca

Jun 12

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

FEATHER & FOLK ATV RIDE FID@

Backcountry sensation, where soul and nature merge. All-inclusive, day-long guided ATV excursion, trailside treats and mug-up lunch, lobster or pork chop supper evening meal. ATV rentals available. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Jun 21 Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

NATIONAL INDIGENOUS PEOPLES DAY

On June 21 Canadians will be celebrating National Indigenous Peoples Day as an important tribute to the heritage and diversity of Indigenous Peoples across Canada. T: (709) 634 0996 E: tsaunders@qalipu.ca W: qalipu.ca



Jun 26 Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

PIRATE'S HAVEN ANNUAL CRAB FESTIVAL **FI**D@&

Fresh local crab cooked by a pirate, delicious crab suppers served at 5pm. A fun-filled day for all, with artisans and crafters, volleyball, and local musicians during the day and an evening adult dance. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 1

The Great Viking Feast Experience: See May 15

JULY

Jul 1
Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-PORT AUX BASQUES 🗟

Join us for a day of celebration. Events will include water games, bouncy castle, and carnival-type games. Fireworks along with local entertainment to follow at the waterfront near Scott's Cove Park. T: (709) 695 3592 / 5775 E: sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

Jul 1

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-ROBINSONS

Fun youth activities, face painting, communal fire with hot dogs and s'mores, fireworks. **T**: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 **E**: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca **W**: pirateshavenadventures.com

Jul 1

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-DEER LAKE

Parade to the cenotaph for a remembrance ceremony. Followed by free activities and refreshments at the Hodder Complex. Visit the beach for live entertainment and a memorable display of fireworks. **T**: (709) 635 3682 / 2451 **E**: deerlake@nf.aibn.com **W**: deerlake.ca

Jul 1

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-ST. ANTHONY

Parade at the Polar Centre with games, cake cutting, and flag presentation. Fun for everyone! T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: stanthony.ca

Jul 1–31 *Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)*

ISLE AUX MORTS THEATRE FESTIVAL **F** ^(C) When visiting Isle aux Morts come and enjoy some incredible theatre performances that relate to Newfoundland heritage and culture. **T**: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 **E**: townhalliam@nf.aibn.com

Jul 1–Aug 31 Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

STEPHENVILLE THEATRE FESTIVAL

The longest-running professional theatre festival in the province. We are the preeminent producers of popular musical theatre and stage a variety of other shows. **T**: (709) 643 4982 / 5756 **E**: stfgeneralmanager@gmail.com **W**: stephenvilletheatrefestival.com

Jul 1–Sep 30

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

PASSING THE TIME IN TROUT RIVER ¥

A 10-week set of weekly performances held at the Trout River Interpretation Centre, Tuesdays at 8pm T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@ townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com

Jul 3–Aug 28

L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

SAGAS AND SHADOWS PARKS CANADA 태보다당종

Gather around the skáli (kitchen) in a reconstructed sod building and prepare for an evening of tales from the Viking Sagas and more. Let the fire warm you as you raise your glass with a Viking. T: (709) 623 2608 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.vikinglhnam-amnhsviking. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/lanseauxmeadows

Jul 11–24 *Bird Cove, Route 430 (D10)*

50 CENTURIES HERITAGE FESTIVAL

Family-oriented activities celebrating our local heritage and culture, fun for all ages. T: (709) 247 2256 E: info@50centuries.ca W: 50centuries.ca

Jul 15–Aug 5 Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

THE FRIENDLY INVASION

A festival celebrating the former Harmon AFB in Stephenville. History, culture, unique food events, guided hikes and walks, ATV Tours, bonfires, live theatre, and open air concerts. **T:** (709) 649 2038 **E:** friendlyinvasion@outlook. com **W:** stephenvilleheritage.ca

Jul 16–18 Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

DEER LAKE STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL

A community party and you're invited! Open to all ages, locals and visitors alike. Delicious food, live music, entertainment and local crafts, day and night. Spectacular fireworks display to end it off. **T**: (709) 635 3222 / 2451 **E**: deerlakeadmin@nf.aibn.com **W**: dlfestivals.ca

Jul 24

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

PIRATE'S HAVEN ANNUAL PIG ROAST **FI**DØ&

Enjoy succulent pork spit-fired to perfection, served 4pm-7pm. Beach volleyball tournaments, local artisans and crafters displaying their wares, daytime local talent, evening adult dance. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Jul 29–Aug 1 Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

ANN HARVEY DAYS FESTIVAL

A celebration of the heroism of Ann Harvey, her family, and their beloved Newfoundland dog named Hairyman. T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn.com W: isleauxmorts.ca

Jul 29–Aug 1 Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

HARBOUR LIGHTS FESTIVAL

A weekend of fun for the whole family: music, food, fireworks, kids' activities, concession stands, and other events. Set in the stunning landscape of Rocky Harbour with the most beautiful sunsets. **T**: (709) 458 2376 **E**: info@ rockyharbour.ca **W**: rockyharbour.ca

Jul 29-Aug 7 Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

PORT AUX BASQUES COME HOME YEAR

Join us to celebrate Come Home Year. We have a great lineup of music and activities for all ages. **T:** (709) 695 5775 / 2214 **E:** sstrickland@ portauxbasques.ca **W:** portauxbasques.ca

Jul TBA Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

BONNE BAY ANNUAL REGATTA 🖪

A regatta steeped in tradition with great activities for both young and old. **T**: (709) 453 2273 **E**: townofwoodypoint@live.com **W**: woodypoint.net

Jul TBA **Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

CORNER BROOK DAY CELEBRATION

Celebrate Corner Brook's birthday in Margaret Bowater Park. Fun for all ages. **T**: (709) 634 1577 **E**: jparsons@cornerbrook.com **W**: cornerbrook.com

Jul TBA

Pasadena, Route 1 (M8)

HUMBER VALLEY TRIATHLON

Annual sporting event featuring Kids of Steel, Humber Valley Triathlon, duathlon in a shortcourse, and try-a-tri format, as well as other team events. **T**: (709) 634 7100 **TF**: (866) 652 2269 **E**: info@cyclesolutions.ca **W**: cyclesolutions.ca **BL**: www.cyclesolutions.ca/blog

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 1



AUGUST

Aug 13–14 Benoit's Cove, Route 450 (M6)

HUMBER ARM SOUTH BAYFEST

Come join us as we celebrate. T: (709) 789 2981 / 3203 E: townofhumberarmsouth@hotmail.com W: humberarmsouth.com

Aug 13–15 *Ramea (T8)*

RAMEA ROCK ISLAND MUSIC FESTIVAL

Come experience a fun-filled weekend of local Newfoundland music and a carnival-type atmosphere. All events take place on or near the town's outdoor hockey rink. Open to all ages. T: (709) 625 2280 E: rameatowncouncil@ gmail.com W: ramea.ca

Aug 13–16 Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)

CAPE ST. GEORGE & MAINLAND FOLK FESTIVAL / REGIONAL BILINGUAL FOLK FESTIVAL 🆬 🕼

Bilingual folk festival in Cape St George, Port au Port Peninsula, with traditional music, dance, kids' games, and souvenirs. Festival régional bilingue avec de la musique, la danse, des jeux, et des souvenirs. **T**: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 **E**: dg@arcotnl.ca **W**: francotnl.ca

Aug 16–21 **Lomond, Route 431 (K7)**

VINLAND MUSIC CAMP

Experience the province's rich folk traditions for a week in beautiful Gros Morne National Park. Learn traditional music, dance, and storytelling with some of the province's top artists. **T**: (709) 670 3377 **E**: info@soundbone.ca **W**: soundbone.ca

Aug TBA

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

BANG BELLY FESTIVAL

A 6-day schedule of events including food, games, music, and dance, as well as a "Bang Belly" competition. T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com

Aug TBA Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

PORT AUX BASQUES HERITAGE / ASTROLABE DAYS

Celebrate with us during the first weekend in August – Our Annual Heritage/Astrolabe Days. This event is an opportunity to celebrate our culture and heritage at various historic venues. **T**: (709) 695 5775 / 2214 **E**: sstrickland@ portauxbasques.ca **W**: portauxbasques.ca

Aug TBA

Port au Port East, Route 460 (O4)

TOUR DU PORT AU PORT BIKE RACE

One of the most challenging road rides in Atlantic Canada, this 120-km ride around the Port au Port Peninsula is complete with spectacular coastal views and friendly Newfoundland and Labrador hospitality. T: (709) 634 7100 TF: (866) 652 2269 E: info@ cyclesolutions.ca W: cyclesolutions.ca BL: cyclesolutions.ca/blog

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1 New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1 Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1 Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1 Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 1 Stephenville Theatre Festival: See Jul 1 Passing the Time in Trout River: See Jul 1 Sagas and Shadows Parks Canada: See Jul 3 The Friendly Invasion: See Jul 15 Ann Harvey Days Festival: See Jul 29 Harbour Lights Festival : See Jul 29 Port aux Basques Come Home Year: See Jul 29



SEPTEMBER

Sep 17–19 **Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

CB NUIT 🖬 🔊 🔯

Newfoundland's after dark festival, CB Nuit invites you to a magical and inspiring community experience, presenting an array of art projects from all disciplines. This all-ages event is free! **T**: (709) 639 4513 **E**: cbnuit@gmail. com **W**: cbnuit.com

Sep 23–26 **Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)**

GROS MORNE FALL FEST

A celebration of crafts, music, food, and culture taking place in the picturesque town of Cow Head, nestled in the heart of the mesmerizing Gros Morne National Park. **T**: (709) 243 2023 / 2466 **E**: cowheadheritage@gmail.com **W**: grosmornefallfest.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1 Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 1

Passing the Time in Trout River: See Jul 1

OCTOBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

NOVEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

DECEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jan 1

New Found Family Drama: See Jan 1

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Shops & Galleries

Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

HAIRYMAN'S SAFE HAVEN CAFE & CRAFT SHOP

Come enjoy a traditional Newfoundlandstyle meal while looking at some amazing handmade crafts by local artisans. **OPEN:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 68 Route 470 **T:** (709) 698 3441 / 3313 **E:** townhalliam@nf.aibn.com **W:** isleauxmorts.ca **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

ISLE AUX MORTS CRAFT SHOP / VISITOR INFORMATION CENTRE

This shop is located at the beginning of Harvey's Trail. There is a patio on which you can rest and take in the view, you can also view and purchase locally-made, Newfoundland-styled crafts. **OPEN:** May 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Route 470 **T**: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 **E**: townhalliam@nf.aibn. com **W**: isleauxmorts.ca **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

COUNTRY CRAFTS

Locally-made crafts, quilts, woodwork, knitting, sewing, jewellery, paintings etc. Near Port aux Basques ferry. **OPEN:** May 21–Sep 30 Loc: 5 Doyles Station Road **T:** (709) 955 2522 **Off-Season T/TF:** (866) 955 3072 **E:** arlenemaci@ yahoo.com **W:** nlcrafts.com **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Port au Port West, Route 460 (O4)

FRONT & MAIN GIFT SHOP

Souvenirs, giftware, and home décor in a beautiful rustic setting next to Gravels Walking Trail and historic Our Lady of Mercy Church. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15 Main Street T: (709) 648 2235 / 2225 TF: (844) 642 5111 E: christa@ abbottsstore.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Mainland/La Grand'terre, Route 463 (O3)

LA BOUTIQUE DE MA GRAND-MÈRE CRAFT SHOP **Fi**

Drop by the craft shop for one-of-a-kind mementoes. Wide variety of knitted goods, quilted goods, and artwork by local artisans and craftspeople. Something for all ages! **OPEN:** Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 268 Islandview Road T: (709) 642 5361 **Off-Season T:** (709) 642 5781 **E:** mainlandheritagemanager@outlook.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

ISLAND TREASURES F

Western Newfoundland's largest souvenir and gift shop. We carry crafts, souvenirs, books,

music, gifts, and a whole lot more! Family owned and operating for 38 years. **OPEN**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 44 Maple Valley Road **T**: (709) 639 9813 / 1956 **Off-Season T**: (709) 639 1443 **E**: tamihump@hotmail.com **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

STATE OF THE ARTS ART GALLERY AND CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING

Art gallery and custom picture framing, large selection of art supplies, original and reproduction art. Tool and blade sharpening service. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Mill Brook Mall (lower level), 2 Herald Avenue **T:** (709) 634 9494 **E:** stateofthearts@nf.aibn.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.



York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)

THE ROOST AT YORK HARBOUR INC.

Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)

GEORGE'S MOUNTAIN VILLAGE CRAFT SHOP

Local crafts and souvenirs including a large selection of T-shirts, a Tim Hortons, a convenience store, and a Liquor Express. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 639 8168 E: georgesmountainvillage@gmail.com W: georgesskiworld.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Pasadena, Route 1 (M8)

GIFTS OF JOY 🖬

Unique gifts for all occasions. Canvas prints by Elizabeth Burry, handcrafted jewellery, sealskin brooches, handcrafted gnomes, Foggy Island

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com



candles, bath salts and soaps, and handknit slippers and mittens. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 59 Main Street T: (709) 686 5194 E: giftsofjoy@ nl.rogers.com W: giftsofjoy.ca CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

ATELIER WEST STUDIOS

Fine art printmaking studio and artisan craft production studio. OPEN: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 38 Elizabeth Avenue T: (709) 635 3604 / 636 4626 E: atelier.west@nf.sympatico.ca W: atelierwest. ca CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

VALLEY CRAFTS

A fine selection of books, music, clothes, jewellery, hand knit socks and mitts, guilts, local jams and preserves, pottery, Newfoundland tartan, artwork, and more. OPEN: Jun 1-Dec 23 Loc: 44 Route 1 T: (709) 635 4440 Off-Season T: (709) 635 8119 E: hvheritage@gmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V.



YDF GIFT SHOP

We offer a wide selection of gifts, clothing, food, music, literature, and Indigenous arts and crafts that celebrate the traditions of Newfoundland and Labrador. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Deer Lake Regional Airport T: (709) 639 0877 E: ydf. newfoundland.labrador.gifts@gmail.com W: ydfgiftshop.shopsettings.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Glenburnie, Route 431 (K7)

MIDDLE BROOK GIFT SHOP

Specializing in unique quality gifts including metal and wall art, Newfoundland preserves, prints, knitwear, homemade quilts, clothing, jewellery, and souvenirs. OPEN: Apr 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2332 E: info@middlebrookcottages.com W: middlebrookcottages.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

PIC A TENERIFE CRAFTS

Specializing in homemade guilts (gueen/ double/twin/baby), knitwear, Christmas decorations, T-shirts, sweatshirts, hooded tees, wall hangings, placemats, hot mats, baseball hats, and jewellery. OPEN: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 11 Tableland Drive T: (709) 453 2390 E: pic_a_ tenerife@hotmail.com W: picatenerife.blogspot. ca CC: MC, V.

Shoal Brook, Route 431 (K7)

BONNE BAY MARKET 🖬 🗇 🔯

Home of Wild Gros Morne outdoor tours and Water's Edge RV Campground. Browse our locally crafted goods, hiking and camping supplies, then enjoy a treat or picnic on our deck overlooking Bonne Bay. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 (winter hours limited) Loc: 232 Bonne Bay Road T: (709) 453 2020 E: info@wildgrosmorne. com W: wildgrosmorne.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

CHRISTINE KOCH STUDIO

The summer studio-gallery of printmaker and painter Christine Koch, featuring original prints and paintings of Gros Morne, Torngat Mountains National Park, and the north. OPEN: Jun 25–Sep 15 (off-season call or email) Loc: 13 Back Road T: (709) 325 6820 / 576 0841 E: christinekoch@nl.rogers.com W: christinekoch. com CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

THE HUNKY DORY

We offer folk art and one-of-a-kind items. All our products are 100% made in Newfoundland and Labrador. OPEN: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 60 Main Road T: (709) 453 2304 / 458 8802 E: charlie. payne@eastlink.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JERSEY ROOM CRAFT SHOP

Woolen sweaters, mitts, weaving, handmade quilts, photographs, crochet, pottery, all locally made. Traditional Newfoundland meals served in the dining area. OPEN: May 24–Sep 30 Loc: 8 Water Street T: (709) 453 2294 / 458 7980 Off-Season T: (709) 453 2417 E: claricebursey@gmail. com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOLLY MADE FIBRE ART STUDIO F

All of our art and crafts are created by local artisans and craftspeople. We carry a large selection of quality crafts, paintings, and hooked rugs. Drop by for a visit. OPEN: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 20 Crawley's Cove Road T: (709) 453 2538 E: mewhite6@hotmail.com W: mollymadefibreart.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE SAMPLE ROOM

Loved by locals and visitors alike. Great gifts and more, with something for everyone! A gift shop and antique display of merchandise from an era gone by! **OPEN**: May 20–Sep 30 **Loc**: 1 Water Street **T**: (709) 453 2485 / 458 7381 **TF**: (866) 453 2485 **E**: vmanorgrosmorne@eastlink.ca **W**: grosmorneescapes.com **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

AUNT SARAH'S CHOCOLATE SHOP

A warm atmosphere with old-fashioned charm located in the heart of historic Trinity, offering a variety of homestyle chocolates and treats! **OPEN:** May 15–Sep 30 **Loc:** 41 Main Street North **T:** (709) 436 2015 / (416) 809 6030 **E:** auntsarahs. trinity@gmail.com **W:** auntsarahschocolate.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

ENDICOTT'S CRAFTS

Snowshoes, homemade quilts, wool sweaters, knitted goods, wooden carvings, photography, Newfoundland preserves, handmade porcelain jewellery. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 72 Main Street South **T:** (709) 458 2020 / 2369 **TF:** (888) 603 2020 **E:** grosmornecabins@nf.aibn.com **W:** grosmornecabins.ca **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

FISHERMAN'S LANDING CRAFTS

The largest selection of Newfoundland and Labrador crafts and souvenirs in Gros Morne. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Harbour View & Main Street T: (709) 458 2711 / 2826 TF: (866) 458 2711 E: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca W: fishermanslandinginn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE GLASS STATION 🖬 🕫 🕼 🗟

Beautiful and colourful, The Glass Station gallery is light and bright and cheery, full of locally-made works of fine art and fine craft which have all been carefully curated, as well as Urve Manuel's glass studio. **OPEN:** May 1–Nov 1 **Loc:** 54 Main Street South **T:** (709) 640 6165 **E:** urve.manuel@gmail.com **W:** urvemanuel.ca **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JAVA JACK'S

RESTAURANT & GALLERY 🖬 🛩 🖾 🕅 🕅

A café, restaurant, and art gallery combo which showcases Newfoundland talent by displaying the works of local artists and artisans while dining on traditional gourmet food in this heritage home. **OPEN:** Mid May–Mid Sep **Loc:** 88 Main Street North **T:** (709) 458 2710 / (905) 875 8590 **E:** info@javajacks.ca **W:** javajacks.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SWEET ROCK ICE CREAM SHOP

Homemade ice cream made fresh dailyavailable in the historic towns of Bonavista, Trinity, and Rocky Harbour. Enjoy our unique and local flavours with fantastic views! **OPEN:** May 15–Sep 30 **Loc:** 41 Main Street North **T:** (709) 476 2333 / (416) 809 6030 **E:** sweetrockicecream@gmail.com **W:** sweetrockicecream.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

TRADITIONS BY MIRANDA ART

A unique one-of-a-kind gallery owned by local artist Miranda Reid. With an open studio concept she creates fine, folk, and functional art so visitors can view and experience art come to life. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 31 Main Street **T:** (709) 458 8099 / 3247 **E:** mirandareid@hotmail. com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TREASURE BOX CRAFTS AND CAFE

Craft store with home-knit goods, clothes, crafts, souvenirs, and preserves. Café specializing in home-cooked food, moose, deserts, and coffee. **OPEN:** May 16–Sep 30 Loc: 72 Main Street North **T:** (709) 458 3007 / 8138 **E:** treasureboxinfo@gmail.com **W:** grosmorne. com/treasurebox **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE TUCKAMORE SHOP 🖬 🕼

Showcasing the finest of our beautiful region in art, craft, and literature. **OPEN:** May 4–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 430 (Visitor Centre) **T:** (709) 458 7559 / 3610 **TF:** (866) 732 2759 **E:** darlene@gmist.ca **W:** visitgrosmorne.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

UNIQUELY NEWFOUNDLAND GALLERY

100%-wool sweaters, socks, mitts, quilts, silk scarves, Newfoundland books, jams, candles, stationery, mummers, folk art, pottery carvings. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 21–29 West Link Road **T:** (709) 458 2711 / 2826 **TF:** (866) 458 2711 **E:** fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** fishermanslandinginn.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

NEDDIE'S GIFTS 🖬 🗹 🗟 📓

A selection of Newfoundland-made crafts and art located at Neddies Harbour Inn. **OPEN:** May 14–Oct 6 Loc: 7 Beach Road T: (709) 458 3089 TF: (877) 458 2929 E: info@theinn.ca W: theinn. ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

BEN'S STUDIO

Features 3D wooden wall art and folk art by Ben J. Ploughman. Also home of the Golden Cod. **OPEN:** May 15–Sep 30 **Loc:** 24 Fisher Street **T:** (709) 861 3280 **E:** benjploughman@ hotmail.com **W:** bensstudio.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HERITAGE SHOP 🗗 🗖 🖉 🗟 📓

Discover the best locally-made Newfoundland and Labrador gifts, crafts, books, and souvenirs. Look for products interpreting the 6,000-year history of Port aux Choix. A non-profit organization. **OPEN:** Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Port au Choix National Historic Site **T**: (709) 861 4100 / 753 2568 **TF**: (877) 753 9262 **E**: sales@historicsites.ca **W**: historicsites.ca **BL**: historicsites.ca/blog **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Shoal Cove East, Route 430 (B11)

GNP CRAFTS

A unique craft shop of handmade products, mainly sealskin and carvings, with a history of our heritage in this area. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 456 2123 / 2122 E: straitsgnpcraft@live.ca CC: MC, V.

Griquet, Route 436 (B14)

HEDDERSON'S FISH MARKET 🖪 🗟

Fresh, locally caught seafood. Live lobster and a variety store with grocery items. Liquor Express store on-site. Smoked fish available during peak fishing season. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 217 Main Street **T:** (709) 623 2548 / 212 1258 **TF:** (877) 623 2548 **E:** heddersons@nf.aibn.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

THE DARK TICKLE SHOPPE 🖬 🕫 🖾 🕅

Wild berry products you can watch being made, art and gift boutique, and Café Nymphe, an historically themed café housing the Granchain Exhibit, a showcase on an 18th-century explorer. Boat tour nearby. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 75 Main Street T: (709) 623 2354 TF: (844) 999 2374 E: info@darktickle.com W: darktickle.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

HERITAGE SHOP 🗗 🗖 🖸 🗟 📓

Find unique products interpreting the history of this ancient Norse site. Browse other fine local products, including art, crafts, literature, food, and souvenirs. A non-profit organization. **OPEN:** Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site **T:** (709) 623 2422 / 753 2568 **TF:** (877) 753 9262 **E:** sales@historicsites. ca **W:** historicsites.ca **BL:** historicsites.ca/blog **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

NORSEMAN GALLERY ն

One of the best selections of Newfoundland and Labrador art in the province. Dine in our world-class restaurant adjoined to the gallery. OPEN: May 27–Sep 20 Loc: Harbourfront T: (877) 623 2018 / (709) 754 3105 **Off-Season T:** (709) 689 2126 **E:** ginanoordhof@gmail.com **W:** valhalla-lodge.com **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE GAIA GALLERY & CAFE 🔯

A great selection of fine Inuit, Innu, and Newfoundland art. Many say it's the best selection of local art in northern Newfoundland. Come browse while you dine. **OPEN:** May 25– Sep 25 Loc: Harbourfront **T**: (709) 754 3105 / 689 4825 **Off-Season T**: (709) 689 2126 **TF**: (877) 623 2018 **E**: ginanoordhof@gmail.com **W**: valhallalodge.com **CC**: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hay Cove, L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

VIKING VILLAGE ART GALLERY

Gallery features canvas pictures and paper prints of Newfoundland, plus other areas. Local handmade crafts, books, souvenirs, preserves. B&B located on-site. **OPEN:** May 15–Oct 30 **Loc:** Route 436 **T:** (709) 623 2548 / 212 1258 **TF:** (866) 623 2548 **E:** heddersons@nf.aibn.com **W:** vikingvillage.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

FISHING POINT EMPORIUM

We operate as a craft/souvenir store. Large selection of Labradorite jewellery. On-site museum/interpretation area depicting local wildlife and heritage with free access. **OPEN:** Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 9 Fishing Point T: (709) 454 2500 / 636 4599 E: montyshears@gmail.com W: jordanslabradorite.com **CC**: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GRENFELL HANDICRAFTS

In keeping with the Grenfell tradition, we have an ample supply of traditional and locallymade products. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Grenfell Interpretation Centre **T**: (709) 454 4010 / 3576 **E**: manager@grenfell-properties.com **W**: grenfell-properties.com **CC**: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND CRAFT COMPANY

A locally owned and operated craft store that sells locally-made crafts. **OPEN:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 117 West Street **T:** (709) 454 3034 **E:** colleenloder@hotmail.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

STÉRYEXCHANGE

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story at *StoryExchange.com*.

OUR HONEYMOON ROAD TRIP

Newfoundland Labrador

Newfoundland Labrador

BURNT CAPE Ecological Reserve

PROVINCIAL NATURAL AREAS www.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 131

Book now, sleep easy.

The last thing you want to worry about while finding yourself off the beaten path is where you're going to sleep. To avoid disappointment on your trip, make your reservations in advance. The range of accommodations is as varied as the scenery you'll find across the province, so book before you arrive, and sleep easy while you're here.

Newfoundland Labrador.com



Phone (709) 457-2413 • Fax: (709) 457-2663 E-mail roddickton@nf.aibn.com Check out our website www.roddickton.bidearm.ca Roddickton "The Moose Capital of the World" Visit the Green Moose Interpretation Centre and walk our beautiful trails. loose in Town Life Size Polar Bear **Bide** Arm "Safe Haven of the North" Visit beautiful Armistice Park great camping grounds RV SITE • HYDRO HOOK UP • BBQ PITS Visit the Ashton House with original artifacts on display

vour stav a memorable one, visit



Distance from Roddickton to Bide Arm is 6 kms.



Tuckamore Wilderness Lodge

Whales, Puffins, Icebergs Nature and Boat Tours Accommodations

P.O. Box 100 Main Brook, NL AOK 3N0 709.865.6361 1.888.865.6361

barb@tuckamorelodge.com www.tuckamorelodge.com

> Inducted into the Canadian Tourism Hall of Fame, 2013







Exploring the Fjords within Gros Morne National Park

Visit www.bontours.ca or Call 1-888-458-2016



BonTours offers 4 unique boat tours in Gros Morne.

dining experience... RSEM ANSEAUX MEADOWS

Explore an unforgettable

...at the end of Route 436!

1 (877) 623-2018 noordhof@nf.sympatico.ca www.valhalla-lodge.com

Go online to check out our beautiful Vacation Rentals and B&B in Gunners Cove.

(8kms before L'Anse aux Meadows on Route 436)!

Rated as one of the best restaurants in Newfoundland!



For a truly unique vacation experience, treat yourself to a stay at an authentic lightkeepers house!

Quirpon Lighthouse Inn

Newfoundland's longest iceberg season

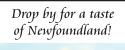
The ultimate whale watching site (Including Orcas!)

> Located on an uninhabited island near L'Anse aux Meadows

Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn

45 minutes from Port aux **Basques** ferry terminal







Fisherman's Landing Restaurant

Main Street, Rocky Harbour Phone (709) 458-2060

70-seat air-conditioned restaurant specializing in delicious fresh seafood dinners!

Gluten free menu available Greco Express

> Also in store... Craft & Souvenirs Liquor Express Store Direct Cash ATM

Open 7 am – 10 pm Daily





Tel: (709) 458-2711 Fax: (709) 458-2168 Website: www.fishermanslandinginn.com Email: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca Toll Free Reservations: 1-866-458-2711

- 2 rooms with Jacuzzi & fireplace
- Hi-speed internet access Small meeting room &
- a large conference centre Fitness room, outdoor hot tub
- Uniquely Newfoundland Gallery
- Guest washer/dryer
- Snowmobile packages available
- Firepit on site
- Barbeaues
- Walking trail to the ocean front
- Pet friendly
- Motorcycle friendly/ free welcome kits available •



Adventure Central The heart of the land.

Right in the heart of Newfoundland, the central region contains some of the best outdoor experiences in the province. It's the centre of Iceberg Alley, a stretch of coastline where ancient towers of ice majestically float down from Greenland. It's also where whales gather in large numbers to feed, play, and people watch. Central is a perfect place to take a boat trip or go sea and river kayaking. It's also worth visiting Terra Nova National Park – 400 square kilometres of boreal forest and coastline, ideal for whale watching, bird watching, hiking, camping, and stargazing.

The central region also boasts dozens of hiking trails. As you explore, you'll see clapboard houses sitting atop rocky coasts, and wharves and boats testifying to the continuing importance of the centuries-old fishing industry. Most of the people living here are descendants of West Country fishermen who settled the shores more than two centuries ago. The region also has a rich Indigenous history dating as far back as 6,000 years. It includes the Beothuk as well as the Dorset people, who carved soapstone pots at Newfoundland's first quarry.



Your central journey starts here.

Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner

Visit central, the second-largest region in Newfoundland and Labrador. Stuffed with bays, coves, lively communities, and fascinating histories. With beautiful beaches and some of the best salmon rivers on the planet – there's no shortage of things to do.

Fogo Island is the biggest offshore island in the province and home to 11 distinct and lively communities. With its fascinating geography, roaring seaside, and unique cultural history, a visit to Fogo is a once-in-a-lifetime experience. Explore the four ultramodern international artist studios that attract acclaimed artisans from around the globe. Visit Tilting, an

Explore Notre Dame

Start your journey at the "Crossroads of the World", also known as Gander. While you're here, visit the North Atlantic Aviation Museum and learn how this small town played a big role in post-war passenger aviation. Next, enjoy a drive through lush

forests before meeting the roaring Gander River at Gander Bay. Take a moment to breathe in the pristine wilderness before continuing on Routes 331 and 335 to the ferry at Farewell for an excursion to Fogo Island and Change Islands.





Irish community brimming with antiquity and heritage-more than 250 years old. Walk the ancient footpaths that decorate the island, and keep an eye out for the caribou herd. Be sure to check out Growlers Ice Cream Shop, where local berries become sweet, delicious treats.

DAY 2

In the morning, ride the ferry back to Farewell and hit the road towards Twillingate, heading for Long Point Lighthouse. The lighthouse and Lower Head Trail is a perfect place to keep watch for whales and icebergs. Or, if you want front row seats, hop on a boat tour. In the

Tilting, Fogo Island



afternoon, do some exploring and hike one of the many picturesque walking trails in the area. There's entertainment almost every night in Twillingate, so when the sun goes down put on your dancing shoes for an evening of traditional music. After you've exhausted yourself on the dance floor, retire to a cozy B&B for a well-deserved rest. the Fox Moth Museum. In a restored seaplane hangar, learn all about the pioneering days of flight from a plethora of fascinating exhibits. The final stop is the World War II seaplane base at Botwood Heritage Park, where Bob Hope, among other celebrities, entertained the troops.

DAY 3

Today, delight in a scenic road trip along the shores of Notre Dame Bay and the Bay of Exploits. Drop by the Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site at Boyd's Cove. Here you'll explore the fascinating culture of the Beothuk people, extinct since 1829. Now it's back

on the road driving through idyllic coastal communities like Birchy Bay and Loon Bay. Stop in Lewisporte where the By the Bay Museum gives you an in-depth look into the rugged reality of outport life. Next, head to Norris Arm and discover one of the hidden gems of the area:



Delve into Water and Stone

Grand Falls-Windsor sits on one of the best salmon fishing rivers in the world: the Exploits River. Thousands of these fighters migrate upstream every year to spawn, making this an ideal place for the

Salmonid Interpretation Centre.

Then it's westward to Aspen Brook for an epic adrenaline rush with Rafting Newfoundland. Choose from a variety of exhilarating tours, some of which include a swim and a picnic lunch.

DAY 2

Start today's venture in Springdale, where you'll find the Springdale Wetlands – reached via the Indian River walking trail. The wetlands are an estuary where Indian River flows into Halls Bay, and feature 15,000 acres of diverse habitat that's home to moose, ducks, and salmon. The next stop is King's Point, where the seaside pavilion holds the articulated skeleton of a 52-foot humpback whale, and the pottery shop has some of the finest wares in the province.

DAY 3

The Baie Verte Peninsula is a geologist's dream. Teeming with ancient rocks and minerals, deep cavernous mines, and complex folding and twisting landscapes, its natural beauty is unsurpassed. For a glimpse into this fascinating world, visit the Miners' Museum in Baie Verte, and learn about the mysterious and dark lives of miners from the late 1800s to present day. Can't get enough underground fascinations? Then continue

on to the Dorset Soapstone Quarry National Historic Site at Fleur de Lys and witness evidence of Dorset and Palaeo-Eskimo vessel carvings dating back 1,600 years.

The South Coast Tour DAY 1

Take a lovely drive down Route 360 from Bishop's Falls through thick and beautiful forests to reach the Mi'kmaq Discovery Centre. Here you'll get an introduction to the area and learn about the rich heritage of the Indigenous people of Conne River.

St. Alban's is the centre of the province's growing aquaculture industry, and on the waterfront there's an interesting display on Captain James Cook's 18th-century surveying voyages. The expert canoeist will want to paddle the Bay du Nord



Heritage River, a challenge worth its rewards in lush scenery.

DAY 2

South of St. Alban's, the Connaigre Peninsula offers some of the most extraordinary landscapes on the island. Deep fjords cleave the land and rolling hills make friends with the small

> communities tucked between them. As you drive along the highway, the beauty of this terrain will surely transform you.

DAY 3

A short distance off the main highway, Routes 362 and 362-10 lead to Pool's Cove. Take a day

trip to Rencontre East and Bay L'Argent on the Burin Peninsula. See the traditional sights of some classic outport communities – warm, friendly homes that dot the shoreline, and fishing huts and stages ready for the daily catch.

Or, if you're a history buff, there are many significant houses in the region not to be missed. The John Cluett Heritage House in Belleoram is a traditional saltbox home and dates back to 1844–the oldest structure in Fortune

Barbour Living Heritage Village



Transport yourself on an unforgettable boat adventure that will give you a rare and authentic look into coastal life. Leaving from Hermitage, weave along the craggy, rolling shoreline, visiting the remote villages of Gaultois, McCallum, Francois, and Grey River.

Terra Nova – **Eastport Adventures** DAY 1

If you love camping, a visit to Terra Nova National Park is a must. The park's landscape varies from the rugged cliffs and sheltered inlets on the coast, to the rolling forested hills, bogs, and ponds of the inland. Bike, swim, picnic, hike, kayak, golf, or take the kids to the spectacular marine touch tank at the Visitor Centre in Newman Sound. In the afternoon, relax as the little ones spend the day exploring the playgrounds.

If you're looking to dig your toes into some soft warm sand, then set out for the Eastport Peninsula - home to beautiful white sandy beaches. Drive by sheltered coves and sparkling waters until you find the perfect place to lay a blanket for an afternoon at the beach. The Beaches Heritage Centre is a great



place to check out live theatre and gallery exhibits that celebrate traditional and modern art. With a 200-seat theatre and a full schedule of programming, there's something for theatre lovers all year round.

DAY 3

Just outside Terra Nova National Park's west entrance is Splash 'N' Putt, a water-based amusement park. Spend the day having a blast as you and your family play minigolf, try go-karting, ride the bumper cars and boats, or fly down the 300-foot waterslide. Relax in the heated pools and kiddie recreation area, and then indulge in a frozen treat from the dairy bar next door.

Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in the central region. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.

Unforgettable Festivals and Events

- Miawpukek First Nation Powwow, Conne River (p. 209)
- Unscripted Twillingate Digital Arts Festival, Twillingate (p. 211)
- Hann's Point Theatre Festival, Lewisporte (p. 208)
- Mussel Bed Waterfront Festival Soirée, Lewisporte (p. 210)
- Exploits Valley Salmon Festival, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 210)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots

- Bangbelly Café, Fogo Island
- The Newfoundland Tea Co., Gander
- Norton's Cove Studio & Café, New-Wes-Valley
- Juniper Kitchen & Bistro, Grand Falls-Windsor
- By the Sea Inn & Café, King's Point

An Excuse to Stay Indoors

- Olde Shoppe Museum, Change Islands (p. 199)
- Triton Sperm Whale Pavilion, Triton (p. 193)
- Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre, Harbour Breton (p. 195)
- Isles Wooden Boat Builders Museum, Twillingate (p. 198)
- North Atlantic Aviation Museum, Gander (p. 202)



Shop Central

- King's Point Pottery Craft Gallery and Studio, King's Point (p. 213)
- The Poop Deck Craft & Gift Shop, Newtown (p. 214)
- JAS Silks Studio, Norris Arm (p. 213)
- Botwood Heritage Today Gift Shop, Botwood (p. 213)

Evening Energy

- The Captain's Pub, Anchor Inn Hotel, Twillingate (p. 173)
- Brimstone Head Folk Festival, Fogo Island (p. 211)
- Queen Street Dinner Theatre, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 208)
- Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre Theatre, Eastport (p. 204)
- The Split Peas, Twillingate (p. 209)

Outdoor Adventures

- Hare Bay Adventures, Hare Bay (p. 203)
- Smoked Salmon Workshops, Indian Falls Experiences, Springdale (p. 192)
- Sea to Summit Experience, Happy Adventure Tours (p. 205)
- Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours, Twillingate (p. 198)
- Rattling Brook Nature Float, Rafting Newfoundland, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 194)

Hot Spots For History Buffs

- Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive, Botwood (p. 195)
- Beyond Words Tour: A 9/11 Experience, Gander (p. 201)
- Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site, Boyd's Cove (p. 197)
- Prime Berth Fishing & Heritage Centre, Twillingate (p. 198)
- Barbour Living Heritage Village, New-Wes-Valley (p. 203)

Meet the Locals

- Meet the Flynns: A Come From Away Experience, Appleton (p. 201)
- From Sea to Plate Culinary Experience, Experience Twillingate (p. 198)
- Rock Adventures, Twillingate (p. 199)
- Al's Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver's Cove, Fogo Island (p. 201)
- Happy Adventure Tours, Happy Adventure (p. 205)





An Ôasis in Terra Nova

Spend the night admiring the stars and fall asleep in the suspended hammock loft. The Ôasis is a teardropshaped alternative to traditional camping and makes a great base for exploring the park.



Central | Best Kept Secrets

Adventures on Foot

- Alexander Murray Hiking Trail, King's Point (p. 191)
- Maple Ridge Hiking Trail, Triton (p. 193)
- Gun Hill Lookout, Harbour Breton (p. 195)
- Spiller's Cove/Codjack's Cove Trail, Twillingate (p. 199)
- French Shore Lookout, La Scie (p. 191)





Beautiful Sandy Beaches

- Eastport
- Lumsden
- Musgrave Harbour
- Deadman's Cove, Harbour Breton
- Sandy Cove, Tilting

Picture Perfect

- Leading Tickles
- Harbour Breton
- King's Point
- La Scie
- Greenspond

Cultural Gems

- Botwood Murals Art Society, Botwood (p. 195)
- Art at the Gate, Twillingate (p. 209)
- Roy Babstock Beaches Accordion Festival, Eastport (p. 209)

Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism



Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador



YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

Where icebergs feel as welcome as the tourists.

If it's 10,000-year-old icebergs you seek, look no further than the northeast coast of Newfoundland.

There are many amazing locations to view these sculptural ice giants, but no place on Earth is as good as standing on the North Atlantic coastline. Bergs float down from Greenland every year, and can be viewed from the open water or shore. Enjoy the parade from any of the accommodations nestled along the rugged coast.

For a truly unforgettable visit while iceberg hunting, catch the ferry to Fogo Island and stay at the luxurious Fogo Island Inn. The inn sits on an island, off an island, at one of the four corners of the Earth. With a perch right on Iceberg Alley, all 29 rooms and suites feature floor-to-ceiling windows opening onto the most powerful ocean on the planet.

Anchor Inn Hotel and Suites Twillingate (709) 884-2777 twillingate.com

Blue Barrel Gallery Cafe Twillingate (709) 884-2777 twillingate.com

Canvas Cove Bistro Twillingate (709) 884-1818 icebergquest.com/canvas-cove-bistro

Fogo Island Inn Joe Batt's Arm, Fogo Island (855) 268-9277 fogoislandinn.ca Georgie's Restaurant Twillingate (709) 884-2777 georgiesrestaurant.com

Hodge Premises Twillingate (709) 884-2777 hodgepremises.com

Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours Twillingate (709) 884-1888 icebergquest.com

Islands' Villa Lewisporte (709) 569-3001 islandsvilla.ca



Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 147

A river runs through it.

The Exploits Valley has a great mix of attractions and adventures, beginning with the Exploits River, which has spawned a raft of attractions. Join Rafting Newfoundland for an unforgettable trip along the largest and longest river on the island.

Following an epic day on the water, witness wild Atlantic salmon on their annual journey. Get an underwater look at these majestic creatures as they jump the salmon ladder. You can also fill your days hiking, visiting a museum, or enjoying theatre.

If first-class accommodations are what you're after, look no further than the Mount Peyton Resort and Conference Centre or Brookdale Country Inn & RV Park. Dig into a mouth-watering steak at the Mount Peyton and spend the night in one of their newly renovated rooms, or enjoy the heated, outdoor swimming pool at the Brookdale Country Inn & RV Park.

Brookdale Country Inn & RV Park Bishop's Falls (888) 502-7665 brookdaleinn.com

Corduroy Brook Nature Centre & Trail Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 489-3900 corduroybrook.org

Hotel Robin Hood Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 489-5324 hotelrobinhood.com

Juniper Kitchen & Bistro Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 393-3663 facebook.com/juniperkitchen Mount Peyton Resort and Conference Centre Grand Falls-Windsor (800) 563-4894 mountpeyton.ca

Queen Street Dinner Theatre Grand Falls-Windsor (877) 822-7469 queenstreetdinnertheatre.com

Rafting Newfoundland 20 km west of Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 700-8807 raftingnl.ca

Riverfront Chalets 20 km west of Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 486-0892 riverfrontchalets.ca

· 00.0



Where *Come From Away* found its inspiration.

Visit the small town of Gander, whose citizens inspired the Tony Award-winning Broadway musical, *Come From Away*. The community doubled in size when it welcomed nearly 7,000 passengers from around the world on September 11, 2001.

20 years later, the people of Gander – and all of Newfoundland and Labrador – remember. We continue to pay tribute to the victims, honour the first responders, and hold in our thoughts all those whose lives changed in a single day.

Gander boasts a rich aviation history, museums, *Come From Away* tours, shopping, live entertainment, and comfortable accommodations like the Quality Hotel & Suites, Albatross Hotel, and Sinbad's Hotel & Suites. Before resting easy for the night, enjoy a gourmet meal at any of the restaurants at these hotels.

After your visit to Gander, you can explore the outports and experience a different part of the province. While there, stay at one of Old Salt Box Co.'s eight 4½-star vacation homes situated along the Atlantic Ocean. Take in the beauty from their signature picture windows, and leave with memories that will last a lifetime.











Albatross Hotel Gander (800) 563-4900 steelehotels.com

Beyond Words Tour Gander (709) 256-2923 beyondwordstour.com

Canvas Cove Bistro Twillingate (709) 884-1818 icebergquest.com/canvas-cove-bistro

Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours Twillingate (709) 884-1888 icebergquest.com

Quality Hotel & Suites Gander (800) 563-2988 qualityhotelgander.com

Sinbad's Hotel & Suites Gander (800) 563-8330 steelehotels.com

The Newfoundland Tea Company Gander (709) 651-4763 thenewfoundlandteaco.com

The Old Salt Box Co. Twillingate, Burgeo, Francois, and more (709) 658-7392 theoldsaltboxco.com

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 151

Discover Terra Nova's path less taken.

Take in views bordering on the divine while hiking Terra Nova National Park's 80 kilometres of trails. Malady Head and Louil Hill never cease to amaze, but there's one lookout point so few people have seen it's practically undiscovered – the summit of Mount Stamford. Once only available after a long inland hike, now you can grab the water taxi from the Visitor Centre and get dropped off at the start of a 4.5-kilometre trail to the summit. Once you've absorbed the amazing sights, head back down and pick up the water taxi for a relaxing return trip.

There are many ways to sightsee and stay in and around the park. Happy Adventure Inn offers boat and kayaking tours along Bonavista Bay and Terra Nova National Park. Rejuvenate with a delicious meal and glass of wine at the inn's seafood and wild game restaurant before settling down in their 4.5-star accommodations.



Beaches Arts & Heritage Centre Eastport (709) 677-2360 beachesheritagecentre.ca

Clode Sound Motel & Restaurant Charlottetown (709) 664-3146 clodesound.com

Happy Adventure Tours Happy Adventure & Terra Nova National Park (709) 677-2233 happyadventureinn.com

Happy Adventure Inn Happy Adventure (709) 677-2233 happyadventureinn.com Janes House Museum Glovertown (709) 533-6004 glovertown.net/tourism

Smallwood Interpretation Centre Gambo (709) 674-4342 townofgambo.com

Terra Nova National Park (709) 533-2801 parkscanada.gc.ca/terranova

Winterset in Summer Literary Festival Eastport (709) 677-2360 wintersetinsummer.ca





Wsit NewfoundlandLabrador.com 1153

Central road trips

Dorset Trail

The 1,500-year-old Dorset Soapstone Quarry at Fleur de Lys was the first of many mines built in this rugged area, 281 km one-way.

Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail

Discover the shores and islands of Notre Dame Bay along this old Beothuk trail, 136 km one-way.

Exploits Valley

Salmon have been caught here for over 5,000 years. Bring your waders and become part of history, 261 km one-way.

Coast of Bays

A land of fjords and inlets that the French settlers along this coast named "Bay of Hope," 357 km one-way.

South Coast Adventure

Tiny isolated villages, some without streets, where time is caught in the past.

Fortune Bay Adventure

A short sea cruise along the rugged north shore of Fortune Bay.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Isles

The heart of Iceberg Alley. Endless shoreline, and a web of interconnected islands, villages, and outports, 187 km one-way.

Kittiwake Coast: Islands Experience

Two beautiful islands, connected by ferry, and a common heritage of the sea, 33 km + boat one-way.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Shore

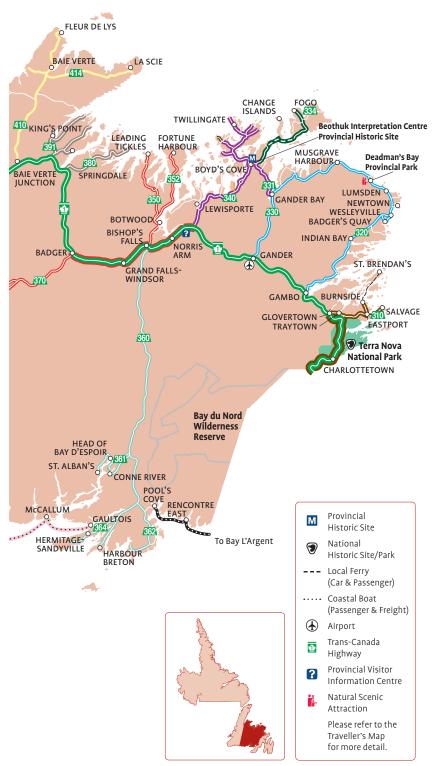
Lumsden, Deadman's Bay, and Cape Freels – hidden gems and three of our best sandy beaches, 301 km one-way.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Beaches A land of sand castles and sandpipers – here at Eastport on Bonavista Bay, 41 km one-way.



BUCHANS

154 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353



Central | Road Trips

Central road trips

With two seacoasts and the forest in between, central Newfoundland offers an outdoor experience with unusual history, Old English words and Irish customs, aviation history, and music far removed from sea shanties. Hike to see an iceberg, camp in a national park on the coast, and uncover the tragic history of the Beothuk. Explore a deserted community, or discover what inspires our artists and songwriters. It's all here.

Dorset Trail

281 km More than 1,000 years before Europeans arrived here, the Dorset were quarrying soapstone at Fleur de Lys on the Baie Verte Peninsula. They fashioned this soft stone into cooking pots and traded it with other Indigenous groups. Now a historic site with an interpretation centre, the quarry is the oldest-known mining site in an area known for its complex geology and many modern mines. In the 19th and 20th centuries, the peninsula's mines produced gold, asbestos, copper, and other minerals, and that history is explored in the mining museum at Baie Verte.

The French fished here well into the 19th century. A renewed focus on our French heritage can be seen at museums and historic sites throughout the region. You can reach the peninsula via Route 410 from Route 1.

Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail

136 km You have to get off the highway to explore Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail – so named because this was an area of Newfoundland once occupied by this now extinct Indigenous people.

There are several trails nearby, including the 8-km Alexander Murray Hiking Trail in King's Point. It climbs more than 300 metres and provides an unsurpassed view of Green Bay, and any icebergs that might pass by. The trail in Rattling Brook has a boardwalk that leads to an 800-foot waterfall.

In Triton, you can visit a pavilion and see the skeleton of a huge sperm whale.

King's Point boasts a 50-foot humpback whale skeleton of its own – look for the real thing frolicking in Green Bay itself.

Local artisans King's Point Pottery have been creating work here since 1992, and their art reflects the inspiration of the area. Visit the Springdale Wetlands, a coastal estuary, nearby.



Exploits Valley

261 km At South Brook just past Springdale, Route 1 leaves the coast and veers inland towards the Exploits Valley.

The Exploits is the longest river on the island and hosts the king of game fish – salmon – with as many as 30,000 making their way upstream to spawn every year. In Grand Falls-Windsor, the Salmonid Interpretation Centre tells all about this remarkable – and great tasting – fighter. You can also go river rafting, canoeing, and hiking in the area.

Here you'll find the Mary March Provincial Museum, which explores the 5,000-year human history of the area. Nearby Bishop's Falls, formerly a major railway hub, is now a service centre for central Newfoundland. The train trestle across the Exploits now carries hikers instead of trains, but its almost 300-metre length gives an indication of why this river divided the island for centuries.

Below Bishop's Falls, the river empties into the Bay of Exploits, a picturesque area dotted with islands. Route 350 takes you to the western side of the bay and Botwood, which in the 1930s was a refuelling stop for the first transatlantic air passenger service.

The history of this era can be explored at the Botwood Heritage Park, Museum, and Archive. North of Botwood the road forks at Northern Arm. Route 350 continues to Leading Tickles while Route 352 takes a scenic route along the Bay of Exploits to Fortune Harbour.

Throughout central Newfoundland you'll find a wide variety of outdoor adventures on both land and sea, ranging from fishing and hiking to wilderness lodges, snowmobile tours, sea kayaking, and iceberg viewing.

Coast of Bays

357 km The names Hermitage Bay, Connaigre Bay, Great Bay de L'Eau, Corbin Bay, Belle Bay, Fortune Bay, and Bay D'Espoir explain the name given to the southern portion of the central region. Take Route 360 south from Bishop's Falls to its junction with Route 361 and the Mi'kmaq Discovery Centre. In nearby Conne River, the Mi'kmaq, a First Nations people, hold a powwow every summer that introduces Indigenous and non-Indigenous alike to Newfoundland Mi'kmaq traditions.

Further south is Harbour Breton, one of the oldest and largest communities on the south coast. First settled by French fishermen, and later by the English, its commerce was dominated for decades by the Newman family, famous for its Newman's port wine, which is still available today. This whole coastal area is heavily indented with spectacular fjords.

South Coast Adventure

From Hermitage on Route 364 you can take a coastal boat westward to Gaultois, where the local inn stages shed parties. Next, head to McCallum, where boardwalks take the place of roads. Once a week another coastal boat goes west from McCallum to Francois and Grey River, from which you can get a ferry to Ramea and Burgeo in southwestern Newfoundland.

Fortune Bay Adventure

From Pool's Cove on Route 362 you can catch a coastal boat east to the isolated village of Rencontre East, and on to Bay L'Argent on Route 212 on the Burin Peninsula. The round trip makes an excellent one-day excursion.



Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Isles

187 km This is the first of four sections of the Kittiwake Coast, and you can pick it up where Route 1 meets Route 340.

Lewisporte is a major service centre for Notre Dame Bay. Historically known for its shipping and forestry, today its attractions include sea kayaking, wildlife safaris, and boat tours. North of the town, the coastline is covered with birch and other leafy trees that turn beautiful colours in September and October.

A major attraction on this part of the coast is the Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site in Boyd's Cove. Built using Beothuk structural concepts near the site of a large Beothuk village, the centre tells the story of these Indigenous people, and includes a walking trail to an archaeological site.

Twillingate embodies everything so many Newfoundland and Labrador outports are famous for: stunningly rugged coastline, historical, picturesque streets, and lush countryside roads. In the waters off the coast, look for whales, dolphins, seabirds, and – if the season is right – icebergs. Twillingate is one of the stops along Iceberg Alley, a vast corridor of ocean that runs from Greenland and a popular path for these frozen leviathans. A great place to view icebergs and whales from land is Long Point, where a lighthouse stands atop a high cliff overlooking the bay.

During the summer, you can find live entertainment almost every night, and festivals throughout the season. Twillingate Island also has excellent hiking trails. Most are easy or moderate walks and take the hiker to hidden coves, along the coast, or to great vistas.



Kittiwake Coast: Islands Experience

33 km + boat East of Twillingate are two other islands that can be reached by ferry from Farewell on Route 335.

Change Islands has only had cars since the 1960s, so you will step back in time to a place where traditional ways still hold sway. Small community charm and rich fishing culture combine with a prominent sense of history to make this place a tourist and artist's paradise. You'll also find a Newfoundland pony breeding refuge there.

Fogo Island, the largest island along Newfoundland and Labrador's vast coastline, is home to eleven communities, each with its own distinctive flair and allure. Acclaimed artists come from far and wide to work in incredible, modern artist studios. Fogo Island Inn, a sleek, Nordic-style hotel perched on stilts at the Atlantic Ocean's edge, is an inspiring collaboration between traditional and modern. The Inn's restaurant, one of *EnRoute* magazine's best in Canada, boasts gourmet cuisine infused with the bounty of the island and their own gardens.

Settled in the 18th century, Tilting is still remarkably Irish in its outlook and cultural ways. The town is a National Historic Site of Canada, and you can wander through the tall, lush grasses and run your fingers over the red paint of old fishing rooms. Hike to Brimstone Head along one of the many trails that criss-cross the island and highlight its rugged beauty.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Shore

301 km This portion of the Kittiwake Coast is a horseshoe-shaped loop from Gander along Route 330 and Route 320 to Gambo. Gander is an airport town known as the Crossroads of the World because of its role in transatlantic aviation after World War II.

During the war it was a transshipment point for aircraft being flown to Britain. Today it's a modern service town. But its air history is vividly remembered in the town's aviation museum, which includes real aircraft, including a Canadian jet fighter.

North of Gander, Route 330 takes you to Gander Bay, which is a great salmon fishing area, and the beach at Lumsden is not to be missed. The New-Wes-Valley area has a unique history. A small peninsula juts out into the Atlantic, bringing the resources of the sea just a bit closer than elsewhere along the coast. On top of that, the waters here are a bit warmer, which means the area has milder winters. This is what first attracted Indigenous peoples to Cape Freels thousands of years ago.

Newtown – called the Venice of Newfoundland because it's built on a series of tiny islands – has one of the architectural gems along this part of the shore. The Alphaeus Barbour House is a Queen Anne-style mansion built in 1904 by a local merchant. Inside are many original furnishings and fittings, and the overall character and look of the house makes you feel like you're in another time. The town's heritage village and theatre festival complement the Barbour House.

At the end of this scenic drive is Gambo, birthplace of Joey Smallwood. He successfully led the province into Confederation, and became the first Premier of the province when Newfoundland joined Canada in 1949. There are several commemorative pieces that recall his life and work, including a statue and a museum.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Beaches

41 km The Eastport Peninsula is famed for its sandy beaches. Take Route 310 from Route 1 at either Glovertown or Traytown and get ready for some beachcombing. But there's more here than just sand. The town hosts a well-regarded literary festival and an accordion festival each summer, a testament to the residents' cultural interests. From Burnside you can catch a small car ferry to St. Brendan's, an island in the bay settled by Irish immigrants. The island is named for the Irish monk who supposedly sailed the North Atlantic in a leather boat about 1,400 years ago.

The most photographed spot here is Salvage, pronounced with a long "a" as in "age." This is the oldest European settlement along this part of the coast and is a classic outport with wharves, stages, fishing boats, and fishing paraphernalia.



Terra Nova National Park on Route 1 has become a favourite with families who like to camp, either in an RV or a tent. And no wonder. Kids can have fun at several playgrounds while their parents relax close by. And there are lots of things to see and do, like visit the Marine Interpretation Centre where the touch tank lets you have a close look at a wide variety of sea life. The park has an extensive trail system, entertaining evening shows about park wildlife and ecology, boat tours, kayaking, and golf. Two salmon rivers run through the course, so if your ball goes into the water, you can claim the ultimate golf hazard: a salmon took it.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.

OUR HONEYMOON ROAD TRIP







Newfoundland and Labrador has always been a place I have dreamed of. When my husband and I decided where we wanted to explore for our honeymoon we knew instantly that this was the place we wanted to see.

Terra Nova

We spent two nights at Terra Nova National Park. From the boardwalks that took us along the water and through marshland, to climbing stairs taking us to breathtaking views, to spending the night under the stars.

My Favourite Spot, Twillingate

Something about the place I think will stay with me forever. Walking through the streets, exploring Long Point Lighthouse, eating delicious food, seeing the hills of colourful homes, walking nearby trails... it was easily my favourite.

Boyd's Cove and the Beothuk

At the Beothuk Interpretation Centre there was so much to learn; and we got to actually see where the Beothuk village used to be. The trail took us through the forest, to the village, along a beautiful river, and to an amazing view.

King's Point

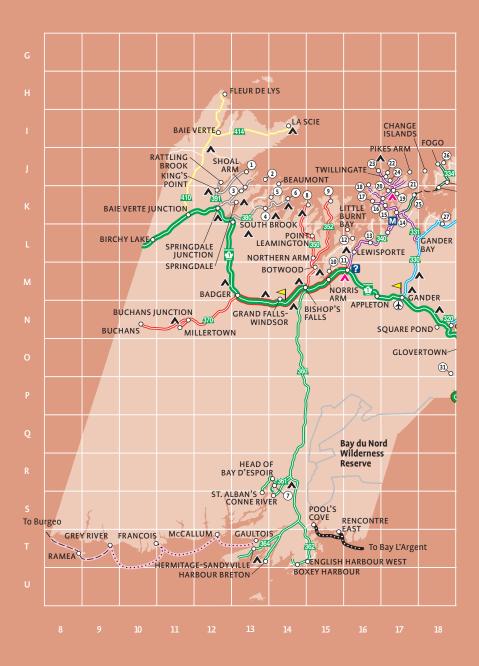
Alexander Murray Hiking Trail! WOW. WOW. WOW. You have to climb and climb, but every step is worth every spot on this trail. The amazing view from the top and the waterfalls that you see along the way. A team of people volunteer to help keep this trail alive and maintained, and the hard work is so inspiring. Even though I was three months pregnant at the time, I am so glad we started and finished this trail.

An Unforgettable Adventure

Newfoundland and Labrador you sure were an adventure. We hiked beautiful trails with spectacular views, and I could have had an endless amount of nights sitting by the campfire listening to some of our favourite music. I tried tons of yummy food I never thought of trying before, and I saw Alan Doyle right out the car window. And I got to feel our little human move for the first time. I will never forget this place.

STỨRYEXCHANGE

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story at StoryExchange.com.





Central reference map



- 1. Nickey's Nose Cove
- 2. Little Bay Islands
- 3. Coffee Cove
- 4. Robert's Arm
- 5. Pilley's Island
- 6. Triton
- 7. Milltown
- 8. Leading Tickles
- 9. Fortune Harbour
- 10. Norris Arm, Northside
- 11. Notre Dame Junction
- 12. Embree
- 13. Campbellton
- 14. Boyd's Cove
- 15. Summerford

- 16. Virgin Arm
- 17. Moreton's Harbour
- 18. Tizzard's Harbour
- 19. Dildo Run Provincial Park
- 20. Fairbank
- 21. Hillgrade
- 22. Durrell
- 23. Crow Head
- 24. Little Harbour
- 25. Farewell
- 26. Joe Batt's Arm
- 27. Carmanville
- 28. Sandringham
- 29. Happy Adventure
- 30. St. Brendan's
- 31. Terra Nova
- Aajor Access Points

AIR: Gander (M17) ROAD: Route 1

Provincial Park ٨ Campground Μ Provincial Historic Site 1 National Historic Site/Park ---Local Ferry (Car & Passenger) Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight) (\mathbf{A}) Airport 4 Golf Course ŵ Trans-Canada Highway ? Provincial Visitor Information Centre Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com 163

Central See page 457 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name				Pa	ige Num	ber	
Appleton	M16	1			201		
Badger	M13	1	168	186	193		
Badger's Quay	M20	320	182	189	203		
Baie Verte	l12	410	166	185	191		
Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve	PQRS 15-18	360			194		
Baytona	L17	340-17	171				
Belleoram	T15	363			194	209	
Benton	N18	1					215
Birchy Bay	L17	340-17			197		
Bishop's Falls	M14	1	169	187	194		
Botwood	M15	350	170	187	195	207, 209, 210	213
Boyd's Cove	K17	340	171		197	208, 211	
Brookfield	L20	320					214
Buchans Junction	N11	370		186	193		
Carmanville	K18	330	181		202		
Change Islands	J18	335-14	178		199		214
Charlottetown	P19	1	185				
Coffee Cove	K13	392	167				
Conne River	S14	365		187		209	
Cottlesville	K16	344	171				
Crow Head	F18	340	178				214
Deadman's Bay	L20	330			203		
Durrell	J17	340	178		199		
Eastport	O20	310	184	189	204	208-210, 212	215
English Harbour West	T15	363	169				
Fleur de Lys	H12	410			191		
Fogo Island	J-K 18-19	333, 334	178		199	208, 211, 212	214
Fortune Harbour	K15	352	170				
Francois	T10	n/a	170			210	
Gambo	N18	320	182	189	203	208, 209	
Gander	M17	1	180	188	201	207, 209, 210	214
Gander Bay	L17	330	178				
Gaultois	T13	n/a	170				
Glenwood	M16	1	180				
Glovertown	O19	310	183		204	207, 209	
Grand Falls-Windsor	M14	1	168	187	193	207, 208, 210, 212	213
Greenspond	M20	320-33	182		203		
Happy Adventure	O20	310	185		205	207	215
Harbour Breton	T13	360	169	187	194	210	
Hare Bay	N19	320			203		215
Head of Bay D'Espoir	R14	361			194		
Hermitage	T13	364	170				

	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name				Pa	ige Num	ber	
Herring Neck	J17	340	172				
Hillgrade	G19	340	172				
Indian Bay	M19	320	182	189			
Jackson's Cove	J13	391			192		
Junction Routes 360, 361	R14	360			194		
King's Point	K12	391	166	186	191		213
La Scie	114	414	166	185	191	211	
Lawrence Harbour	F15	352			196		
Leading Tickles	K15	350			196	210	
Lewisporte	L16	341	171	188	196	208, 210, 211	213
Lumsden	L20	330		189		209	
Merritt's Harbour	F19	340	172				
Millertown	N11	370	168				
Moreton's Harbour	K16	345			197		
Musgrave Harbour	K19	330	181	188	202	211	
Newtown	L20	330	181		203		214
Norris Arm	M15	351			196		
Norris Arm, Northside	M15	09-3-1					213
Northern Arm	L15	352			195		
Notre Dame Junction	M16	1	171	187	196		
Pacquet	113	417			191		
Peterview	M15	350			195	210	
Pilley's Island	K14	380	167		193		
Point Leamington	L15	350	170				
Rattling Brook	J12	391	166				
Rencontre East	T15	n/a	169		194		
Robert's Arm	K13	380	167	186	193		
South Brook	K12	1		186			
South West Pond Park	M20	320-33		189			
Springdale	K13	390	166	186	192		
Springdale Junction	K12	1	166	185			
Square Pond	N18	1	183	189			
St. Alban's	S13	361	169				
Sandringham	O20	310	184				
Stanhope	L16	341	171				
Summerford	K17	340	171				
Terra Nova National Park	O-P 18-19	1		190	205	209-211	
Traytown	019	310	183	189	204		
Triton	K14	380	167	186	193	210	
Twillingate	J17	340	172	188	197	207-209, 211	213
Virgin Arm	K17	340		188	197		
Wesleyville	L20	320	181			208	

Accommodations

Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)

BAIE VISTA INN (H/M)

31 Rooms, 3 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 302 Route 410 T: (709) 532 8250 TF: (877) 532 8250 E: baievistainnbv@hotmail.com W: townofbaieverte.ca/accommodations.php Description: Located on Route 410. Rooms with 2 double beds, 1 king bed, or 1 double and single bed. Lounge with great pub-style food. Amenities: AC, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Rooms \$109, suites \$150–\$175. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

La Scie, Route 414 (I14)

HARBOUR VIEW HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 114 Water Street T: (709) 675 2479 / 486 1950 E: harbourviewhouse@live.com Description: Beachside 4-bedroom saltbox house with ocean views in heart of Iceberg Alley. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150, weekly \$800, based on 4. Extra person \$20.50% deposit required. CC: e-Transfer.

HOMETOWN COMFORT (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Rogers Lane T: (709) 566 2015 / 532 6093 Off-Season T: (709) 532 7096 E: hometowncomfort2019@ outlook.com Description: This home offers you clean, well-kept rooms with ensuite bath, private entrance, self-catered breakfast. Close to walking trails. Iceberg and whale watching. Access to snowmobile trails in season. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$90–\$95, extra person \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Springdale Junction, Route 1 (K12)

BURNT BERRY RESORT (H/M) 🖬

15 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Route 1 T: (709) 673 3926 / 7342 Off-Season T: (709) 673 7921 E: nfsafetytech@hotmail.com W: burntberryresort. com Description: Conveniently located on Route 1 next to beautiful Burnt Berry Pond. Adjacent to island trail system with ATV and snowmobile rental package, swimming, boating, and crosscountry skiing. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. **\$\$**: \$80–\$120. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

King's Point, Route 391 (K12)

BY THE SEA INN (S) F 🖬 🗟 🕅

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16–18 Bayside Drive T: (709) 268 3828 / 2181 E: reservations@ bythesearesort.ca W: bythesearesort.ca Description: Relax on the water in your secret coastal getaway as whales play outside your window. Halfway between Deer Lake and Grand Falls. 19 minutes from Route 1. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139–\$279, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Rattling Brook, Green Bay, Route 391 (J12)

WINDAMERE LOG CABINS (C)

4 Cottages, Apr 20–Oct 21 Loc: 22 Main Street T: (709) 268 3863 E: thecabins4@gmail. com W: windamerecabins.com Description: Ocean view log cabins, each have 2 bedrooms, full bath, living room, kitchen. 1 wheelchair accessible unit, units are smoke-free, cable TV included. Enjoy the view of the bay and the whales frolicking. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$169, extra person \$20, children (under 16) \$10, BBQ \$5, pets: first night \$20, subsequent nights \$10. Off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)

INDIAN FALLS CHALETS (C)

3 Chalets, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 344 Little Bay Road T: (709) 673 3227 / 486 8463 E: smrowsell@ nf.sympatico.ca W: indianfallschalets.com Description: Enjoy a luxury stay in our highend chalets nestled along the banks of the Indian River. Exceptional views. A perfect spot for salmon fishing and adventure hiking. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: May 1–Oct 31 \$299–\$349, Nov 1–Apr 30 \$229–\$289. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

INDIAN RIVER BROOK B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 7–Dec 15 Loc: 2 Indian River Road T: (709) 673 7900 TF: (888) 773 4336 E: doreencanning@hotmail.com W: indianriverbrook.com Description: Secluded country setting in non-smoking home. Near salmon river, hiking trails, and wildlife wonders such as moose and birds. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$125. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RIVERWOOD INN (I) 🖬 🖾 🖾

11 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 43 Riverwood Drive T: (709) 673 5155 TF: (888) 673 5155 E: bookings@riverwoodinn.ca W: riverwoodinn. ca Description: Luxury country inn, 2010 NL Accommodator of the Year. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159–\$229, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SPRINGDALE INN & SUITES (H/M)

25 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 43 Little Bay Road T: (709) 673 3931 / 6592 E: shirley@noblesgroup. ca Description: Newly renovated hotel in the heart of Springdale. Centrally located in town with a modern lounge and Wing'n It Restaurant. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$\$: \$129–\$189. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Coffee Cove, Route 392 (K13)

COFFEE COVE SEASIDE RETREAT (C)

2 Cottages, Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 267 5544 E: info@coffeecoveretreat.com W: coffeecoveretreat.com Description: Your home away with 2 unique seaside cottages. TripAdvisor Certificate of Excellence and chosen by Downhome as 1 of 12 unique places to stay. Enjoy boat tours, ATV adventures, and mussel picking. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Robert's Arm, Route 380 (K13)

ROBERT'S ARM MOTEL (H/M)

4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Main Street T: (709) 652 3478 / 673 6737 TF: (877) 653 3478 E: prema.nf@gmail.com W: motel-2016.simplesite. com Description: 2 minutes to lake and hiking trails. Exceptionally clean. 20 km from Route 1 on Route 380. Amenities: BBQ, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$95–\$118. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Pilley's Island, Route 380 (K14)

PILLEY'S ISLAND HARBOUR BREEZE B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Church Street T: (709) 650 1132 / 869 2011 E: harbourbreeze71@ icloud.com W: harbourbreezebnb.com Description: Located in beautiful Green Bay South. Aside from our luxurious rooms, this region offers amazing hiking trails, sweeping coastal views, and rich history. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140–\$180. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

BLUE WATER INN (I)

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 12 Main Street T: (709) 263 6362 / 6629 E: bluewater2151@yahoo. ca W: bluewaterinn.ca Description: Tastefully decorated, warm and inviting with exceptional service. On the water's edge with an exquisite view of the ocean. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119–\$129. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FUDGE'S MOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🗟

7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 293 Main Street T: (709) 263 2502 E: sgfudge@hotmail.com W: fudgesmotel.com Description: First-class accommodations with 7 rooms, 4 of these being regular rooms, and 3 fully-furnished and equipped efficiency units. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Single \$85, efficiency unit \$95, extra person \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Badger, Route 1 (M13)

RIVERSHACK (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15 Main Street T: (709) 486 3249 / 7984 E: info@ rivershack.ca Description: Beautiful, 2,400ft², riverside, 3-bedroom lodge, sleeps 10. 2 full baths, comfortable double beds, fullyequipped kitchen, free parking. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$249, extra person (over 4) \$30, 10 guests \$429. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SUNNY MOTEL (H/M)

4 Rooms Loc: 1 Badger Drive T: (709) 673 8806 / 486 5623 E: yuandeor@gmail.com W: dearjourney2.wixsite.com/sunny-motel Description: Just 15 minutes from Grand Falls-Windsor, across from the gas station. It's very easy to find. Sunny Restaurant is in front of the motel. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$120. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Millertown, Route 370 (N11)

LAKEVIEW INN (B) 🖬 🛩 🕅

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Beothuck Street T: (709) 852 6146 TF: (866) 511 4411 E: lakeviewinn. nl@gmail.com W: lakeviewinn.ca Description: Red Indian Lake can be circumnavigated like no other lake! The peace, quiet, and tranquility of the area is deafening. Time nearly comes to a stop. Home-cooked meals include a 3-course dinner. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$95–\$125, extra person \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

HOTEL ROBIN HOOD & SUITES (H/M) 🖬 🎯 🔯 💹

22 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 78 Lincoln Road T: (709) 489 5324 / 4120 E: robin.hood@ nf.sympatico.ca W: hotelrobinhood.com Description: Visit the "Enchanting World" where hospitality is our business. #1 hotel accommodation on TripAdvisor and Google for the area. New business executive rooms. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. **\$\$:** \$119.75-\$159.75. **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOUNT PEYTON RESORT & CONFERENCE CENTRE (H/M)

133 Rooms, 16 efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 214 Lincoln Road T: (709) 489 2251 / 749 2492 TF: (800) 563 4894 E: linda.gouldingmp@ gmail.com W: mountpeyton.ca Description: Full-service hotel with 2 food and beverage outlets, separate cottage-style and studio/ housekeeping units conveniently located off Route 1. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$129–\$262. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RIVERFRONT CHALETS (C)

4 Chalets, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 at Aspen Brook T: (709) 486 0892 E: info@ riverfrontchalets.ca W: riverfrontchalets.ca BL: riverfrontchalets.ca/the-latest Description: Nestled among birch trees featuring rock gardens, boardwalks, ATV and hiking trails, campfire site along the river, and outdoor hot tubs. Rafting and snowmobile tours on-site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, electric car charging station, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 4 guests \$199-\$389, extra adults \$20, children (under 18) free, off-season, weekly, and monthly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

RIVERSIDE SUITES (S)

1 Suite, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 72 High Street T: (709) 486 9679 E: info@gfwriverside.ca W: riversidesuites.ca Description: Spacious loft-style apartment suite in downtown Grand Falls-Windsor area. Near hospital, Sangers Walking Trail, Gorge Park, Salmonid Interpretation Centre. 2-minute walk to Exploits River. Amenities: AC, electric car charging station, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: 1 room \$129, 2 rooms \$159, off-season and weekly rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Bishop's Falls, Route 1 (M14)

BROOKDALE COUNTRY INN (TH)

7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Main Street West T: (709) 258 7377 / 5500 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@email.com W: brookdaleinn.com Description: Quiet country setting. View and feed our horses and take a hayride. Convenient mid-island location. Amenities: AC, BBQ, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$95.99–\$129.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

St. Alban's, Route 361 (S13)

ST. ALBAN'S INN (H/M) 🖪

13 Rooms, Jan 5–Dec 23 Loc: 140 Main Street T: (709) 538 3885 E: wjsnook@aim.com Description: Provides comfort during your journeys. Quality rooms, tasteful dining, and friendly service. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry. \$\$: \$139–\$179. CC: AE, MC, V.

Rencontre East, via coastal boat from Pool's Cove, Route 362-10 (S15) or Bay L'Argent, Route 212 (T16)

RENCONTRE EAST VACATION HOME-CHART HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Nov 1 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@ nf.sympatico.ca W: southcoastvacation.ca Description: 3-bedroom vacation home. Access to Rencontre East is by coastal boat only. ATVs are the main mode of transportation. Chart House is just outside the community. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$300–\$330, 2–3 night minimum. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

RENCONTRE EAST VACATION HOME-THE BLUE HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Nov 1 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@ nf.sympatico.ca W: southcoastvacation.ca Description: Fully-equipped 3-bedroom saltbox house overlooking Rencontre East and ocean in isolated community with historic charm. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$160– \$200. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

RENCONTRE EAST VACATION HOMES-ACKLEY HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Nov 1 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@ nf.sympatico.ca W: southcoastvacation.ca Description: Relaxing home with 3 queen beds, 1 double bed, and 2 bathrooms. Tour beautiful Rencontre Lake and visit "Ackley City", where molybdenum was discovered in 1882. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$230. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

English Harbour West, Fortune Bay, Route 363 (T15)

YARN'S INN B&B (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Yarn's Lane T: (709) 888 3523 / 6471 E: myarn59@hotmail.ca W: bbcanada.com/13119.html Description: A B&B unlike any other. Our mission is to provide guests with the highest level of comfort and privacy. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Rooms \$65, with ensuite \$75, group rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

HARBOUR BRETON CHALET / EFFICIENCY UNITS / MOTEL (C) / (S) / (H/M)

1 Chalet, 4 units, 4 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 30A Canada Drive & 16 ABCD Connaigre Road T: (709) 885 3177 / 5299 E: hubertskinner@ yahoo.ca Description: Beautifully built in 2019, a spectacular chalet and motel overlooking the water. As you enter our town, you will see this magnificent, breathtaking building. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Chalet \$249–\$289, units \$129–\$149, rooms \$129–\$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE SOUTHERN PORT HOTEL (H/M) ¶∎ ⊑ቜ

16 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 96–98 Canada Drive T: (709) 885 2283 / 5816 E: tracie.carter@ nf.aibn.com W: thesouthernporthotel.ca Description: Modern hotel overlooking scenic Harbour Breton. Friendly and courteous staff. Quarterdeck Pub and Eatery, Captain Sub Express, and Greco Express on-site. Your home away from home! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. **\$\$**: Single \$140, double \$145, queen \$149, efficiency unit \$159, chalet \$229. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hermitage, Route 364 (T13)

HICKEY'S INN (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Boys Road T: (709) 883 2209 / 7942 E: simmsshirley@hotmail. com Description: Located in Hermitage on the South Coast of the island overlooking beautiful Hermitage Bay where you can watch whales swim and eagles fly. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$85. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Gaultois (T13)

THE GAULTOIS INN (H/M) 🖬 🗖 🖬

6 Rooms, May 13–Oct 31 Loc: 3 The Point Road T: (709) 841 4141 / 3191 Off-Season T: (819) 647 8198 E: janepitfield33@gmail.com W: gaultoisinn.com Description: A genuine escape to a breathtaking outport in Newfoundland's fjordland. The most picturesque outport in NL. The perfect setting for hiking, sea-kayaking, and a warm welcome! Amenities: Balcony/deck, iron/board, licenced dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$85–\$115. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Francois (T10), via coastal boat from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8) or Hermitage, Route 364 (T13)

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. (VH) 🖬 🕊 🗖 🖾 📓

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Path T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Ocean view, 2-bedroom, restored, old salt box-style vacation home in a secluded outport community. A view of the fjord from our signature window. Coastal boat access. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$175–\$250, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

BESSIE'S COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15 Water Street & 1B Pumphouse Road T: (709) 486 0572 / 257 3647 E: velliott25@icloud.com Description: Two 2-bedroom, fully-furnished houses with cable TV. Located on a large private lot with a firepit. Close to many attractions. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **\$\$**: \$90–\$120. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Point Learnington, Route 350 (L15)

BY THE BAY B&B (B) 🖪

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 12 Loc: 289 Main Street T: (709) 484 3364 / (905) 691 2818 E: nfldheart@ hotmail.com W: bythebaynfld.ca Description: A beautiful home overlooking a spectacular view of the bay. We are here to provide a down-home feeling, we are your home away from home. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110, suite \$160. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SKIPPER'S VIEW

VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 337 Main Street T: (709) 484 3415 / 290 3756 E: cindyparmiter@gmail.com Description: Accommodates up to 10 guests with a stunning view of the marina. We share our Newfoundland culture with our musical evening kitchen parties and food, by creating custom guest experiences! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$120, extra rooms \$30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Fortune Harbour, Route 352 (K15)

GILLESPIE HOUSE (TH) 🖬 🞯 📓

3 Rooms, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 352 T: (709) 485 2552 E: info@gillespiehouse.ca W: gillespiehouse.ca Description: Nestled in the heart of Notre Dame Bay. Enjoy the harbour view from the licenced glass dining room while feasting on local cod and mussels. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119–\$139. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

ISLANDS' VILLA (S) 🖪 🗟 📓

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 203 Main Street T: (709) 569 3001 / 541 0434 E: info@islandsvilla. ca W: islandsvilla.ca Description: Deluxe oceanfront suites overlooking Lewisporte's world-class marina, the largest in Atlantic Canada! Located in the heart of central Newfoundland, not far from Iceberg Alley in beautiful Twillingate! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159, off-season \$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Stanhope, Route 341 (L16)

LUCY'S COTTAGE (VH) 🖬 🖬

1 Vacation home, Apr 15–Dec 15 Loc: 9 Ocean View Road T: (709) 535 3830 / 541 2295 E: sandra@lucysvacationhome.com Description: Come and enjoy your stay at our oceanfront cottage located on the Bay of Exploits. Breathtaking views of the islands and ocean. Fully-equipped, 2 queen and 1 double bed, and cable TV. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$120, extra person \$10. CC: e-Transfer.

Baytona, Route 340-17 (L17)

BARRETT'S SHORT TERM RENTAL COZY BY THE BAY (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 288 Main Street T: (709) 659 4202 / 541 0294 TF: (709) 659 4202 E: jessielbarrett@hotmail.com Description: Beautiful ocean view. Located on route to lceberg Alley. 1 hour from Gander Airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$135–\$150, off-season rates available. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

Boyd's Cove, Route 340 (K17)

MUGGEE'S PLACE (H/M) 🖬 🗟

10 Rooms, May 1–Oct 30 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 656 3211 / 659 2135 E: rm.pope45@gmail.com Description: Clean, spacious, affordable, and updated rooms, located near the water with amazing sunsets. Excellent view. Restaurant with dining room and takeout. Serving excellent traditional food at its best. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110–\$130. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SHORELINE B&B (B)

4 Rooms, Jun 1–Aug 31 Loc: 10 Reach Run Road T: (709) 656 5567 / 571 1641 E: shorelinerv36@ gmail.com W: bbcanada.com/shorelinebandb Description: Your country getaway on the ocean shoreline of Notre Dame Bay. Located at the crossroads to Fogo Island and Twillingate, 45 minutes from Gander airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115–\$135. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Summerford, Route 340 (K17)

SEAGLASS RETREAT (C) 🖪

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 34 Barrack Road T: (709) 571 3241 / (416) 884 7812 E: seaglassretreatnl@gmail.com W: seaglassretreat. ca Description: Boasting breathtaking views and just steps away from Village Cove of the Atlantic Ocean, we offer a newly constructed vacation home with all the comforts needed to ensure relaxation. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$225–\$295. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Cottlesville, Route 344 (K16)

HIDEOUT B&B (B) 🖪

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 123 Little Harbour Road T: (709) 541 7402 / 629 7402 E: lindyrideout@hotmail.com W: hideoutnl.com Description: A secluded, spacious, modern, waterfront B&B in Iceberg Alley with antique décor, private bathrooms, patios, and ocean view. Sauna, kayak rentals, and hiking trails on-site. Near Fogo, Twillingate and airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/



kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250. CC: e-Transfer.

Hillgrade, Route 340 (G19)

SERENITY COTTAGE (VH)

1 Cottage, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 8 Sansome's Place T: (709) 628 7432 / 884 8586 E: gtbarnes@ nf.sympatico.ca W: nwisland.ca/serenity **Description:** Nautical-inspired, homey 2-bedroom cottage. Breathtaking scenery and panoramic ocean view. Fully-equipped. On-dock dining just minutes away. 15 minutes from historic Twillingate. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$130-\$190, extra person \$20. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Merritt's Harbour, Route 340 (F19)

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. (VH) 🖬 🕊 🖾 🎯 📓

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 20 Main Street T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco. com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Oceanside, 1-bedroom (plus pullout), old salt box-style vacation home in unique outport fishing village. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$135-\$180, off-season and weekly rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Herring Neck, Route 340 (J17)

GRANDMA J'S HERRING NECK VACATION RENTAL (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 3 Main Road T: (305) 582 6426 E: soxsup@gmail.com W: herringneckcove.com **Description:** A lovingly restored 2-bed, 2-bath oceanfront saltbox home is waiting for you to make new memories with loved ones or retreat into peace and guiet and get back to the beauty and simplicity of nature! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$5: \$200-\$1,200, off-season rates available. CC: MC, PayPal, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. (VH) **F**YD 🛛 🖉

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 7 Salt Harbour Road T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@ theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Oceanfront, 3-bedroom, old salt box-style vacation home. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows with restored

allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140-\$195, off-season and weekly rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer. Twillingate, Route 340 (J17) ABOVE DA ATLANTIC (VH) 1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 105 Hugh Lane T: (709) 884 5763 / 7050 E:

abovedaatlantic@hotmail.com Description: 2 private bedrooms with gueen beds and pullout couch in dining room. Full kitchen. Amazing view of the Atlantic Ocean, whales, and icebergs from both decks. Beaches, hiking trails, and full sunsets. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149 taxes included. Weekly and off-season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

old charm. Minutes to Twillingate, hiking, fine

dining, and entertainment. Amenities: BBQ,

balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets

ADMIRAL'S INN (B)

7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 20 Young's Lane T: (709) 541 0086 / 2046 E: admiralsinn20@gmail. com W: admiralsbandb.com **Description**: Ideally located near the centre of Twillingate. Our newly renovated modern home is bright, clean, and offers a relaxed atmosphere. We have 7 rooms, each with its own 3-piece ensuite. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99-\$150, group and off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ALL SEASONS B&B (B)

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 44 Main Street T: (709) 884 1955 E: info@allseasonsbb.com W: allseasonsbb.com **Description:** Oceanfront property, terrific harbour view, stunning sunsets, minutes from historic lighthouse. All bedrooms have ensuite bathrooms. Full hot breakfast is served at 8am each morning. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: \$120-\$145, extra person \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ALPHABET FLEET INN (B) **F** ♥ ^O **S**

9 Room, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 24 Toulinguet Street T: (709) 884 1290 / 480 0176 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: stay@twillingate.com W: twillingate. com **Description:** A 9-room B&B inn located on Route 340 as you enter Twillingate. Offers a relaxed atmosphere and tells the story of the famous Newfoundland Alphabet Fleet. Day trip to Fogo. **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **\$\$:** \$135-\$185, extra person \$15, 4 guests maximum. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ANCHOR INN HOTEL / SUITES (H/M) / (S) ♥♥ ②

22 Rooms, 8 suites, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 3 Path End T: (709) 884 2777 / 480 0176 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: stay@twillingate.com W: twillingate. com Description: Award-winning waterfront hotel. Close to iceberg/whale watching, hiking, museums, lighthouse. Georgie's Restaurant, Captain's Pub, Blue Barrel Café. Live entertainment in season. Fogo day trip. Amenities: AC, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$150-\$190, suite \$160-\$190, extra person \$15, children (under 10) free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

APPLEWOOD INN (B)

5 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 2 Woods Street T: (709) 884 1515 TF: (855) 884 1515 E: reservations@applewoodinn.ca W: applewoodinn.ca Description: Enjoy luxurious accommodations and great hospitality at one of Twillingate's historic landmarks. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$110– \$155. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ATLANTIC EDGE VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 46 Main Street T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@ gmail.com W: captdave.ca/atlantic-edgevac-home Description: A luxury 3-bedroom vacation home. Situated right in the heart of Twillingate on a bluff at the very edge of the Atlantic Ocean overlooking Twillingate Harbour. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250– \$375. CC: Debit, MC, V.

AUK ISLAND WINERY SUITE (S)

1 Unit, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 29 Durrell Street T: (709) 884 2707 / 2845 TF: (877) 639 4637 E: nicole@aukislandwinery.com W: aukislandwinery.com Description: Pamper yourself at the Auk Island Winery Suite. This 2-bedroom luxury suite is the perfect getaway with on-site winery tours, wine tastings, dining, and shopping. Come taste, stay, and explore. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$225, off-season \$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BROADVIEW HOUSE B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Broadview Street, Crow Head T: (709) 893 2231 E: broadviewhousebnb@gmail.com W: broadviewhousebnb.com Description: Offers luxury rooms with ensuite washrooms, walkouts to stunning ocean-view veranda, and a hot breakfast served daily. Located near hiking trails and attractions. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159–\$229. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CAPTAIN'S LEGACY B&B (B)

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 14 Ocher Pit Road T: (709) 884 5648 / 235 1564 E: captainslegacy@ yahoo.com W: captainslegacy.com Description: Historic oceanfront 1880s property with original charm and modern conveniences. All bedrooms have ensuite baths, premium bedding, and guest robes. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115–\$160. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHES'S ANCHOR VIEW (VH)

1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Oct 15 Loc: 26 Main Street T: (709) 884 1271 / 9871 Off-Season T: (709) 884 9404 E: kevinb_lambert@hotmail. com Description: Historic, 100-year-old, 2-bedroom vacation home nestled in the heart of Twillingate. Located on a bluff overlooking the scenic beauty of the Atlantic Ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 room \$125, 2 rooms \$150. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

CRIMSON SKY COTTAGE (C)

1 Cottage, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 40 Dock Road T: (709) 884 2299 / 6629 E: thesmiths@ personainternet.com W: thesmiths0.wixsite. com/crimsonskycottage Description: Charming and cozy 2-bedroom cottage located in Back Harbour. Steps away from colourful fishing stages, the ocean, hiking/walking trail. Enjoy beautiful sunsets and possibly view an iceberg. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$150, 2 bedrooms \$175, taxes included. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

DOVE'S NEST B&B (B) 🖬 🖬

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Drong Hill T: (709) 884 1936 / 597 9119 E: mddove@bellaliant.net W: dovesnestbnb.com Description: Nestled in the Town of Twillingate. Come stay in one of our 3 rooms, go for a hike, go for a swim on our beach, or enjoy a drink on our decks and listen to the birds and view the garden. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$125, extra person \$15, children (10 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DRIFT AWAY SUITE-TWILLINGATE & BEYOND (S) ¶YDⓓ હ

1 Suite, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 96 Main Street T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond.com W: twillingateandbeyond.com Description: Private 2-bedroom Jacuzzi suite nestled on the harbour in downtown Twillingate. Perfect for family and couple getaways. Offers 1 queen, 1 double, and a sofa bed. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$175–\$250. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ECHOES OF THE OCEAN / HARBOURFRONT SUITES (B) / (S)

4 Rooms, 4 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Hospital Lane & 48A Main Street T: (709) 884 7184 / 8966 E: lindawaynew@personainternet. com W: echoesoftheocean.net Description: Spacious accommodations in central location with excellent view of Twillingate Harbour. Clean, relaxing atmosphere where guests can truly feel at home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$105, extra person \$20. Suite \$125-\$145, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FAMILY TIES VACATION HOME (VH)

2 Vacation homes, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 8 Gillards Lane & 137 Bayview Street T: (709) 884 8324 / 5177 E: familytiesvacation@gmail.com W: familytiesvacationhome.ca Description: Completely renovated 2- and 3-bedroom vacation homes. Only minutes from hiking trails, across the street is Skipper Jim's Boat Tours and Astronomical Observatory. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$230-\$250. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

HARBOUR LIGHTS INN (B)

9 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 189 Main Street T: (709) 884 8838 / 2763 TF: (877) 884 2763 E: info@harbourlightsinn.ca W: harbourlightsinn. ca Description: Historic, 9-bedroom house built in the 1800s. Perfectly placed on the main street in Twillingate, leaving all rooms with ocean view. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120–\$155. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HI TIDES HOSTEL-TWILLINGATE & BEYOND (H/U)

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 94 Main Street T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond. com W: twillingateandbeyond.com Description: Beachfront saltbox home built circa 1885. Budget- and family-friendly, selfcatering hostel in downtown Twillingate, blending outport living with a modern flare. Local berry pancakes. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$35–\$360. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HILLSIDE B&B / COTTAGE (B) / (C) 🖉

3 Rooms, 1 cottage, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 12–14 Blanford's Lane T: (709) 884 1666 / 8307 E: waveycutler@gmail.com W: visittwillingate. com/hillsideb_b Description: Amazing view overlooking Twillingate Harbour and Iceberg Alley. Trails to Hilltop Lookout. Hot and cold breakfast. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Room May–Sep \$125, cottage \$130. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HODGE PREMISES (I)

7 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 18 Path End T: (709) 884 2777 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: contact@ twillingate.com W: twillingate.com Description: Heritage property sitting right on Twillingate Harbour. With 7 well-appointed rooms it offers a unique accommodation experience that promises a memorable stay. Perfect for a day trip to Fogo. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$275– \$455. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ICEBERG ALLEY B&B (B) f 🕭

4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 6–10 Barricks Hill T: (709) 893 2008 / 571 1321 E: icebergalleybb@ gmail.com W: icebergalley.squarespace.com Description: We are an adults-only B&B. Sit and relax on the patio after a long day and enjoy the view and watch the sun set. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$185. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

MERMAID INN BNB (B) 🖬

5 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 150 Bayview Street T: (709) 597 9119 / 884 1936 E: mddove11@gmail.com W: mermaidinnbnb. com Description: Coffee, tea, and snack station. Rug hooking demo and classes offered. Hiking, lighthouse, museums, boat tours, observatory, winery, microbrewery, and restaurants nearby. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115. CC: Debit, MC, V.

NED'S PLACE (VH) YO

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 9 Robins Cove Road T: (709) 290 9805 / 571 2509 E: watersidecottagesnl@gmail.com W: vacationintheisles.com Description: Located in the centre of town with an ocean view from the back deck. 3 bedrooms and 1½ baths. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$250–\$275. CC: Debit, V.

NORTH 99' MOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🔯

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 148 Main Street T: (709) 884 1301 / 6994 E: jtdove68@icloud. com Description: 1 deluxe queen bed and sofa bed/futon. Tea and coffee, television, mini fridge, and microwave. Pub offering bar service and pub-style food. Smoke-free property. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$129.95. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEANSIDE CABINS (C)

3 Cabins, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 130A Main Street T: (709) 884 6268 / 6489 Off-Season T: (709) 884 5109 E: vc_nicholas@hotmail.com W: oceansidecabinsinc.com Description: 1-bedroom cabins in the centre of town overlooking the scenic Twillingate Harbour. Restaurants/coffee shops, boat tour/gift shop, and entertainment, all within walking distance. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149, 2-night minimum. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEANVIEW RETREAT (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 30 Smiths Lookout T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond.com W: twillingateandbeyond.com Description: 41/2 star private vacation home overlooking a picturesque, panoramic view of Twillingate Harbour. Gaze upon icebergs and whales from the deck and explore hiking trails at your doorstep. Your getaway awaits! Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$5: \$225-\$250, 10% weekly discount. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. (VH) 🖬 🕊 🗅 🎯 💹

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Ragged Point Road T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@ theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Beachfront/oceanside, 3-bedroom, old salt box-style vacation home. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm. Hiking, dining, and entertainment close by. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140–\$195, off-season and weekly rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

PEYTON'S WOODS COTTAGES (C) 🖬

2 Cottages, May 24–Sep 30 Loc: 50–60 Back Harbour Road T: (709) 884 2000 / 9388 E: waynemcdonald@live.com W: peytonswoods. com Description: Located in the Town of Twillingate overlooking the Atlantic Ocean where you can view whales and icebergs. Friendly hospitality. Kids are treasured guests. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$110, 2 bedroom \$130. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE POSTAGE STAMP HOUSE (VH) 🖪 🗇

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 6 Legge's Hill South T: (905) 302 7336 E: postagestamphouse@gmail.com Description: A spacious, fully-renovated, 19th-century saltbox home located in the heart of Iceberg Alley. Famously featured on a Canadian postage stamp in 2005. Sleeps 4. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$215–\$235. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE PUMPKIN HOUSE (C) 🖾 🔯

1 Cottage, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 19 Farmers Arm Road T: (709) 573 1664 E: info@pumpkinhouse. ca W: airbnb.com/h/twillingate Description: Step back in time and stay awhile at the Pumpkin House, a museum guest house. Our lovingly restored 19th-century home has 3 bedrooms and a cool curated vibe with antiques and very comfortable beds! Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 4 guests \$225-\$265. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

THE ROBIN'S NEST (C) 🖪

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 24 Hugh Lane T: (709) 884 2020 / 8059 E: jerrynicholas68@ hotmail.com Description: Nestled in the heart of beautiful historic Twillingate Island, directly across from the most beautiful beaches with the most amazing view and sunsets. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149.99. CC: e-Transfer.

THE ROCK HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 30 Main Street T: (709) 884 9801 / 6144 E: nlrockproperties@gmail.com Description: Beautiful oceanfront vacation home in the heart of Twillingate. The property includes 4 bedrooms that sleep up to 8 people, 2 full baths, 2 decks overlooking the ocean, and direct access to a beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$\$**: \$289–\$489, cleaning fee \$75. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

RUM RUNNER'S ROOST B&B (B) 🖬 🖬 🕼 🗟

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 139 Main Street T: (709) 884 5566 TF: (877) 898 5566 E: rumrunner@nf.sympatico.ca W: rumrunnersroost.ca Description: A beautifully renovated Newfoundland home complete with all the modern amenities. This B&B has been redesigned to meet all the needs of discerning travellers. Come hear about the rum running era. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$142–\$156, extra person \$50–\$55, infants (under 1 year) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SEAGLASS COTTAGE (C)

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Pippy's Lane T: (709) 884 1111 / 7667 E: seaglasscottagetwillingate@gmail.com Description: 2-bedroom vacation home located in the heart of Twillingate. With 2 queen beds and an extra sleeping space in the sitting room, we are able to accommodate up to 6 guests. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun 1–Sep 30 \$220, Oct 1–May 31 \$200. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SKIPPER TOM'S VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 5–Oct 31 Loc: 101 Main Street T: (709) 884 2685 E: twillingatevacationrentals2017@gmail.com W: twillingatevacationrentals.com Description: 100-year-old saltbox house with 2 suites with queen beds and full ensuite, with spectacular views of Twillingate Bight. Centrally located, within minutes of most attractions and services. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$295, 2-night minimum, weekly \$1,700. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SLEEPY NOGGIN B&B (B)

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 88 Main Street, Durrell T: (709) 893 2110 / 884 8125 E: waterman884@yahoo.ca W: sleepynoggin.ca Description: Located in a scenic fishing village, close to museums, hiking trails, and boat tours. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110–\$140. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

STORYTELLER'S RETREAT (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 30 Loc: 19 Water Street T: (709) 884 2755 / 6590 E: info@ storytellersretreat.net W: storytellersretreat. net **Description:** 4-bedroom, saltbox-style vacation home with all the modern amenities of home. Overlooks the ocean, walking distance to Crow's Nest Café and the popular tourist attraction, Long Point Lighthouse. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 2 rooms \$210, 3 rooms \$250, 4 rooms \$290. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SUNSHINE INN-TWILLINGATE & BEYOND (B) 🖬 🎔 🗖 🞯 📓

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 98 Main Street T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond. com W: twillingateandbeyond.com Description: Harbourfront property in downtown Twillingate, ideal for groups or adventurers. Offering 5 ocean-view rooms with ensuites, Netflix, continental breakfasts. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125-\$665, packages and group rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TOULINGUET INN B&B / SUITES (B) / (S) 🖬 🕅

3 Rooms, 4 suites, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: 56 Main Street T: (709) 884 2080 / 1477 TF: (877) 684 2080 E: toulinguet@outlook.com W: toulinguetinn.com **Description:** Waterfront, overlooking historic Twillingate Harbour. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$100-\$175, suite \$109-\$179. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

TRANQUILITY HILL (B)

2 Rooms, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 82A Dock Road T: (709) 700 1275 / 424 1146 E: luciellecsonka@ gmail.com Description: Ocean view (queen bed) and 1 garden view (2 double beds), in a newly-built, open-concept bungalow. Shared sparkling white bath, huge windows, and comfortable ambiance. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140-\$150. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TWILLY HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 38 Ocher Pit Road T: (709) 893 2099 / (817) 454 4581 E: twillyhouse@gmail.com W: twillyhouse.com Description: Built in 1908, this 2-bedroom saltbox home has enticing oceanfront views, complemented by expansive windows. Experience reclaimed wood walls combined with a bright white palette with colourful accents. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$180-\$250, weekly \$1,400, off-season rates available. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

WATERSIDE COTTAGES (C)

4 Cabins, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 115A Main Street T: (709) 290 9805 / 571 2509 E: watersidecottagesnl@ gmail.com W: vacationintheisles.com Description: A unique Atlantic Ocean retreat located in the heart of Twillingate. 4 elegant cottages in walking distance of dinner theatre, brewery, boat tours, restaurants, and more. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$169-\$199. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHISPERING WIND COVE COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 252 Bayview Street T: (709) 893 2220 / 884 7769 E: whisperingwindcove@gmail.com W: whisperingwindtwillingate.com **Description**: Welcome to our beautiful paradise. Situated on 3.5 acres of private oceanfront property on Notre Dame Bay. Enjoy a 2-bedroom cottage, tiny-home, or one of our 1-bedroom cottages. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145-\$165. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHITSHA INN B&B (B)

5 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 12 Long Road, Durrell T: (709) 884 6296 Off-Season T: (709) 884 2755 TF: (888) 878 0972 E: whitshainnbb@ hotmail.com W: whitshainn.net Description: Luxury B&B with scenic ocean views and modern amenities. Room types: standard rooms with 2 twin or queen, deluxe queen, or king rooms with breakfast, or a self-catered family suite. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125-\$230 based on double occupancy. Off-season rates Nov 1-Mar 31. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.



Durrell, Route 340 (J17)

THE COVE & LITTLE COVE (S)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 63 Gillesport Road T: (709) 884 6144 / 9801 E: marie.b.mag@gmail.com W: airbnb.ca/ rooms/39648226 Description: Beautiful, oceanfront, 5-bedroom vacation home overlooking the harbour. Includes 2 full baths and 2 half baths. Relax on the deck before and/ or after a day of viewing icebergs and whales. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99-\$449. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ORABELLE VACATION COTTAGE (C) 🖬

1 Cottage, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 103 Main Street T: (902) 673 2118 / 324 1193 E: vacation@ orabelletwillingate.com W: orabelletwillingate. com Description: A private 2-bedroom, 1 bath, family-friendly cottage with all amenities. 10 minutes to Twillingate. Whale watching, iceberg tours, hiking trails, relaxation! Dogs 50 Ib. maximum. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150, off-season rates available. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Crow Head, Route 340 (F18)

HILLSIDE VACATION RENTALS-74 MAIN STREET (VH) ₩

2 Vacation homes, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 74 & 86 Main Street T: (709) 884 1666 / 8307 E: waveycutler@gmail.com W: bbcanada. com/nfhillside Description: Lovely 2- and 3-bedroom saltbox-style vacation rentals located in picturesque Crow Head. Just a short stroll from the ocean and close to the Longpoint Lighthouse. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$200. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE VIKING VACATION HOME (VH) ♥ ♥ 1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 23A Water Street T: (709) 893 2019 / (604) 740 1185 E: ac@thevikingvacationhome.com W: thevikingvacationhome.com Description: Retreat to your private upscale 1-bedroom loft overlooking Iceberg Alley. Upon arrival enjoy a complimentary bottle of wine and fresh fruit and absorb an incredible sunset and sparkling icebergs. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: Mid May-Mid Oct \$200, Mid Oct-Mid May \$150, weekly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHISTLER'S VIEW VACATION HOME (VH) 1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 79 Main Street T: (709) 884 2685 E: twillingatevacationrentals2017@gmail.com W: twillingatevacationrentals.com Description: The perfect place to relax on Twillingate Island. 2 bedrooms. We have a large wraparound deck where you can dine outside or just sit and watch the ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$195–\$220, weekly \$1,300. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Gander Bay, Route 330 (L17)

WHITE CLIFF LODGE (B)

3 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: First Pond, Gander River T: (709) 676 2931 / 422 0077 E: whiteclifflodgenl@gmail.com W: whiteclifflodge.com Description: Travel by Gander river boat or ATV to this stunning 3-bedroom lodge on the banks of the historic Gander River. Guided river cruise and fishing packages for Atlantic salmon and trout are available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200–\$500. CC: e-Transfer.

Change Islands, Route 335-14 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

SEVEN OAKES INN / COTTAGES (B) / (C) 7 Rooms, 3 cottages, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 621 3256 Off-Season T: (709) 635 2247 E: sevenoakesislandinn@gmail.com W: sevenoakesislandinn.com Description: Awardwinning, tastefully refurbished, 1800s fish merchant's home with spectacular ocean view, near scenic trails. Take a step back in time and enjoy a different world. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$98–\$150, cottage \$140–\$180. CC: e-Transfer.

Fogo Island, Routes 333, 334 (J-K 18-19), via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

CABIN BY THE CANAL (C)

1 Cabin, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 24 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 2399 / 270 0771 E: cabinbythecanal@hotmail.com W: cabinbythecanal.com Description: A loft suite with queen bed, kitchen, 3-piece bath, satellite TV, and a private patio overlooking the ocean. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$150, off-season \$140. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ESCAPE BY THE SEA INC. (C)

4 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 27 Burnt Point Road, Fogo T: (709) 682 7829 E: escapebythesea17@gmail.com W: escapebythesea.ca Description: 4 fullyfurnished 1- and 2-bedroom cottages nestled in a wooded break. Sitting on the edge of the Earth, overlooking the most spectacular view of the North Atlantic. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$229-\$279, offseason rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FOGO ISLAND INN (I) 🖬 🔊 🙆 🖾 🖾 🖾

29 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 210 Main Road, Joe Batt's Arm T: (709) 658 3444 / 7011 TF: (855) 268 9277 E: reservations@fogoislandinn. ca W: fogoislandinn.ca BL: fogoislandinn.ca/ fogo-news Description: Located on an island, off the island of Newfoundland along Iceberg Alley. A still-wild world with caribou to track, hills of berries to pick, trails to explore, and wildlife to behold. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: From \$1,975 for full board, 3-night minimum Jun-Sep. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. (VH) **F**YD 🛛 🕅

3 Vacation homes, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 31A & 31B Sargents Cove Road and 120 North Shore Road, Fogo T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@ theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: 2 oceanfront, 2-bedroom, old salt box-style vacation homes. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm. Hiking, fine dining, galleries nearby. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$135-\$180, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

PEG'S PLACE (B)

6 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 60 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 2392 / 7130 E: efreake@ hotmail.com W: pegsplace.ca BL: pegsfogo. wordpress.com **Description**: Located in the centre of the Town of Fogo, walking distance to hiking trails, museums, and restaurants. Enjoy the comforts of home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115-\$130. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PENNEY'S VACATION HOME-NAN'S SALTBOX HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 24-Sep 9 Loc: 12 Penney Lane, Little Seldom T: (709) 627 3358 / 266 7507 E: joanpenney@hotmail. com W: penneysvacationhome.weebly. com **Description:** Located on beautiful Fogo Island. Great ocean view. Close to all amenities. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 200. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

QUIET CANNON HOTEL (H/M)

11 Rooms, 2 efficiency units, Apr 12-Oct 31 Loc: Man O' War Cove, Stag Harbour T: (709) 627 3477 Off-Season T: (709) 627 3452 E: quietcannonhotel@hotmail.ca W: quietcannonhotel.com **Description:** Less than 0.5 km from Fogo Island ferry terminal. Most convenient place to stay on Fogo Island. Overnight at the hotel, park in the ferry lineup. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: Room: single \$109, extra person \$15; efficiency units from \$149. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TICKLE VIEW INN (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 106 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 1046 / 7159 E: sonyamiller@eastlink.ca W: tickleviewinn.ca Description: Luxurious, beautifully renovated, century-old house. 3 bedrooms (2 queen/1 double) each with ensuite. Large fullyequipped kitchen, laundry facilities, and private patio with BBQ and patio furniture. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$200, offseason rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.



Glenwood, Route 1 (M16)

MISTY RIVER COTTAGES (C) 🗟

5 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 44 Spruce Avenue T: (709) 679 5799 E: mrcltd@hotmail. com W: mistyrivercottages.ca Description: Offers 2-bedroom efficiency units 22 km from Gander and next to Gander River, rail bed etc. \$\$: Double \$119–\$130, extra person \$10, pets \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

ALBATROSS HOTEL (H/M) 🖪 🖬 😹

89 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 114 Route 1 T: (709) 256 3956 TF: (800) 563 4900 E: albatross@ steelehotels.com W: steelehotels.com Description: 100% non-smoking hotel with modern guest rooms and suites. Renowned for our excellent service and dining. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$130–\$350. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

COMFORT INN (H/M) 🕅

79 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 112 Route 1 T: (709) 256 3535 TF: (800) 424 6423 E: kmills@ comfortinngander.ca W: choicehotels.com/ en-ca/newfoundland-and-labrador/gander/ comfort-inn-hotels/cn699 Description: Winner of the Choice Hotels Platinum Award for 2020. Hotels earning this prestigious award have achieved a very high level of guest satisfaction. #1 rated hotel in Gander on TripAdvisor. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$5: \$139–\$199. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

COUNTRY INN COTTAGE / MOTEL (C) / (H/M)

1 Cottage, 10 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 315 Magee Road T: (709) 256 4005 TF: (877) 956 4005 E: countryinngander@hotmail.com W: countryinngander.ca Description: A familyowned and -operated 2-bedroom cottage and motel in a quiet country setting. Experience warm Newfoundland hospitality while exploring all central Newfoundland has to offer. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: Cottage \$169.99–\$189.99, extra person (over 5) \$10; room (double) \$99.99–\$119.99, extra person \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

INN ON BENNETT (B) 🖪

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 66 Bennett Drive T: (709) 571 1539 / 256 4560 E: bookingsonbennett@gmail.com Description: Our "feel like home" B&B is equipped with all the amenities to make your stay enjoyable and relaxing. Our mouth-watering hot breakfast will keep all of our guests coming back for more. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$109–\$165. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

QUALITY HOTEL & SUITES (H/M) ¶¥◎∎᠖ଛ

137 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 100 Route 1 T: (709) 256 3931 / 651 3768 TF: (800) 563 2988 E: cwagg@qualityhotelgander.com W: qualityhotelgander.com Description: 100% non-smoking full-service hotel with indoor heated swimming pool and fitness centre. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: Rooms \$125-\$350, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SINBAD'S HOTEL AND SUITES (H/M) ¶♥∎

107 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 133 Bennett Drive T: (709) 651 2678 TF: (800) 563 8330 E: mgill@steelehotels.com W: steelehotels. com Description: Our newly renovated, airconditioned rooms and downtown location make us the right choice in Gander. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$149–\$350. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE IRVING WEST HOTEL (H/M) 💹

26 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Caldwell Street T: (709) 256 3981 / 3956 E: bfudge@steelehotels. com W: steelehotels.com/our-hotels/irvingwest-hotel/#sect-overview Description: Spacious bedrooms and 1- or 2-bedroom suites. Legends Lounge has a full menu, and live entertainment on weekends. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$130-\$350, off-season, bi-weekly, monthly, and yearly rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Carmanville, Route 330 (K18)

AUNTIE M'S B&B (TH)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 346A Main Street T: (709) 534 6223 / 2266 E: auntiembb@nf.aibn. com W: auntiembb.ca Description: Located on north east coast, great ocean view, private, owner next door, 60 minutes to Twillingate and Fogo Ferry. 50 minutes from Gander airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100–\$115, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)

B'S OLD BROOK COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 488 Main Street T: (709) 655 2179 / 534 7232 E: oldbrookbandb@ hotmail.com Description: Fully-equipped 2-bedroom cottages with queen and double beds, with a covered deck. Located across the road from the ocean and a kilometres-long white sandy beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$125, extra person \$10, children stay free. CC: AE, MC, V.

BANTING SEASIDE COTTAGE (C) 🖪

3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 264 Main Street T: (709) 655 2175 Off-Season T: (709) 655 2646 TF: (877) 655 2175 E: spindrift@nf.aibn.com W: spindriftbythesea.com Description: Oceanfront, fully-equipped, 1- and 2-bedroom cottages. Everything you need for your home away from home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$130, extra person \$10, housekeeping \$15, pets \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SPINDRIFT-BY-THE-SEA COUNTRY INN (S) **■**

12 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 87 Main Street T: (709) 655 2175 Off-Season T: (709) 655 2646 TF: (877) 655 2175 E: spindrift@nf.aibn. com W: spindriftbythesea.com Description: Oceanfront property with licenced dining room. Come join us – listen, look, and feel – breathe air that is clean, cool, and pure. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$\$:** Single \$110, double \$120, extra person \$10, housekeeping \$15, pets \$25. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. (VH) 태보 🛛 🔿 🕅

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 544 Main Street T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco. com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Beachfront, 2-bedroom, old salt box-style vacation home. Modern furnishings and our signature window wall mixed with restored old charm. Sand beach, museums, and dining close by. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135– \$180, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Newtown, Route 330 (L20)

AUDREY'S TICKLE BLISS (TH)

2 Rooms, Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 536 3220 Off-Season T: (709) 536 7651 E: barboursite@nf.aibn.com W: barbour-site.com BL: barbour-site.com/blog Description: Stay by the ocean in an exquisitely-restored historic home located in the heart of Newtown on the premises of the well-known Barbour Living Heritage Village. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: From \$180. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

NORRWAY HOUSE VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Marine Drive T: (709) 536 5683 / 944 1148 E: johnpelley@ hotmail.com W: kittiwakehousebandb.com Description: Beautifully decorated, modernstyle vacation home nestled in the heart of the historic fishing community of Newtown, Bonavista Bay North. Enjoy a beautiful view of the nearby Barbour Heritage site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200, 2-night minimum. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Wesleyville, Route 320 (L20)

ABBOTT'S NIGHTLY HOUSE RENTAL (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 431 Main Street T: (709) 536 8296 E: cassandratempleman@hotmail.com Description: Located on the scenic Kittiwake coastline. Very clean, private 4-bedroom vacation home with a lovely view of the ocean. A short drive from the beautiful beaches of Lumsden, Cape Freels, and Musgrave Harbour. \$\$: \$100-\$220. Call for more information. CC: e-Transfer.

Badger's Quay, Route 320 (M20)

KITTIWAKE HOUSE (B) 🖪

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Seaview Crescent T: (709) 536 5683 / 944 1148 E: johnpelley@ hotmail.com W: kittiwakehousebandb.com Description: Located on the Kittiwake coastline. We offer you a home away from home that is clean and comfortable with friendly service. Come stay with us. You'll be glad you did. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$99, suite \$149. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Greenspond, Route 320-33 (M20)

HUB OF THE NORTH (S) 🖬 🖸 🖬 🗟

6 Suites, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 50 A Harbour Drive T: (709) 269 2628 / 533 7203 E: sylviakean@gmail. com W: airbnb.ca/rooms/31977437 Description: Explore "The Shore" and the historic island of Greenspond and enjoy a luxury stay with an incredible view of Iceberg Alley. Restaurant, pub, and personalized boat tour also on-site. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, waterfront view. \$\$: \$169– \$189. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. (VH) 🗗 🕊 🖾 🞯 💹

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Main Street T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco. com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Oceanfront, 2-bedroom, old salt box-style vacation home in historic town. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm. Icebergs and whales. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135–\$180, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Indian Bay, Route 320 (M19)

INDIAN BAY COTTAGES (C) 🕅

6 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 678 2332 / 522 2045 E: tony_ibc@hotmail. com W: canadastays.com/listings/179246 Description: On the shores of Indian Bay River. Central location for local tourist sites. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: \$139–\$169. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LORL GUESTHOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Road T: (416) 991 4887 / 648 4467 E: lorlguesthousereservations@gmail.com Description: Come from away and stay in beautiful Indian Bay, a small town on "The Shore" highway. I'm offering my 3-bedroom family home as a vacation rental property. 95 km from Gander airport. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: \$200–\$300, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

BEV'S B&B (B)

2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 205 J. R. Smallwood Boulevard T: (709) 674 4316 E: md.paul@hotmail. com Description: Beautiful 2-storey nonsmoking home with large patio. Close to Village Green, information centre, gift shop, Chestnut Café, Dragon & Phoenix Chinese restaurant, and Gill's Grill. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: 1 double bed \$80, 2 double beds \$105, extra person \$5. CC: MC, V.

FRESHWATER INN (B) 🖪 🗟 🕅

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Backside Cove Road T: (709) 674 5577 TF: (877) 674 5577 E: freshwaterinn@nf.sympatico.ca W: freshwaterinn.com Description: Nestled on a quiet ocean cove, offering elegant guest rooms in a relaxed atmosphere. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TRACKSIDE LODGING (C)

2 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 207 J. R. Smallwood Boulevard T: (709) 571 0477 / 235 0701 E: jkneal@live.ca Description: 2 1-bedroom open concept units with double pull out sofa bed, kitchenette, and private bathroom. Located on Route 320 between Gander and Glovertown. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$119. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Square Pond, Route 1 (N18)

SOUTHWELL'S SPRUCE GROVE RESORT (H/M)

5 Rooms, 2 housekeeping units, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 674 4966 E: copperkettle@ hotmail.ca Description: Quiet country setting. Licenced salmon river on property. The Copper Kettle restaurant is recommended by Caravan R.V. Tourism. 30 km east of Gander on Route 1. Amenities: Iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: Single \$60, double \$70, extra person \$5. CC: AE, MC, V.

Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

DOCK & STAY EXECUTIVE SUITES (S)

4 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 29 Main Street T: (709) 533 9707 / 424 5941 E: dockstay@ gmail.com Description: We have 4 beautiful, spacious suites overlooking a spectacular view of the Marina. We are conveniently located in the centre of town and within walking distance of all retail businesses. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150–\$200, weekly, monthly, and long-term rates available. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GLOVERTOWN OCEANVIEW SUITES & COTTAGES (H/M)

10 Units, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 19 Randells Avenue T: (709) 533 7414 E: info@glovertowncottages. com W: glovertowncottages.com Description: Unique accommodations in the form of cottages and suites, adjacent to boat launch, offering full bedrooms and living room. 1 luxury suite with hot tub. Heated swimming pool! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115–\$189. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE LILAC INN B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Pinetree Road T: (709) 533 6038 TF: (877) 733 6038 E: lilacs@ eastlink.ca W: bbcanada.com/lilacs Description: A beautifully restored, 1919 Victorian-style sea captain's home set in country gardens close to the new marina and park. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$120–\$140. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

WELLS' WATCH LOG CHALET & RETREAT (C) 🖬

1 Chalet, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 23 East Riverside Road T: (506) 461 8478/9657 E: visitwellswatch@ hotmail.com W: wellswatchglovertown.com Description: Fully-equipped, open concept, 1,200-ft², 2-bedroom log chalet features large windows and panoramic view of the bay. Nestled in trees with private beach, outdoor furniture, decks, and trout fishing. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$199– \$209, extra person \$15, cleaning fee \$45. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Traytown, Route 310 (O19)

PINETREE LODGE AND CABINS (C) 🖬 🗟 💹

25 Units, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 64 Main Road T: (709) 533 6601 TF: (877) 533 6601 E: reservations@pinetreelodge.ca W: pinetreelodge.ca Description: Fully-equipped chalets, log cabins, motels, and east wing, featuring the honeymoon suite, adjacent to Terra Nova Park, Twin Rivers golf, and Splash 'N' Putt. Heated swimming pool. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$5: Double \$119–\$397, extra person \$15, youth \$8, children (2 and under) free, pets \$25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SALTY BAY CABINS (C) 🖬 🛙 🖬

11 Cabins, May 24–Oct 30 Loc: 74 Main Street T: (709) 424 2908 E: info@saltybaycabins.ca W: saltybaycabins.ca Description: Cozy, waterfront cabins with a rustic feel. On the Road to the Beaches, and only minutes from Splash 'N' Putt and walking/hiking trails. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$134–\$159. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SPLASH 'N' PUTT CABINS (C) 🖬

20 Cabins, May 21–Sep 6 Loc: Route 1 at Eastport Junction T: (709) 533 2753 / 2541 E: ang_gardiner@hotmail.com W: splashnputt. com Description: An important part of our appeal is in getting back to nature. Our cabins feature a relaxing living area with a separate kitchen area. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$132–\$188. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TRAYTOWN CABINS (C) 🖬

14 Housekeeping units, Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: 64 Main Road T: (709) 533 6601 TF: (877) 533 6601 E: reservations@pinetreelodge.ca W: traytowncabins.ca Description: Cozy cabins in a treed grassy field overlooking the ocean. 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom units. Heated swimming pool, adjacent to Terra Nova National Park and Splash 'N' Putt. Playground and firepit. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, kitchen/kitchenette, outdoor pool, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$114–\$199, extra person \$15, youth \$8, children (2 and under) free, pets \$25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Sandringham, Route 310 (O19)

THE PRINTS OF WHALES INN (B) ¶¥₽◙ ⊑

4 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 120 Main Street T: (709) 677 2104 / 486 0129 E: stay@theprintsofwhalesinn.ca W: theprintsofwhalesinn.ca Description: Hikers, photographers, nature lovers, and seekers of a comfortable stay choose our Sandringham's award-winning inn. 4 whale-themed rooms with private baths and a surprise gift. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$110-\$160, 2-night minimum, extra person \$20, children (3 and under) free. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

SALVAGE BAY CABINS (C)

28 Housekeeping units, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 216 Main Street T: (709) 424 8907 / 677 2458 E: salvagebaymotel@eastport-nl.com W: eastport-nl.com Description: Lounge, arcade, heated outdoor pool, tennis, volleyball, nightly campfire, minigolf, and Gertie's Galley family restaurant – eat in or takeout. Amenities: AC, BBQ, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$100–\$220, extra person \$10, pets \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SANDY COVE BEACH HOUSEKEEPING CABINS (C)

12 Cabins, Jun 11–Sep 20 Loc: 26 Barbour Avenue T: (709) 677 3158 E: info@ sandycovebeach.ca W: sandycovebeach.ca Description: Steps to the white sands of Sandy Cove Beach in sheltered waters of Newman Sound. There are some wonderful trails right on your doorstep. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$104–\$134, extra person \$6, pets \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SEAVIEW COTTAGES (C)

23 Units, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 325 Beach Road T: (709) 677 2271 E: seaviewcottages@hotmail. com W: seaviewcottages.net Description: Fully-equipped housekeeping units, minigolf, indoor heated pool, playground, chip wagon, oceanfront property. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$105, 2 bedrooms \$125, extra person \$10, children (2 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

STA-N-PLAY COTTAGES (C)

10 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 13 Bank Road T: (709) 677 2729 / 424 4953 E: cathy.ralph@ hotmail.com Description: Fully-equipped, beautiful and clean cottages with ocean view, spectacular sunsets, heated pool, playground, cooking shelter, and walking distance to white sandy beaches. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), outdoor pool, playground/play area. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$125, 2 bedrooms \$150, extra person \$5, children (2 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE SAILORS INN (VH) 🖪 🖬

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 5 Burden's Road T: (403) 999 9674 E: thesailorsinn@gmail. com Description: Charming, 7-bedroom, fullyequipped vacation rental in the centre of beautiful Eastport. An easy stroll to the grocery store, organic farm, theatre, pristine beaches, and hiking trails. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$425, weekly \$2,500. CC: e-Transfer.

WHITE SAILS INN (C)

9 Cottages, Jun 1–Oct 15 Loc: 38 Beach Road T: (709) 677 3400 / 571 0179 E: wsinneastport@ bellaliant.com W: whitesailsinneastport.com Description: Adjacent to Eastport Beach with the sound of the sea ever-present. Cottages spaced for privacy. Large open area for playground and recreation. Outstanding hiking trails just steps away. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$\$**: \$105–\$400. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)

HAPPY ADVENTURE INN (I) 🖬 🎔 🎯 🗟 📓

5 Rooms, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 8 Harbourview Road T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: happyadventureinn.com Description: #1 on TripAdvisor in Eastport offering 5 deluxe guest rooms w/ensuites. Seafood and wild game restaurant, boat and kayak tours, weekly wine and art parties, Brenda's Art Gallery, meeting facilities. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$229-\$450. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Campgrounds

Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)

FLATWATER POND PARK

71 Serviced, 9 unserviced sites, May 24–Nov 28 Loc: Route 410, 39 km from Route 1 T: (709) 532 2267 / 6064 E: flatwaterpark@gmail.com Description: Beautiful campground and day park nestled around a large, beautiful lake called Flatwater Pond. Large sandy beach and access to ATV trails. Great launch point to all attractions of the Dorset Trail. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, laundry, playground/ play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: 50-amp \$35, 30-amp \$30, unserviced \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

La Scie, Route 414 (114)

ISLAND COVE PARK

9 Serviced, 4 unserviced sites, May 14–Sep 11 Loc: Route 414 T: (709) 675 2303 / 2266 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca Description: Camp overlooking the ocean with immediate access to walking trails, picnic areas, French Shore Lookout. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Tents \$23, unserviced \$25, serviced \$27. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Charlottetown, Route 1 (P19)

CLODE SOUND MOTEL & RESTAURANT (H/M)

19 Efficiency units, 1 cottage, May 21–Oct 31 Loc: 8 Main Street T: (709) 664 3146 / 896 4769 E: guestservices@clodesound.com W: clodesound.com Description: Relaxing accommodations with kitchenettes situated in Terra Nova National Park. Complemented with a restaurant. Winner of the Golden Orchid Award. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$99.98–\$239.98, extra adults \$10, extra teens \$5, children (under 12) free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Springdale Junction, Route 1 (K12)

BLUE CANOE FAMILY RV PARK 140 Sites, Jun 8-Sep 9 Loc: Route 1, 1 km west of Springdale Junction T: (709) 673 2677 / 532 5812 Off-Season T: (709) 532 7013 TF: (800) 673 2677 E: joy.barker@hotmail.com W: bluecanoepark. com **Description:** The perfect family-friendly RV destination, conveniently located along the banks of the Indian River between Deer Lake and Grand Falls-Windsor, Amenities: Beach. comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, water hookups. \$\$: \$35-\$2,150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BURNT BERRY RESORT-CAMP 5 RV PARK

20 Fully-serviced sites, May 24–Nov 30 Loc: 3 Route 1 T: (709) 673 3926 / 7342 Off-Season T: (709) 673 7921 E: nfsafetytech@hotmail. com W: burntberryresort.com Description: 20 fully-serviced sites, lounge, games room, washrooms, showers, and restaurant facilities. Visitor Information Centre, craft shop, museum and antiques, convenience store, sports court. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. **\$\$:** \$20-\$30. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

King's Point, Route 391 (K12)

TOWN OF KING'S POINT RV PARK 🖬

6 Fully-serviced, 7 semi-serviced sites, May 20–Sep 30 Loc: 44 Main Street T: (709) 268 3343 / 3838 E: kpcouncil@eastlink.ca W: townofkingspoint.com/rv-park.asp Description: Enjoy a relaxing evening by the water with fresh air, icebergs, whales. Caravan tours welcome and unique group lobster/ mussel boil-up options available. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric car charging station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: Semi-serviced \$22, fully-serviced \$26, season \$1,200. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)

GEORGE HUXTER MEMORIAL PARK

38 Semi-serviced sites, May 21–Sep 12 Loc: Route 390 T: (709) 673 3808 / 3439 E: park. springdale@gmail.com W: townofspringdale. ca/visitors/george-huxter-memorial-park Description: A small and quiet campground on the banks of the scenic Indian River. Come watch the salmon jump the falls or take a walk along the river on our 5.6-km walking trail. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$28, monthly \$500, season \$1,200. CC: Debit, MC, V.

South Brook, Route 1 (K12)

KONA BEACH PARK 🖬 🖬

98 Sites, May 14–Sep 19 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 657 2400 E: bonniethad@hotmail.com Description: Beautiful, quiet, family campground situated on lake/salmon river with birch trees, level lots, great swimming beach, and boating. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$22–\$32, day-use \$3/vehicle, weekly and seasonal rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Robert's Arm, Route 380 (K13)

CRESCENT LAKE RV PARK

30 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 380 T: (709) 293 0299 / 2799 E: crescentlakervpark@gmail.com W: crescentlakervpark.weebly.com Description: We're not your typical RV park! No overcrowding here. Well treed, private, peaceful, clean, and natural. The perfect hideaway to relax, unwind, and breathe – where solitude is your closest neighbour. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/ BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$34.50, 7th night free, monthly and seasonal rates available, taxes included. CC: e-Transfer.

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

MAPLE RIDGE RV PARK 🖬

7 Fully-serviced sites, May 17–Sep 12 Loc: 22 Brighton Road T: (709) 263 2264 / 2145 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca W: townoftriton. ca/visitors/maple-ridge-rv-park Description: Nestled near the scenic Maple Ridge Hiking Trail, Triton Swimming Pool, and floating dock marina. Amenities: Drive-in sites, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, playground/play area, pool, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: Daily \$25, weekly \$150, monthly \$600, season \$1,500. CC: e-Transfer.

Badger, Route 1 (M13)

CATAMARAN PARK 🖬

240 Sites, Jun 15–Sep 16 Loc: 46 Main Street T: (709) 539 5115 / 673 7630 E: tammylyoung@ hotmail.com W: catamaranpark.ca/loc.html Description: Explore the beauty, wildlife, and tranquility of the landscape and lakeside views. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, laundry, playground/play area, pool, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$33–\$37. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Buchans Junction, Route 370 (N11)

MARY MARCH WILDERNESS PARK

25 Sites, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 370 T: (709) 672 7074 / 7777 E: steveharris007@yahoo.ca W: marymarchpark.wordpress.com Description: 78 acres on beautiful Red Indian Lake where the wilderness, wildlife, and friendliness are unbeatable. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, playground/play area, pull-through sites, water hookups. **\$\$:** Tents \$20, 20-amp \$26, 30-amp \$30. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

SANGER MEMORIAL RV PARK 🖪 🖬 🕼 🗔

47 Sites, May 21–Sep 27 Loc: Scott Avenue T: (709) 489 8780 / 7350 E: sangerrvpark@ erma.ca W: erma.ca Description: Perfectly centred and nestled along the banks of the scenic and historic Exploits River, minutes from downtown Grand Falls-Windsor and amenities. Campground offers full-service RV accommodations. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$35–\$40. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bishop's Falls, Route 1 (M14)

BROOKDALE RV PARK & CAMPGROUND

40 Fully-serviced, 6 semi-serviced sites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 10 Main Street West T: (709) 258 7377 / 5500 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@email.com W: brookdaleinn.com Description: Clean, quiet country setting minutes from Exploits River, walking trails, and local attractions. Salmon and golfing nearby. Whale and iceberg tours in the area. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/ BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$25–\$40, monthly and seasonal rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FALLSVIEW MUNICIPAL PARK

24 Unserviced, 24 semi-serviced sites, Jun 5– Sep 7 Loc: Powerhouse Road T: (709) 258 6581 E: randydrover@bishopsfalls.ca W: bishopsfalls. ca Description: Located on the Exploits River adjacent to the falls. The Exploits adventure starts here. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Serviced \$25, unserviced \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Conne River, Route 365 (S14)

JIPUJIJKUEI KUESPEM PARK 🖬

32 Unserviced sites, overflow area, May 15– Sep 7 Loc: Route 360 T: (709) 882 2470 / 538 6789 TF: (866) 882 2470 E: tcr@mfngov.ca W: miawpukektourism.ca Description: Scenic, peaceful, and quiet surroundings. Nestled in an evergreen forest overlooking River Pond. Located near the Miawpukek First Nation Reserve. Family oriented. Amenities: Beach, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$15, season \$500. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

DEADMAN'S COVE RV PARK 🖬

5 Semi-serviced sites, 10 unserviced sites, Jun 1– Sep 30 Loc: Deadman's Cove Road T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com Description: Affordable serviced campground and accommodations, great for families or couples. A stone's throw from the ocean. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, water hookups. \$\$: Unserviced \$15, semi-serviced \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

SHANAWDITHIT CAMPGROUND & RV PARK

50 Sites, May 20–Sep 7 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 257 3894 E: tjhemeoncampground@gmail.com W: allstays.com/Campgrounds-details/24588. htm Description: A family park with serviced and unserviced sites in a woodland setting with salmon fishing. Minutes away from the ocean. Playground concession and hiking trails. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Unserviced \$22, semi-serviced \$29. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)

OCEAN VIEW PARK

24 Sites, May 24–Sep 6 Loc: Park Road T: (709) 483 2618 Off-Season T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com Description: Scenic family campground surrounded by the ocean. Visit the replica of the giant squid in nearby Glover's Harbour. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Tents \$20, RV sites \$25, monthly \$600, season \$1,500. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)

NOTRE DAME PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬

100 Sites, May 13–Sep 14 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 535 2379 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: A suitable stopover along Route 1, this park has many attractions including swimming, angling, and boating. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drivein sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

WOOLFREY'S POND TRAIL & CAMPGROUND

58 Serviced, 25 unserviced sites, May 18–Sep 18 Loc: 17 Range Road T: (709) 535 2575 / 541 2267 Off-Season T: (709) 535 2737 E: peggy@ lewisportecanada.com W: camplewisporte. com Description: Located on scenic Woolfrey's Pond. All the amenities a camper requires within a picturesque natural setting. 2.5-km boardwalk with 2 lookouts within the park boundaries. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$16.36-\$33.63, taxes included. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Virgin Arm, Route 340 (K17)

DILDO RUN PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬

55 Sites, May 29–Sep 14 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 629 3350 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@parksnl.ca W: parksnl. ca Description: Located in the area of Iceberg Alley, the park's sea coast features growlers, bergy bits, and whales. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

PEYTON'S WOODS RV PARK & CAMPGROUND

64 Sites, May 24–Sep 30 Loc: 50–60 Back Harbour Road T: (709) 884 2000 / 9388 E: waynemcdonald64@live.com W: peytonswoods.com Description: Full-service RV park and campground located in the Town of Twillingate overlooking the Atlantic Ocean where you can view whales and icebergs. Friendly hospitality. Kids are treasured guests. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric car charging station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. **\$\$**: Tents \$22, RV sites \$42. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

COUNTRY INN RV PARK

66 Sites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 315 Magee Road T: (709) 256 4005 TF: (877) 956 4005 E: countryinngander@hotmail.com W: countryinngander.ca Description: A family-owned and -operated RV park in a quiet country setting. Experience warm Newfoundland hospitality while exploring all central Newfoundland has to offer. Amenities: Comfort station, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$30– \$38. CC: Debit, MC, V.

JONATHAN'S POND CAMPGROUND 🖬

194 Sites, May 22-Sep 30 Loc: Route 330 T: (709) 424 3007 / 651 2492 E: pemoss@ nl.rogers.com W: jonathanspondcampground. ca **Description:** RV campground nestled amidst tall white birch on a lake. 15 minutes from Gander. Each campsite is secluded. Sites have 30-amp service with water or sites with water only. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$5: Fully-serviced \$35, electrical/ water only \$26-\$28, water only \$22. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)

BANTING MEMORIAL MUNICIPAL PARK

43 Sites, Jun 25–Sep 6 Loc: Route 330 T: (709) 655 2119 / 2589 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com/park.html Description: Municipal park located on the Kittiwake Coast with 10 km of fine white sand. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/ play area, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Serviced \$35, semi-serviced \$30, day pass \$6. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lumsden, Route 330 (L20)

LUMSDEN NORTH PARK

30 Unserviced sites, May 21–Oct 31 Loc: 63 Lumsden North Road T: (709) 530 2309 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com Description: 30 sites located next to the "best beach in Newfoundland". Amenities: Beach, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$15, season \$350. CC: Debit, MC, V.

WINDMILL BIGHT PARK

39 Sites, Jun 20–Sep 5 Loc: 407–417 Centennial Road T: (709) 530 2309 / 2312 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com Description: Owned and operated by the Town of Lumsden. Amenities: Beach, drive-in sites, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Unserviced \$15, water \$20, water/ electric \$28, day use \$5. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Badger's Quay, Route 320 (M20)

THE HOMESTEAD ADVENTURES

2 Glamping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 303 Shambler's Cove Road T: (709) 986 1008 E: thehomesteadadventures@gmail.com W: thehomesteadadventures.com Description: Offers lakefront glamorous camping in a canvas tent fully-furnished with pillow-top beds, table and chairs, heater, and camp stove. Experience camping in comfort. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drivein sites, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, interpretive programs. \$\$: \$110. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Route 320-33 (M20)

SOUTH WEST POND PARK 🖬 🛩 🖾 🖬

45 Semi-serviced sites, Jun 8–Oct 10 Loc: Route 320-33 T: (709) 536 2010 / 8446 E: new-wesvalley@nf.aibn.com W: townofnewwesvalley. ca Description: Natural surroundings of South West Pond, ideal for boating and fishing. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Daily \$27, weekly \$175, season from \$1,500. CC: MC, V.

Indian Bay, Route 320 (M19)

INDIAN BAY PARK 🖬 🖬

55 Unserviced sites, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Park Avenue T: (709) 678 2727 / 2728 E: ib_park@ outlook.com Description: Located along a fishing river our park is fun for all ages and includes swimming and play area. Amenities: Drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, playground/play area, unserviced sites. **\$\$**: \$15, weekly \$50, season \$300, day use \$3/vehicle. **CC**: e-Transfer.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

DAVID SMALLWOOD PARK

50 Sites, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 0122 Off-Season T: (709) 674 4476 E: smallwoodpark@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com Description: Beautiful scenery and waterfalls, excellent salmon fishing, scenic walking/hiking trails. Located near splash pad, outdoor pool, and playground. Access to the Trans-Canada Trail. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, water hookups. \$\$: Unserviced \$23, semi-serviced \$30. CC: MC, V.

Square Pond, Route 1 (N18)

SQUARE POND FRIENDS AND FAMILY RV PARK

87 Serviced, 31 semi-serviced sites, May 14–Sep 12 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 674 7566 Off-Season T: (709) 424 8048 E: pwheeler36@hotmail.com W: squarepondpark.ca Description: Family campground, upgraded sites and services, wi-fi in select locations. Scheduled daily activities for children. Friendly, quiet campground. Takeout available. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pullthrough sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$30–\$40. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Traytown, Bonavista Bay, Route 310 (O19)

SALTY BAY CABINS-YURTS

4 Glamping units, May 15–Oct 12 Loc: 74 Main Street T: (709) 424 2908 E: info@saltybaycabins. ca W: saltybaycabins.ca Description: Come stay in one of our luxurious yurts for a unique glamping experience in scenic Traytown. Located just minutes away from Splash 'N' Putt, Terra Nova National Park, and the Road to the Beaches. Amenities: Comfort station, firepit/ BBQ, playground/play area, pool. \$\$: \$199. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

HAROLD W. DUFFETT SHRINERS R.V. PARK

150 Sites, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: Route 310 T: (709) 677 2438 / 424 6119 TF: (877) 313 2322 E: shrinersparkoffice@eastlink.ca W: shrinersparkeastport.com Description: A family-friendly, modern, full-service RV park located on Eastport Peninsula, one of Newfoundland's most beautiful destinations. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, electric hookups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: 30-amp \$36, 50-amp \$40, weekly, monthly and seasonal rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA-BACKCOUNTRY CAMPSITES ∰¥@®

27 Sites, May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Terra Nova National Park T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 737 3783 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova Description: Pristine, secluded primitive campsites for hikers and/or boating enthusiasts. Short or long hike, canoe, kayak, or boat drop off. Book online and register at any park facility. Amenities: firepit/ BBQ, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: Park entry permit and backcountry camping permit required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA-MALADY HEAD CAMPGROUND ∰¥@⊠ ூ

92 Sites, Jun 25–Sep 20 Loc: Route 310, 5 km from Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova Description: A quiet, natural setting for campers wishing to experience true nature. Amenities: Drinking water, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA-MALADY HEAD OTENTIKS AND ÔASIS SITES 日♥□□□⑦⑦

10 Glamping units, Jun 25–Sep 19 Loc: Route 310, 5 km from Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanp.info.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova Description: A quite, natural setting for campers wishing to experience true nature. Malady Head Campground has 10 oTENTik units and 3 Ôasis units. Amenities: firepit/BBQ, playground/play area. \$\$: Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

212 Serviced, 76 unserviced sites, May 21–Oct 11 Loc: 2 km from Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova Description: Located in the heart of Terra Nova National Park, Newman Sound campground is a large serviced campground ideal for families. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/ play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. See website. CC: Debit. MC. V.

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA-NEWMAN SOUND OTENTIKS AND ÔASIS SITES ₽₽ ඕ இ®

22 Glamping units, May 21–Oct 10 Loc: 2 km from Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova Description: Located in the heart of Terra Nova National Park, Newman Sound campground is a large serviced campground ideal for families. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/ play area. \$\$: Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Attractions & Adventures

Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)

BAIE VERTE COMMUNITY POOL & CENTENNIAL PARK

Built in 1962, this 25-metre outdoor pool is open during the summer for family swims, free swims, swimming lessons, and offers a great place to cool off in the hot summer! Season: Jun 29–Sep 1 Loc: 117–165 Route 410 T: (709) 532 8222 E: rec.baieverte@gmail.com W: townofbaieverte.ca CC: Debit.

BAIE VERTE PENINSULA MINER'S MUSEUM 🖪 🔒

A "tunnel" displays and illustrates the life of a miner from the late 1800s to present day. The Norm Peters Room is named for a prospector many years ago from our neck of the woods. Season: Jul 2–Sep 8 Loc: 319 Route 410 T: (709) 532 8090 / 4477 E: baievertepeda@nf.aibn.com W: bit.ly/1unVZGd \$\$: Tour \$2, family \$5. CC: Debit, MC, V.

RATTLING BROOK PARK

This photogenic location is a hidden gem in Baie Verte! Located right across from the Bistro by the Bay! This park offers 2 benches and a small walking trail to the top of the falls! Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: 114 Route 410 T: (709) 532 8222 E: rec.baieverte@gmail.com W: townofbaieverte.ca

Fleur de Lys, Route 410 (H12)

DORSET SOAPSTONE QUARRY NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE 🛃 🕸 🔒

A National Historic Site displaying archaeological artifacts of the Middle Dorset Palaeo-Eskimos and Maritime Archaic Indians. Season: Jul 1–Aug 31 Loc: 24 Dorset Trail T: (709) 253 2126 E: dorsetmuseum2020@gmail. com W: manl.nf.ca/dorsetmuseum

Pacquet, Route 417 (113)

OCEAN VIEW HIKING TRAIL-PACQUET

3- to 4-km hiking trail where you can enjoy scenic rugged coastline and view whales and icebergs. Season: May 24–Oct 31 Loc: Route 417 T: (709) 251 5496 E: pacquet@eastlink.ca

La Scie, Route 414 (114)

BOONE'S HILL TRAIL 🖪

Beautiful, scenic location overlooking La Scie. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca W: townoflascie.wixsite.com/lascie

FRENCH SHORE LOOKOUT

Enjoy whale watching, the annual capelin run at Island Cove Park Beach, plus a fishing fleet leaving scenic La Scie Harbour. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Off Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca W: townoflascie.wixsite.com/lascie

HISTORICAL CAPE ST. JOHN 🖬 🕼

Cape St. John is the start of the 1783 French Shore, Petit Nord. View of Gull Island, disaster site of the *Queen of Swansea*. American radar base in 1950s. Great for viewing icebergs. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Off Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca W: townoflascie.wixsite.com/lascie



LOOKOUT TRAIL-LA SCIE

Wonderful heritage walking trail overlooking the town and the ocean. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca W: townoflascie. wixsite.com/lascie

OUTPORT MUSEUM, TEA ROOM 🖪 🔯

Built in the early 1940s, this 2-storey house is an authentic example of outport living. Filled with décor of that time period and French Shore artifacts, one can get a sense of what life was like. Season: Jun 1–Sep 15 Loc: 103 Water Street T: (709) 675 2432 E: outportmuseum@ gmail.com \$\$: \$5, children (under 5) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

King's Point, Route 391 (K12)

ALEXANDER MURRAY HIKING TRAIL

This 8-km trail takes you 1,100 feet (335 metres) in elevation to a breathtaking view of Green Bay and the Gaff Topsails. View 3 waterfalls and a 600-foot gorge. 2,200 man-made steps in total. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Junction of Main Street and Harry's Harbour Road T: (709) 481 2080 Off-Season T: (709) 268 3592 E: ilovethistrail@gmail.com \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: e-Transfer.

Carefully reconstructed and now displayed at The Craft & Art Gallery at King's Point Pottery. Season: May 1–Dec 23 Loc: 27 Bayside Drive T: (709) 268 2216 E: info@kingspointpottery. com W: kingspointpottery.com BL: kingspointpotteryfinegallery.blogspot.com \$\$: Free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

KING'S POINT BOAT TOURS AND ADVENTURES

Cruising the waters of the southwest arm of Green Bay. Season: May 1–Sep 1 Loc: 23A Bayside Drive T: (709) 268 2137 / 673 8620 E: barrystrickland@hotmail.ca W: townofkingspoint.com/affiliates.asp \$\$: Please call. CC: MC, V.

KING'S POINT HERITAGE HOUSE

Heritage house focused on the history of King's Point. Waterfalls, trails, craft shops, restaurants, accommodations, and whale pavilion all nearby. Season: Jul 1–Aug 31 Loc: 59 Bayside Drive T: (709) 481 3006 / 268 2216 E: whalepavilion@ gmail.com W: townofkingspoint.com \$\$: \$5, includes entry to whale pavilion. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

KING'S POINT WHALE PAVILION

World's largest reconstruction of a humpback whale. 50-foot whale skeleton on display with interpretation video and signage. Season: Jun 29–Sep 7 Loc: 24A Bayside Drive T: (709) 481 3006 / 268 2216 E: whalepavilion@gmail. com W: townofkingspoint.com \$\$: Adults \$5, children (12 and under) free. Includes entry to King's Point Heritage House. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Jackson's Cove, Route 391 (J13)

OCEAN VIEW WALKING TRAIL

Rugged cliffs, ocean view, whale watching, icebergs in season, eagles soaring, picnic and lookout areas, natural arch formation, capelin run in June. Season: May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 624 5246 / 5232 E: paulaupward@ outlook.com \$\$: Free.

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)

GREEN BAY ECO TOURS

Boat tours, icebergs, whales, eagles, cod fishing, cook-ups on the beach, the possibilities are endless. Comfortable 24-foot jet boat. Explore with us. **Cap: 8 Season:** May 19–Oct 1 Loc: 13 Walnut Road T: (709) 673 7056 / 668 0262 E: info@greenbayecotours.com W: greenbayecotours.com \$\$: \$120-\$1,040. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

INDIAN FALLS EXPERIENCES

Tours immersed in local tradition and food. Flyfishing, wilderness cooking, hike and picnic, smoked salmon workshop, snowshoeing, guided snowmobiling. Stay in a peaceful chalet for the full package. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 344 Little Bay Road T: (709) 673 3227 / 486 8463 E: indianfallschalets@gmail.com W: indianfallschalets.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

INDIAN RIVER WALKING TRAILS

5.6-km trail system that follows the beautiful Indian River and leads to a flourishing, 15,000-acre coastal estuary. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Riverwood Drive T: (709) 673 3439 E: recreation@townofspringdale.ca W: townofspringdale.ca/visitors/hiking-trails



ROB CLARKE MOTORSPORTS

Snowmobile and ATV adventures. Rentals or guided tours. Servicing central and western Newfoundland. Fun for the whole family, work outing, or one-on-one. All-inclusive packages, camping, and fishing. **Cap:** 8 **Season:** Jan 1– Dec 31 **Loc:** Springdale Junction **T:** (709) 673 7056 / 668 0262 **E:** rob@robclarkemotorsports. com **W:** robclarkemotorsports.com **BL:** robclarkemotorsports.com/blog-listing **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

WEST BROOK ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

This remote, unserviced reserve protects natural red pine stands. The reserve is situated at the headwaters of West Brook. Red pine is the rarest native conifer on the island of Newfoundland. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 30 km southwest of Springdale T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2vj6ErY \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit.

Robert's Arm, Route 380 (K13)

HAZELNUT HIKING AND ADVENTURE TRAIL 🖪

Beautiful, scenic, 10-km trail located around Crescent Lake. Keep an eye out for "Cressie", our Loch Ness monster. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 24 km from Route 1 T: (709) 652 3331 E: townofrobertsarm@eastlink.ca W: robertsarm. ca/hazel.html

Pilley's Island, Route 380 (K14)

BUMBLE BEE BIGHT INN AND BREWERY

Our craft beer celebrates the local area. Enjoy a full menu featuring Italian wood fired pizza. We offer 5 luxurious rooms. The area boasts walking trails, ocean kayaking, and beautiful vistas. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 188 Main Street T: (780) 713 7739 / 792 8567 E: dcolbourne@bumblebeebight.ca \$\$: Please call. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PILLEY'S ISLAND HERITAGE MUSEUM 🖪 🖀

A collection of artifacts displayed in the old United Church School and 120-year-old Methodist Church. Season: Mid Jun–Mid Sep Loc: 21 Harbour View Road T: (709) 652 3790 / 896 2070 E: betty_traverse@yahoo.ca W: bit. ly/2vjBdOr \$\$: Adults \$2, youth \$1, children (under 12) free.

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

MAPLE RIDGE HIKING TRAIL

Beautifully designed trail. Entrance has outdoor swimming pool, boat launch, public pier, and camping area. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Brighton Road T: (709) 263 2264 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca W: townoftriton.ca \$\$: Free.

TRITON SPERM WHALE PAVILION

Engage in an informative tour with our curator and learn about the nature of the great sperm whale, and even discover how the 13-metre skeleton made its way to our exhibit. Season: Jun 7–Sep 11 Loc: 12A Main Street T: (709) 263 2145 / 2264 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca W: townoftriton.ca \$\$: \$5, children (12 and under) free.

Badger, Route 1 (M13)

ATV RAILBED TOURS ն

Experience the trip of a lifetime on The Rock while riding your ATV (or "quad", as they are known in Newfoundland and Labrador). We've been serving people's needs for over 20 years. Cap: 14 Season: Jun 1–Oct 1 Loc: 24 Maple Street T: (506) 386 1245 / 351 1781 E: rdc@nbnet. nb.ca W: outatimetours.com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL

A 64-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Badger and Norris Arm. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Badger T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

Buchans Junction, Route 370 (N11)

MARY MARCH WILDERNESS ADVENTURE

Licenced, guided wilderness tours. 9.5-km hiking trails, canoe, kayak, powerboat, ATV, and snowmobiling adventures. Season: May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 370 T: (709) 672 7074 / 7777 E: steveharris007@yahoo.ca W: marymarchpark. wordpress.com \$\$: Call. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

CORDUROY BROOK NATURE CENTRE AND TRAIL

This network of walking trails can be accessed and enjoyed by all ages and abilities. Our Nature Centre is open as a Wetland Interpretation Centre from May to September. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 489 3900 E: info@ corduroybrook.com W: corduroybrook.org \$\$: Free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR SKI TRAIL

Beautiful, newly constructed ski lodge. Come enjoy some hot chocolate after you ski on our 0.5-km, 1.5-km, 2.5-km, 5.5-km, and 7-km groomed trails. We have also installed lights on the 1.5-km and 2.5-km trails. Season: Dec 1–Apr 24 Loc: Various T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd. mercer@townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor. com CC: MC, V.

GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR WALKING TRAIL

Come and enjoy a walk on one of our designated walking trails. The trails are between 3.3 km and 10.5 km. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd. mercer@townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor. com CC: Debit.

MARY MARCH PROVINCIAL MUSEUM 🖪 🗃

Discover the span of central Newfoundland's rich history from the ancient Indigenous cultures to 20th-century industrial development. Check our website for seasonal exhibitions. Season: May 1–Oct 3 Loc: 24 St. Catherine Street T: (709) 292 4522 / 757 8065 E: mmpminfo@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca/ mary-march-provincial-museum \$\$: Please call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RAFTING NEWFOUNDLAND

Raft the Exploits River, the largest and longest river on the island of Newfoundland. Hit the rapids and try surfing the waves on the Badger chute or enjoy a relaxing scenic flat water float. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 1 at Aspen Brook T: (709) 700 8807 / 486 0892 E: info@ raftingnl.ca W: raftingnl.ca \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

RIVERFRONT CHALETS

The perfect snowmobile getaway covering a variety of terrain from groomed trails to backcountry setting. A hot meal is served over a campfire or at our backcountry chalet. Tours for all skill levels. **Cap:** 16 **Season:** Jan 1–Apr 30 **Loc:** Route 1 at Aspen Brook **T:** (709) 486 0892 **E:** joyarose@hotmail.com **W:** riverfrontchalets.ca **BL:** riverfrontchalets.ca/the-latest **\$\$:** Hodges Hill \$75, Gaff Topsails \$90. Rentals start at \$229. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

SALMONID INTERPRETATION CENTRE 日命感

Discover a unique story of over 30 years of wild Atlantic salmon conservation on the Exploits River. With Atlantic salmon, the King of Fish, stealing the show in our observation area. Season: Jun 11–Sep 26 Loc: 100 Taylor Road T: (709) 489 7350 / 2192 E: executivedirector@ erma.ca W: erma.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL

A 64-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Badger and Norris Arm. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Grand Falls-Windsor T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

Bishop's Falls, Route 1 (M14)

BROOKDALE ADVENTURES

Located in the heart of the Exploits Valley. Seasonal adventure snowmobiling and sightseeing tours and packages arranged through local tour operators. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Exit 21 from Route 1 T: (709) 258 7377 / 5500 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@ email.com W: brookdaleinn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Junction Routes 360, 361, Route 360 (R14)

MI'KMAQ DISCOVERY CENTRE

Built to honour and promote the region, depicting the stories of persons who lived and travelled here, including the Mi'kmaq of Conne River. Season: Jun 1–Sep 11 Loc: Junction Route 360–361 T: (709) 882 2470 / 538 7115 **TF**: (866) 882 2470 **E**: tcr@mfngov.ca **W**: miawpukektourism.ca **\$\$**: Donations welcome.

Head of Bay D'Espoir, Route 361 (R14)

MIAWPUKEK CULTURE AND FAMILY RECREATION PARK 🕅

We provide a number of activities that are sure to attract a wide range of people who are interested in Aboriginal culture in Newfoundland and Labrador. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Route 365 T: (709) 882 2470 / 538 7115 TF: (866) 882 2470 E: tcr@mfngov.ca W: miawpukektourism.ca \$\$: Free.

Route 360 (PQRS 15-18)

BAY DU NORD WILDERNESS RESERVE

A roadless, 2,895-km² wilderness reserve in southeastern Newfoundland. Wildlife populations and plant communities thrive with little disturbance from humans. No services, remote access only. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Between Routes 360, 1 and 210 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2wE1kRZ \$\$: Entry Permits are required, available free, please call or email.

Rencontre East, via coastal boat from Pool's Cove, Route 362-10 (S15) or Bay L'Argent, Route 212 (T16)

RENCONTRE EAST TOURS "OFF THE GRID" Remote community experience! Fortune Bay boat trip from catching to eating your catch. Hike trails and boat to a remote cabin on the lake with waterfalls, fjords, and Ackley Mines. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Recontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@ nf.sympatico.ca W: southcoastvacation.ca \$\$: \$60-\$99. CC: Debit, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Belleoram, Route 363 (T15)

IRON SKULL MOUNTAIN HIKING TRAIL View breathtaking scenery at the highest mountain in Fortune Bay, towering at 1,129 feet above sea level. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 363 **T:** (709) 881 7371 / 6161 **E:** belleoram1946@yahoo.ca

JOHN CLUETT HERITAGE HOUSE 🖬 🕏 🗆

The oldest structure in Fortune Bay dates back to 1844. Items on display date from the 1800s. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: Route 363 T: (709) 881 7371 / 6161 E: belleoram1946@yahoo.ca

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

DEADMAN'S COVE BEACH & TRAIL

Visit and learn of treasure and floating homes. Relax on the sandy beaches to the sounds of the sea. Walk the scenic 2-km coastal trail and see Arctic terns. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Deadman's Cove Road T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

THE ELLIOTT PREMISES / DOCKSIDE CAFÉ

The anchor tourist attraction in Harbour Breton, a must-see! Featuring the Dockside Café, a marina, performing arts venue, visitor information kiosk, and gift shop. Season: Jul 2– Sep 3 Loc: 33–37 Elliott Drive T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com



GUN HILL LOOKOUT

A short hike to the summit of Gun Hill will reward you with a panoramic view of Harbour Breton Bay Fjord. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road North T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

MILE POND BOARDWALK

This 2-km trail takes you around a scenic pond and to a coastal trail. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Route 360 T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

ROCKY POINT LIGHTHOUSE

Walk the scenic trail with Harbour Breton Bay Fjord as your backdrop and learn about life at the lighthouse. Great backdrop for pictures. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: South side of Harbour Breton T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

SUNNY COTTAGE HERITAGE CENTRE 🕏

Large Queen Anne-style house built in 1907 by a local merchant. Rooms on various local community themes, including resettlement, and the families that occupied the house until 1996. Season: Jul 2–Sep 6 Loc: Route 360 and cross the bridge T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

Peterview, Route 350 (M15)

PETERVIEW HERITAGE CENTRE 🗟

A great collection of valuables from the past, as well as photos and other memorabilia about the history of Peterview and its residents. Season: Jul 3–Aug 19 Loc: 236 Main Street T: (709) 257 2926 E: townofpeterview@nf.aibn. com W: peterview.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

BOTWOOD HERITAGE PARK, MUSEUM AND ARCHIVE

WWII seaplane base, P.B.Y. Catalina aircraft. Heritage and aviation museum, archive, European explorers, hospital, railway, shipping, Indigenous displays, antique snowmobiles, flight simulators. Season: Jun 10–Sep 30 Loc: Air Base Place T: (709) 257 3782 / 2839 E: botwoodheritage@hotmail.com W: botwoodnl. ca \$\$: Contact for rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BOTWOOD MURALS ART SOCIETY

Botwood's diverse history is colourfully portrayed in a series of world-class murals strategically located in the centre of the rural seaport. Each mural will captivate people of all ages and interests. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 227 Water Street T: (709) 257 3632 / 3022 E: botwoodmuralarts@gmail.com W: botwoodmuralarts.ca

BOTWOOD WALKING TRAILS

4 interconnected trails: Killick Island Walk (featuring WWII bunkers), Lighthouse Point Seaside Walk, the Old Railway Link Seaside Walk, and King Ridge Lookout. Each will give a breathtaking view! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 257 2839 / 3331 E: events@ nf.aibn.com W: botwoodnl.ca \$\$: Free. CC: Debit.

Northern Arm, Route 352 (L15)

GREEN VALLEY FARM

Come visit our farm market with fresh produce, pumpkin patch, corn maze, wagon rides, farm animals, food truck, bouncy pillow, play areas, and more. Season: Oct 3–Oct 31 Loc: Northern Arm Brook Resource Road T: (709) 257 4881 E: greenvalleyfarms@hotmail.ca W: greenvalleyfarm.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lawrence Harbour (F15)

ADVENTURES NEWFOUNDLAND

High-quality sea kayaking adventures in the Bay of Exploits to top destinations like Exploits Island and Twillingate. Single-day and multi-day tours with professional kayak guides. Season: May 15–Aug 31 Loc: Various locations around Bay of Exploits T: (709) 424 0423 / 541 6242 E: info@adventuresnl.ca W: adventuresnl.ca \$\$: See website or call. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)

BEAR HEAD LOOK-OUT

Take the trail to this 200-foot-high lookout to view icebergs and whales. Binoculars available to view this breathtaking sight. Season: May 24–Sep 4 Loc: Ocean View Park T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com



JACK WARD MEMORIAL GENERAL STORE HERITAGE CENTRE 🏾

This building has been restored to bring you back to the way business was done in the olden days. Enjoy a cup of coffee while sitting on the veranda for a chance to see icebergs and whales. Season: Jul 1–Sep 4 Loc: 7 Parsons Hill Road T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com W: bit.ly/2hKP8lo CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

OCEAN VIEW PARK ATTRACTIONS

Natural scenic park known for its cleanliness. Great place for a family picnic. Hiking trails and playground. Season: May 24–Sep 4 Loc: Park Road T: (709) 483 2618 Off-Season T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

OCEANSIDE NATURE TRAIL

A moderate to strenuous, 3-km coastal trail following the coastline, with lookouts and rest

Norris Arm, Route 351 (M15)

FOX MOTH MUSEUM 🖬 🛩 🗟 🔒

Take a step back in history. From logging to an airport hangar, includes gift shop. Palaeo-Eskimo, Maritime Archaic artifact display. Military history room. 9/11 display, live concerts, and dinner shows. Season: Jul 1–Sep 2 Loc: 202 Citizens Drive T: (709) 653 2350 Off-Season T: (709) 653 2289 E: foxmothmuseum@gmail.com W: foxmothmuseum.com \$\$: \$3, family and group rates. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-COBB'S CORRIDOR

A 120-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Norris Arm and Glovertown. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Norris Arm T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL

A 64-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Badger and Norris Arm. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Norris Arm T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)

NOTRE DAME PROVINCIAL PARK

Nestled in the lush forests of central Newfoundland, this 133-hectare park borders on the serene waters of Junction Pond. An ideal choice for the family. Season: Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov. nl.ca W: parksnl.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

BY THE BAY MUSEUM f 🗟

Exhibits on area history in sawmill and logging, WWI and WWII, women, railways, and coastal boats, pioneer doctors, historic 28-foot handhooked rug, oral history collection, outdoor exhibits. Season: Jun 15–Aug 30 Loc: 235 Main Street T: (709) 535 1911 E: lewisporteheritage@ hotmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CARIBOU ADVENTURE TOURS

Wildlife safaris and hikes to view caribou (100% success) and moose. Biologist guide. Excellent guided salmon fly-fishing. Cap: 4 Season: Jun 15–Aug 15 Loc: Indian Arm Lake T: (709) 486 7674 E: caribou.adv@gmail.com W: cariboutour. com \$\$: See website. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

LEWISPORTE TRAIN PARK AND HIKING TRAIL

Authentic restored trains with walking trail and picnic areas. Train interior may be open on special request. Season: May 17–Oct 31 Loc: 477 Main Street T: (709) 535 2737 / 2525 E: specialevents@lewisporte.ca W: lewisportecanada.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

MUSSEL BED BOAT TOURS 🖬 🔯

Cruise to historic Exploits Island aboard the 27-foot catamaran *MV Beothuk Explorer*. Ocean fishing, cook mussels or BBQ in a quiet cove, see icebergs, whales, and seabirds. Backcountry wildlife tours. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 12 **Loc:** Little Burnt Bay Marina **T:** (709) 571 5050 **E:** grahamjwood@hotmail.com **\$\$:** \$300–\$600. Charters available. **CC:** e-Transfer.

SOUTH WEST BROOK BIRD ESTUARY BIRDWATCHING TRAIL

With 2 permanent birdwatching blinds, birdwatchers have excellent viewing access to approximately 60 different species of birds. Visit http://samnl.org/lewisporte for more information. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Road to the Isles T: (709) 535 2737 / 2525 E: recreation@ lewisporte.ca W: lewisportecanada.com

Birchy Bay, Route 340 (L17)

OVER THE TOP MUSEUM 🖪 🔒

Come learn about the way we were! Explore the replica Winters Tilt, hike the trail to French's Dump, or climb a trail to the summit of Jumper's Head. Daily guided tours from 10am–5pm. Season: Jul 3–Sep 4 Loc: 247 Main Street T: (709) 659 3221 / 3500 E: office@birchybay.ca W: manl.nf.ca/overthetopmuseum \$\$: Adults \$3, children \$1. CC: e-Transfer.

Boyd's Cove, Route 340 (K17)

BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION CENTRE PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE

Can you hear the trees whispering on the trail to a vanished village? Red ochre, nails forged into spears, sacred offerings blowing in the wind. Listen and you'll discover the stories of the Beothuk. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: 66 South Side Road T: (709) 656 3114 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Moreton's Harbour, Route 345 (K16)

MORETON'S HARBOUR MUSEUM 🗃

Fisherman's room, telegraph equipment, and news books. Mementos from WWI and WWII.

Vintage wedding dresses, Waterloo stove, and Jubilee Farm room are some of the attractions at the museum. Season: May–Oct Loc: Main Street T: (905) 964 6642 / (709) 684 2218 E: heatcooltechs@hotmail.com W: bit.ly/2Bs00FS \$\$: Donations welcome.

Virgin Arm, Route 340 (K17)

DILDO RUN PROVINCIAL PARK

This park provides visitors with an ideal central location for viewing all of the New World Island. This 2-km trail leads to a lookout that provides an expansive view of the many islands in Dildo Run. **Black Head Trail** This 2-km trail leads to a lookout that provides an expansive view of the many islands in Dildo Run. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.



Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

618 ENTERTAINMENT INC

From custom adventures to private concerts, we offer our customers an opportunity to create their ideal adventure in Twillingate. We work alongside the best operators and artists in Newfoundland. Season: Jul 1–Oct 4 Loc: 15 Main Street T: (709) 986 1618 E: info@618entertainmentnl.com W: 618nl.ca \$\$: \$200-\$2,500. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

618 STUDIO-THE GATE 🖬

As a former place of worship, this historical landmark provides an ideal venue to bring artists of all mediums together with those that appreciate them. Custom-tailored experiences! Season: Jun 1–Nov 1 Loc: 15 Main Street T: (709) 986 1618 / 884 8746 E: info@618entertainmentnl. com W: 618entertainmentnl.com \$\$: \$14.50– \$55. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

AUK ISLAND WINERY

Experience a unique selection of hand-picked Newfoundland berry-infused and iceberginfused wines. On-site winery tours, tasting, dining, and shopping. Come taste, stay, and explore. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 29 Durrell Street T: (709) 884 2707 / 2845 TF: (877) 639 4637 E: nicole@aukislandwinery.com W: aukislandwinery.com \$\$: Tour \$6, tasting \$6, both \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CAPTAIN DAVE'S FISHING & PERSONALIZED BOAT TOURS

Have a true Newfoundland experience on the water with Captain Dave on an unforgettable cod/lobster fishing, whale watching, and iceberg-hunting boat tour. Season: Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Tickle Causeway T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: captdave. ca/tours \$\$: Adults from \$50. CC: Debit, MC, V.

EXPERIENCE TWILLINGATE

Explore forgotten pathways with a local guide to Experience Twillingate from sea to plate. Forage for local edibles and unite your senses with an outdoor wild-caught seafood boil-up over an open fire. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Outside the Twillingate Museum T: (709) 884 6199 E: experiencetwillingate@gmail.com W: experiencetwillingatenl.com \$\$: Starting from \$129. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

FRENCH BEACH / SPILLER'S COVE TRAIL

A moderate to difficult trail with over 7-km of rugged coastline where you can view rock formations, sea stacks, hole in the wall, and of course, French Beach. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 340, Main Street T: (709) 884 8746 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

ICEBERG GALLERY

Icebergs of different shapes and sizes float by Twillingate every year in the spring. Have a chat with a local fisherman and photographer to learn about these frozen giants at the Iceberg Gallery. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Highway 340 T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@ gmail.com W: primeberth.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

ICEBERG MAN TOURS

#1 tour on TripAdvisor for the area. Twillingate's first boat tour (1985). See icebergs, whales, dolphins, seabirds, and the beautiful coastline aboard *MV Iceberg Alley*. **Cap:** 20 **Season:** May 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 50A Main Street **T:** (709) 884 2242 / 2317 **TF:** (800) 611 2374 **E:** info@icebergtours. ca **W:** icebergtours.ca **BL:** icebergtours.ca/news **\$\$:** Adults \$60, youth \$30, children (under 2) free. Group/seniors' rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

ICEBERG QUEST OCEAN TOURS-TWILLINGATE SUPPO®

Award-winning boat tour in outport Twillingate, Iceberg Alley. Ancient icebergs, humpback whales, and seabirds. Zodiac and private charters. Top-rated Canvas Cove Bistro on-site. Second location in St. John's. **Cap:** 84 **Season:** May 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 52 Main Street, Pier 52 **T:** (709) 884 1888 **TF:** (877) 894 2537 **E:** book@ icebergquest.com **W:** icebergquest.com **BL:** icebergquest.com/the-latest **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ISLES WOODEN BOAT BUILDERS MUSEUM & WORKSHOP

Have you ever wanted to build a boat? Visit our museum to learn the trade. Guided tours and interactive workshops are available upon request. Season: May 9–Sep 30 Loc: 4 St. Peter's Church Lane T: (709) 884 9494 / 5841 E: info@isleswoodenboatbuilders.com W: isleswoodenboatbuilders.com \$\$: Adults \$10, students/seniors \$7.50, family \$20, season pass \$20, taxes included. Workshop rates vary. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LIGHTHOUSE / CUCKHOLD'S POINT TRAIL

Just over 9.5 km from the lighthouse past rugged coastlines and sea cave. Beautiful view of Twillingate Harbour. Level: difficult. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

LIGHTHOUSE / LOWER HEAD TRAIL

A moderate, 6.5-km hike from the lighthouse past rugged cliffs, an old copper mine and through Sea Breeze Park. Great view of Crow Head. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 884 8746 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

LOWER LITTLE HARBOUR TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 4.8-km trail to a resettled community, the winter home of Thomas Sugg, a large root cellar, and a 30-foot natural arch. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

PRIME BERTH-TWILLINGATE FISHING & HERITAGE CENTRE

Take a true step back in time. This innovative historic fishing premises is ranked the #6 museum in Canada. A must-see spot in Newfoundland, located at the gateway of Twillingate. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: First building on Twillingate Island on the left just past the causeway T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: primeberth.com \$\$: \$5. Guided fishing, whale watching, and iceberg-hunting tour rates also available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ROCK ADVENTURES

Launching a sea kayak from one of our beautiful beaches, you'll find yourself observing stunning coastline, historic outport communities, wildlife, and icebergs (depending on the season). Season: May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 34 Main Street T: (709) 884 9801 E: kayak@rockadventures.ca W: rockadventures.ca \$\$: 2-hour guided tour \$75. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SPENCER'S PARK TRAIL

Access 2 trails from Spencer's Park. A moderate, 1-km trail to a rocky beach and views of Back Harbour and Crow Head. Lava formation can



be viewed from the second trail. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 340, Park Road T: (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

SPILLER'S COVE / CODJACK'S COVE TRAIL

A moderate to difficult trail with over 7 km of rugged coastline where you can view rock formations, sea stacks, interesting geology, and beaches. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

TWILLINGATE ADVENTURE TOURS 🖪 🖾 💹

See icebergs, whales, seabirds, and of course our amazing coastline. Please join us on the new *Twillingate Spirit*, let us help you fall in love with Twillingate and Newfoundland hospitality. **Cap:** 35 **Season:** May 14–Sep 15 **Loc:** 128 Main Street **T:** (709) 884 1306 / 8838 **TF:** (888) 447 8687 **E:** info@twillingateadventuretours.ca **W:** twillingateadventuretours.com **\$\$:** \$25–\$55. Group, private, and individual rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TWILLINGATE MUSEUM 🖪 🛛 🗟 🏶 🗆

Where the past is always present! The former Anglican Church Rectory depicts life at the turn of the 20th century. Season: May 11–Oct 12 Loc: Off Main Street, near St. Peter's Anglican Church T: (709) 884 2825 / 6021 E: info@tmacs.ca W: tmacs.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Durrell, Route 340 (J17)

DURRELL MUSEUM & CRAFTS 🖪 🗇 🔒

New exhibit–The Great Auk! Community artifacts from the late 1800s to the early 1900s. Fishing history, coopering, curiosity cabinets, etc. Gift shop, mounted polar bear, ocean view, free wi-fi. Season: Jun 4–Sep 30 Loc: 17 Museum Road T: (709) 884 2780 Off-Season T: (709) 884 7595 E: durrellmuseumandcrafts@ gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/durrellmuseum \$\$: Adults \$3, children (12 and under) \$1.50. Group rates. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Change Islands, Route 335-14 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

OLDE SHOPPE MUSEUM

Displayed in an old shop setting, a variety of local artifacts from the early 19th and 20th centuries. Season: Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 335 T: (709) 621 4541 / 884 8597 E: fancyporter@ gmail.com \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: e-Transfer.

Seldom, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

FOGO ISLAND MARINE INTERPRETATION CENTRE

Provides a very detailed and interesting snapshot of life on the Island in the 1900s and how this island community has developed into the Fogo Island of today. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 77–79 Harbour Drive T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Entry fee. Donations welcome.

Fogo, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

BLEAK HOUSE MUSEUM 🖬 🎔 🞯 🔒

Historic waterfront home built in 1816 for John Slade, one of the most influential merchants in the Newfoundland fish trade. The property sits on an expansive tract of land, overlooking the harbour. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 32–36 North Shore Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: \$5. Donations welcome.

BRIMSTONE HEAD HIKING TRAIL

Walk this 0.5-km trail to see the location that's been identified by the Flat Earth Society as one of the 4 corners of the Earth. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 31 Sargents Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Free.

DEEP BAY FOOT PATH TRAIL

Follow this pleasant, 1-km return foot path to a beautiful lookout and the tucked-away Bridge Studio for artists-in-residence. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailhead at the Deep Bay Community Hall T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Free.

EXPERIENCE FOGO

Here, visitors can relive the everyday life of Fogo settlers from a century ago; the story of how these early settlers lived and worked is told through exhibits and presentations. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 5–7 North Shore Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Event rates vary. Donations welcome.

FOGO HEAD TRAIL

A 2.5-km trek overlooking Fogo. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: End of the North Shore Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland. ca W: townoffogoisland.ca

FOGO ISLAND BUS TOUR

Take a personalized driving tour of Fogo Island. See the sites, spend time with locals, and customize your itinerary to meet your vacation goals. Pick-up at ferry dock. Cap: 18 Season: May 1–Oct 1 Loc: Ferry Terminal T: (709) 266 7143 E: fogoislandbustour@gmail.com W: fogoislandbustour.ca \$\$: \$85+. Lunch and walkon ferry passes. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FOGO ISLAND TOURS & CHARTERS INC. Boat tours and charters located in Joe Batt's Arm on Fogo Island. Call to book your trip on the *MV Island Explorer* and enjoy a stroll back in time with the crew as you visit Little Fogo Islands! Season: May 1–Oct 1 Loc: Government Wharf T: (709) 266 7014 E: tonypenton@hotmail. com CC: e-Transfer.

FORMER UNITED CHURCH CULTURAL GALLERY

Constructed in 1877, originally built by the Methodist congregation. The church was closed in the mid 1990s, and is now an art gallery and museum. Events held here throughout the summer. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 52 Main Street T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: \$5. Event rates vary. Donations welcome.

LION'S DEN HIKING TRAIL

A 5.2-km coastal trek to 4 resettled communities. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailhead at Fogo Island Marconi Interpretation Centre T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Free.

MARCONI WIRELESS

Interpretative panels tell the story of how wireless technology kept those in the fishery safe, prosperous, and in touch. Guided tour and sessions on making/flying kites also offered. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 15 Pickett's Extension T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.



SCHOOL HOUSE MUSEUM 🖬 🔊 🛛 🕏 🐡

Opened in 1888 and used until 1969 by Fogo's Roman Catholic parish and was attended by students from Grade 1–11. Houses many original artifacts, all used during the schoolhouse operation. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 4 Silver Street T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Event costs vary. Donations welcome.

WATERMAN'S BROOK WALKING TRAIL

This 8.2-km trail begins in Fogo and ends overlooking Deep Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailhead on the left entering Fogo on Route 333 T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Free.

Joe Batt's Arm, Fogo Island, Route 334 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

BRETT HOUSE MUSEUM 🗗 🎔 🞯 🗟 🏶 🐡

This beautiful home constructed over 100 years ago features hand-carved wooden siding and stunning needlework from the Brett family. Experience traditional mat-hooking by adding to a community mat. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 36 Brown's Point Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: \$5. Donations welcome.

JOE BATT'S POINT WALKING TRAIL

A moderate, 4- to 6-km hike boasting scenic coastal views, with icebergs often visible during season. See the Great Auk monument and The Long Studio. Picnic area, ball park, and playground at trailhead. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: End of Southside Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Free.

Tilting, Fogo Island, Route 334 (J19) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

AL'S WALKING TOUR OF TILTING AND OLIVER'S COVE

Takes participants through scenic Tilting and Oliver's Cove Trail. Along the way Al will recount the intriguing history and folklore of this unique village. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: 149 Main Street T: (709) 266 7644 / 658 3514 E: adwyer25@yahoo.com CC: e-Transfer.

DWYER PREMISES 🖬 🎔 🞯 🗟 🏶 🐡

A full range of buildings associated with the historic family-based inshore fishery, consisting of a house, store, flakes, and stage. Events such as kitchen parties are held here periodically. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 143 Main Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca **\$**; \$5. Event rates vary. Donations welcome.

LANE HOUSE MUSEUM 🖬 🛩 🖸 🗟 🏶 🖘

A guided tour of the oldest house in Tilting and the surrounding area. The most outstanding feature of the home is the unique spiral staircase built by cooper Augustin MacNamara. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 23 Kelly's Island Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: \$5. Donations welcome.

OLD POST OFFICE 🖬 🛩 🞯 🔒

Operated from 1908–1969, it has been a home, grocery, storage shed, woodshed, and is now a museum. Tour begins at the Lane House Museum. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 6 Post Office Lane T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

TILTING REGISTERED HERITAGE DISTRICT

Come visit Newfoundland and Labrador's first Heritage District and experience a traditional fishing village with rich Irish culture. Designated as a National Cultural Landscape District in 2003. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 334 T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca **\$\$:** Free.

TURPIN'S HIKING TRAIL

A moderate, 7.2-km walk/hike with views of majestic icebergs and rugged coastline. This trail has a bit of everything: beaches, wooded area, bogs, and fens. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Kelly's Island Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Free.



Appleton, Route 1 (M16)

MEET THE FLYNNS

The Flynns were a host home for 9/11 passengers and Derm Flynn is portrayed in the Come From Away musical. Visit the Flynns in their home for a chat and a cuppa, and learn more about their experience. Cap: 10 Season: Jun 1-Oct 1 Loc: 7 Steele Avenue T: (709) 679 2232 / 424 2252 E: diannederm.flynn@ nf.sympatico.ca \$\$: \$50. CC: e-Transfer.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

AIRPORT NORDIC SKI CLUB

16 km of machine-groomed, cross-country ski trails. 5-km lit trail, 6-km snowshoeing trail. Heated hut with equipment rentals. Season: Dec-Apr (depending on snow conditions) Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 651 2926 E: ansc.email@gmail. com W: airportnordic.ca \$\$: Adults \$15, children \$5. CC: V.

BEYOND WORDS TOURS

Provides a look at Gander during the events that happened during 9/11. The tour includes



stops at notable places with the opportunity to meet locals who helped out! Cap: 13 Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 135 Route 1 T: (709) 256 2923 E: booking@beyondwordstours.com W: beyondwordstours.com \$\$: \$69. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

COBB'S POND ROTARY PARK

Enjoy the fresh air and scenery as you walk the 4-km boardwalk through a wooded area. There is also a beach volleyball court, a kids play area, a tranquil rest area, and washrooms on-site. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Off Route 330 T: (709) 651 5914 / 5936 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com \$\$: Free.

COMMONWEALTH WAR GRAVES

Visit this quiet place of reflection which serves as a reminder to us of the ideals and sacrifices made by the men and women of Canada and the Commonwealth on our behalf. Season: May 21–Nov 12 Loc: Route 1, 3.5 km east of Gander T: (709) 651 5914 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com \$\$: Free.

GANDER GOLF CLUB

18-hole golf course, bar, restaurant, practice green, pro shop, power cart, and club rentals. We cater to all your golfing needs. An experience that you will never forget. Season: End May–Early Oct Loc: 251 Route 1 T: (709) 256 4653 / 4643 Off-Season T: (709) 424 1004 TF: (877) 256 4650 E: gandergolfclub@nfld.net W: gandergolfclub.ca \$\$: \$35–\$55. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GANDER HERITAGE MEMORIAL PARK

View various monuments reflecting the aviation and military history of Gander, including a lifesize monument of Sergeant Gander and his WWII handler. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Corner of Lindbergh Road and Airport Boulevard T: (709) 651 5914 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com/explore/parks-trails \$\$: Free.

NORTH ATLANTIC AVIATION MUSEUM

#1 on TripAdvisor! Gander's history as the world's largest airport, through its heyday as Crossroads of the World to the events of 9/11, including steel from the World Trade Center. Season: Jan 5–Dec 24 Loc: 135 Route 1 T: (709) 256 2923 E: info@northatlanticaviationmuseum. com W: northatlanticaviationmuseum.com \$\$: Adults \$8, seniors/youth/students \$7, military/ veterans \$6, children (5 and under) free. Group rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

SILENT WITNESSES MEMORIAL

A tranquil park dedicated to the memory of the 256 individuals from the American 101st Airborne Division "Screaming Eagles" who lost their lives on December 12, 1985 in the Arrow Air crash. Season: May 21–Oct 31 Loc: 4 km east of Gander on Route 1 T: (709) 651 5914 / 5936 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com \$\$: Free.

THOMAS HOWE DEMONSTRATION FOREST

Several km of self-guided and guided interpretation walks. A quiet picnic area provides spectacular views of Gander Lake. Visit our Interpretation Centre on-site. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 651 5914 / 5936 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com \$\$: Free.

XHEIGHT ZONE

Central Newfoundland's first family indoor playground and trampoline park. Something for everyone, including a snack and smoothie bar. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 35 Catalina Drive T: (709) 651 7570 E: krystlewellon@hotmail. com W: xheightzone.ca \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

Carmanville, Route 330 (K18)

CARMANVILLE WETLANDS INTERPRETATION CENTRE AND NATURE TRAIL

Exhibit focuses on the 1961 Bonavista North fire, culture/ecology of the area. 4 km of walking trails, birdwatching, craft shop, BBQ/ canteen, wi-fi, picnic area, trouting, geocaching. Season: Jul 2–Aug 24 Loc: 330 Gander Bay Road T: (709) 534 2626 Off-Season T: (709) 534 2814 E: carmanvillewetlands@gmail.com W: townofcarmanville.ca/wetlands \$\$: Donations welcome.

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)

BANTING MEMORIAL

Sir Frederick Banting, co-discoverer of insulin, died in a plane crash near the town during WWII. Come see the remains of the wreckage and a replica of a Hudson Bomber. Season: Jun 28–Aug 29 Loc: Banting Memorial Municipal Park T: (709) 655 2119 / 2589 E: bantinghti@ nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com \$\$: \$3, children (12 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

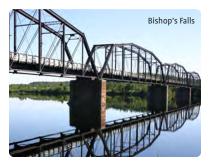
FISHERMEN'S MUSEUM 🖪 🗟 🕏 🗠

Step back in time in this historic building built in 1910 by Sir William Coaker. Artifacts relating to the fishing industry, and a distinctive outdoor mural. Season: Jun 29–Sep 6 Loc: Marine Drive T: (709) 655 2119 / 2589 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn. com W: musgraveharbour.com \$\$: \$3. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Deadman's Bay, Route 330 (L20)

DEADMAN'S BAY PROVINCIAL PARK

This beach of fine beige sand provides a fantastic view of icebergs in early summer. Look for shorebirds. Season: Early Jun–Early Oct Loc: 25 km south of Musgrave Harbour T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca



Newtown, Route 330 (L20)

BARBOUR LIVING HERITAGE VILLAGE 🖬 🏾 🗃 🏶 🖘

Venture to the Venice of Newfoundland to explore the Barbour Living Heritage Village. Explore with local guides and experience the past and present of outport Newfoundland. Season: Jun 15–Sep 30 Loc: School Crescent T: (709) 536 3220 Off-Season T: (709) 536 7651 E: barboursite@nf.aibn.com W: barbour-site. com BL: barbour-site.com/blog \$\$: Adults \$12, family \$25, seniors \$10, youth (5–8) \$5, children (4 and under) free. Group rates. Widow Walk viewing \$7. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SEALERS INTERPRETATION CENTRE AT THE BARBOUR LIVING HERITAGE VILLAGE

Come aboard and experience "Life at the Front." Step off the wharf and onto a schooner to relive the lives of the crew that manned them. Complete with interpretative displays. A true eye opener! Season: Jun 15–Sep 30 Loc: Barbour Living Heritage Village T: (709) 536 3220 Off-Season T: (709) 536 7651 E: barboursite@nf.aibn.com W: barbour-site.com BL: barbour-site.com/blog \$\$: Guided tours. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Badger's Quay, Route 320 (M20)

THE HOMESTEAD ADVENTURES

Offers kayak tours, berry-picking excursions, traditional Newfoundland boil-ups, survival

education, and other customized adventures. **Cap:** Varies **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 303 Shambler's Cove Road **T:** (709) 986 1008 **E:** thehomesteadadventures@gmail.com **W:** thehomesteadadventures.com **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Greenspond, Route 320-33 (M20)

COME FROM AWAY BOAT TOURS

Sit back and relax on the ocean as you take in the natural beauty of historic Greenspond and surrounding islands, accompanied and guided by a local storyteller and historian. Cap: 10 Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Pond Head Heights T: (709) 533 7203 / 269 2628 Off-Season T: (780) 370 4641 E: sylviakean@gmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hare Bay, Route 320 (N19)

HARE BAY ADVENTURES

Specializing in wooden rowboat, hiking, and fishing adventures and campfire meals on the beach. We have half-, full-, and multiday adventure packages. Custom tours available. Cap: 2–10 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 46 Main Street T: (709) 537 2028 / 424 3107 E: harebayadventures@gmail.com W: harebayadventures.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

THE SHARK CO. 🖬

Join us for a day of shark fishing in northern Bonavista Bay. Once caught the shark is tagged and released. Gear provided. **Cap:** 3 **Season:** Jul 1–Oct 1 **Loc:** 46 Main Street **T:** (709) 424 7278 **E:** thesharkco7@gmail.com **W:** thesharkcocharters. com **\$\$:** Daily \$650. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

JOEY'S LOOK-OUT

Named for the province's father of Confederation, former Premier Joseph R. Smallwood, the lookout provides a picturesque view of the town and the surrounding area. Season: Apr 15–Nov 15 Loc: Route 1, 2 km west of Route 320 T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@ townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

JOEY'S SCULPTURE

This bronze sculpture of Joseph R. Smallwood is set amid boulders and creates the impression that Joey is rising up out of the ground to stand tall amid the people. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Village Green Heritage Site T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

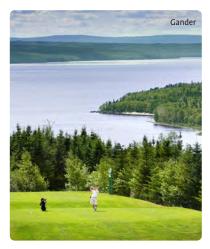
LOGGER'S MEMORIAL PARK

Storyboards outline the history of logging in Gambo, exhibits demonstrate and explain the logging culture under 4 themes – the town, logging camps, river camps, and saw mills. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

SMALLWOOD INTERPRETATION CENTRE & KITTIWAKE COAST

INFORMATION CENTRE 🖪 🖪 🗃

Dedicated to Joey Smallwood and the history of Gambo, including its 9/11 story. Contains a gift shop, beautiful sitting area, waterfront picnic area, walking/hiking trail, and free wi-fi. Season: May 25–Sep 10 Loc: 13 Station Road T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo. com W: townofgambo.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



SMALLWOOD TRAIL SYSTEM 🖪

Enjoy breathtaking scenery on 3 trails – Middle Brook Trail, Gambo River Trail, and the Dominion Point Trail. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo. com W: townofgambo.com \$\$: Free.

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-COBB'S CORRIDOR

A 120-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Norris Arm and Glovertown. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Gambo T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

GLOVERTOWN MUSEUM-THE JANES HOUSE 🖪 🗃

The museum records the heritage and culture of Glovertown and area. It includes resettlement from the islands of Bonavista Bay, boat building (1930–1960), and logging. Season: Jul 1–Aug 30 Loc: 11 Memorial Street T: (709) 533 3358 / 6004 E: dougchurchill420@gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/ glovertownmuseum \$\$: Free. CC: V.

KEN DIAMOND MEMORIAL PARK & TRAIL

Walking trails surrounding Southwest Steady. Panoramic views of the community, 4 bridges along the way, rest stops, and a wetland park where wildlife can be observed. Season: May–Nov Loc: 22 Penney's Brook Road T: (709) 533 2351 E: pamthornhill@eastlink.ca W: glovertown.net

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-COBB'S CORRIDOR

A 120-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Norris Arm and Glovertown. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Glovertown T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

Traytown, Route 310 (O19)

SPLASH 'N' PUTT RESORT 🕅

Giant waterslide and swimming pool area with interactive spray park! 18-hole minigolf, quarter-mile go-cart track, mini go-cart track, bumper boats, bumper cars. A fun time for the entire family. Season: Jun 26–Sep 6 Loc: Route 1, west entrance Terra Nova National Park T: (709) 533 2753 / 2541 E: ang_gardiner@hotmail.com W: splashnputt.com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

THE BEACHES ARTS AND HERITAGE CENTRE 🖬 🛩 🗟 🗎

A 200-seat theatre, art gallery, gift shop, and information centre. Summer concert series, art exhibits, festivals, theatre, music, and souvenirs. Info for the Damnable Trail. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 8–10 Church Street T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre. ca \$\$: \$20–\$30. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

DAMNABLE TRAIL

Rugged and challenging coastal trails to leisurely strolls along beaches and through our historic communities. Spectacular coastal scenery, fascinating geology, beaches, and more. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 310 T: (709) 677 2360 E: hike@damnabletrail.com W: damnabletrail.com

EASTPORT BEACHES

Beautiful white sandy beaches, easily accessible from the parking area. Facilities provided. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 310 T: (709) 677 2161 E: info@eastport.ca W: eastport.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)

HAPPY ADVENTURE TOURS

Personalized boat, kayak, and hiking adventure tours. Backcountry Yome glamping, camping gear rentals, and water shuttle services to coastal campsites in Terra Nova National Park and Bonavista Bay. Season: May 17–Oct 15 Loc: 8 Harbourview Road T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com \$\$: Please call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Route 1 (OP18-19)

TERRA NOVA

NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA 🖬 🕊 🔯 🐨

Where the Atlantic Ocean reaches deep into the boreal forest. Camp, hike, and explore the coast. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Route 1 Visitor Centre Drop in for orientation and visitor information. Catch a glimpse of the fascinating underwater world through our marine exhibits, aquariums, and touch tank. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: 1 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2942 / 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website.

ACTIVITY CENTRE (NATURE HOUSE)

The hub of Newman Sound Campground! The centre boasts a weekly schedule jampacked with activities such as Junior Naturalist programs, soccer, art in the park, singalongs, water fun, and more. Season: Jun 26–Sep 4 Loc: Newman Sound Campground, Loop A T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website.

CAMPGROUND TRAIL-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK

A 3-km looped trail that meanders along beautiful Big Brook. This is a great location to view bald eagles, woodpeckers, spruce grouse, and beavers. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Newman Sound Campground T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

COASTAL TRAIL-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK

This 9.5-km return trail traces the coast of inner Newman Sound. View shorebirds, waterfalls, intertidal zones, and more. **Season:** May 21– Oct 11 Loc: Trailheads at the Visitor Centre or Newman Sound day-use area T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DUNPHY'S POND TRAIL-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK

Hike or bike 10-km return to Dunphy's Pond – the longest pond in the park. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Access on Route 1, 8 km from the park's east entrance T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GOOWIDDY PATH-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK

"Goowiddy" is a Newfoundland term for the low shrubs commonly seen on this trail. Stroll through a mature balsam fir forest that snakes along the coastline of Newman Sound. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Departs from Visitor Centre, 1 km from Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HAPPY ADVENTURE TOURS

Personalized boat, kayak, and hiking adventure tours. Backcountry Yome glamping, camping gear rentals, and water shuttle services to coastal campsites in Terra Nova National Park and Bonavista Bay. Season: May 17–Oct 15 Loc: Terra Nova National Park Visitor Centre T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com \$\$: Please call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LOUIL HILL TRAIL-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 🖬 🕊 🔯 🐨

A 3.5-km looped trail where you can experience a forest in transition. Climb the stairs for a spectacular view of Alexander Bay. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Opposite Traytown Access Road, Route 310 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterranova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MALADY HEAD TRAIL-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK

Hike this moderate to difficult, 3.4-km return trail through a mature black spruce forest that is carpeted by moss. Offers an impressive view of Southwest Arm, Wings Pond, and Alexander Bay. Season: Jun 25–Sep 20 Loc: Left of campsite 62 in Malady Head Campground, Route 310 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterranova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MILL COVE LOOKOUT TRAIL-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 🗗 🕊 🕼 🏵

Terra Nova National Park's newest trail. Meander the boardwalk through the patch of forest then climb the hill for a spectacular view of the area known locally as Mill Cove. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Access is 2.4 km from Route 1 on Route 310 heading towards Eastport T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.



A 2-km return hike through a variety of different habitats. Catch breathtaking views of Clode Sound and Bread Cove. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Ochre Hill Road off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

OUTPORT TRAIL

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 🖬 🕊 🔯 🐨

Hike this 32-km return trail along the south side of Newman Sound to outer coastal locations of the park. Ends at South Broad Cove. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Entrance between Loop F and Loop G in Newman Sound Campground T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SANDY POND-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 🖬 🕫 🕲 🐨

Visit Sandy Pond for swimming, hiking, and picnics. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: 2 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterranova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SANDY POND TRAIL-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 🖬 🕫 🕲 🐨

Stroll this mostly boardwalk, gentle, 3-km, looped trail around the tranquil waters of Sandy Pond. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Sandy Pond day-use area, 2 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SOUTHWEST BROOK TRAIL-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK

Start from the Southwest Brook day-use area (along Route 1) and wander along the banks of the brook through a mature forest. This trail is exceptional in the fall when the trees start to change colour. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Route 1, 2 km from the west entrance T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE HERITAGE TRAIL-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK **티보**ⓒ ⑨

An easy, 0.5-km looped trail that provides a snapshot into the past. Season: May 21–Oct 11 Loc: Trail is located at the Visitor Centre, 1 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterranova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/terranova \$\$: Park entry permit required. Call or see website. CC: Debit, MC, V

Festivals & Events

JANUARY

Jan 1–Dec 31 Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

GORDON PINSENT CENTRE FOR THE ARTS

Celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions, and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 292 4518 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: mgrgfw@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com/online/default.asp

FEBRUARY

Feb 1-Mar 30 Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

BOTWOOD BAYSIDE BLIZZARD WINTER CARNIVAL

Snowmobile run, snow sculptures, community idol, dances, darts, cards, bingo, breakfast, suppers, and pool tournament. T: (709) 257 3331 E: events@nf.aibn.com W: botwoodnl.ca

Feb 12-14

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

MID WINTER BIVVER ¥

Visit the Exploits Valley for Newfoundland's premier snowmobile and culinary festival. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@ townofgfw.com W: midwinterbivver.com

Feb 18-22 Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

WINTERLUDE

Winter carnival featuring cross-country skiing, hockey/skating tournaments, dances, family swimming, family entertainment, snow frolics and snow sculpting, fireworks, and much more. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@ townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

MARCH

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Botwood Bayside Blizzard Winter Carnival: See Feb 1

APRII

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

MAY

May 24-Sep 18 Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

TWILLINGATE / NWI DINNER THEATRE Scrumptious food, rousing music and hilarious skits, the dinner theatre in Twillingate offers a cultural feast, 6 nights a week between late May and late September each year. Come join us! T: (709) 571 2773 / 884 2300 E: vacationintheisles@ gmail.com W: vacationintheisles.com/ dinnertheatre

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1



JUNE

Jun 1-Sep 30 Gander, Route 1 (M17)

BEYOND WORDS TOURS

Provides a look at Gander during the events that happened during 9/11. The tour includes stops at notable places with the opportunity to meet locals who helped out! T: (709) 256 2923 E: booking@beyondwordstours.com W: northatlanticaviationmuseum.com/ beyondwordstours

Jun 1-Sep 30 Glovertown, Route 310 (O19) and Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)

HAPPY ADVENTURE PAINT PARTY

Let your creative colours show with an afternoon of painting on the water with artist Brenda Matchim, who will guide you through creating a masterpiece. T: (709)



677 2233 / 728 1105 **TF**: (888) 805 8881 **E**: info@innathappyadventure.com **W**: happyadventureinn.com

Jun 1–Oct 4 **Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)**

618 SESSIONS AT THE GATE

Historical setting. Stunning backdrop. Showcasing Newfoundland artists. State-ofthe-art digital and world-class natural acoustics. Tickets online and at the door. **T**: (709) 986 1618 **E**: info@618entertainmentnl.com **W**: 618nl.ca

Jun 1–Oct 31

Tilting, Fogo Island, Route 334 (J19) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

AL'S WALKING TOUR OF TILTING AND OLIVER'S COVE

Take a stroll along natural foot paths on Fogo Island through the registered heritage district of Tilting with local storyteller Al Dwyer. T: (709) 266 7644 / 658 3514 E: adwyer25@yahoo.com

Jun 21 Boyd's Cove, Route 340 (K17)

boyu s cove, noule 540 (N17)

NATIONAL INDIGENOUS PEOPLES DAY

National Indigenous Peoples Day provides an opportunity to acknowledge the unique achievements of all First Nations, Inuit, and Métis people. It is a nationwide celebration. T: (709) 656 3114 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: beothuk@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Jun 30–Jul 5 Wesleyville, Route 320 (L20)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-NEW-WES-VALLEY ■♥◎

Come on out and take in the festivities happening in New-Wes-Valley at our new and improved annual Canada Day Celebrations! T: (709) 536 2010 E: new-wes-valley@nf.aibn.com W: townofnewwesvalley.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Twillingate / NWI Dinner Theatre: See May 24

JULY

Jul 1

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR

Come celebrate Canada's birthday with lots of entertainment and a huge fireworks display.

T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@ townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

Jul 1 Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-LEWISPORTE

Celebrating Canada's birthday with an official ceremony and memorial service, community BBQ, kids' parade, fun family activities, and adult/youth dances. **T:** (709) 535 2737 / 2525 **E:** specialevents@lewisporte.ca **W:** lewisportecanada.com

Jul 1 Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-GAMBO

Entertainment, kids' games and prizes, free hot dogs and refreshments served, and cutting of the Canada Day cake. **T**: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 **E**: sedcor@townofgambo.com **W**: townofgambo. com

Jul 1 *Eastport, Route 310 (O20)*

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-EASTPORT

Gather at the Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre to celebrate Canada Day. Games and activities for children, celebration cake too! T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca

Jul 1–Aug 31 Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Now in our 24th season. Central Newfoundland's finest dinner theatre. Three shows with evening and lunchtime performances. Three courses of food and fun for everyone. **T**: (709) 489 0435 **Off-Season T**: (709) 486 3458 **TF**: (877) 822 7469 **E**: qsdt@nf.sympatico.ca **W**: queenstreetdinnertheatre.com

Jul 1-Aug 31 Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

HANN'S POINT THEATRE FESTIVAL

The festival offers plays, skits, monologues, stories, and music. We also present a lunchtime concert that provides a lunch and musical entertainment. **T:** (709) 535 1911 **E:** lewisporteheritage@hotmail.com

Jul 3–5 Conne River, Route 365 (S14)

MIAWPUKEK ANNUAL POWWOW

Celebration of native traditions, culture, the finest native dancing, singing, and drumming. Sacred ceremonies, daily feasts, native arts, crafts, the finest in native hospitality. Alcohol-free event. **T**: (709) 882 2470 / 538 7115 **TF**: (866) 882 2470 **E**: tcr@mfngov.ca **W**: miawpukektourism.ca

Jul 7-Aug 31 Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

ART AT THE GATE INC 🖬 🔯

Visual art festival held in scenic Twillingate. The festival includes an exhibition, workshops for all ages, plein air painting/competition, and many other exciting events. **T:** (709) 728 8205 / 364 3895 **E:** artatthegate@gmail.com **W:** artatthegatenl.com

Jul 15–18 *Eastport, Route 310 (O20)*

THE ROY BABSTOCK BEACHES ACCORDION FESTIVAL

Accordion celebration, beginners/advanced workshops, 5 concerts, local/provincial players, accordion kitchen party. T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre. ca

Jul 15–Aug 24 *Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)*

THE SPLIT PEAS 🗖

A 6-lady singing group that performs traditional, folk, and original music. They have performed in Toronto, Stratford, Lunenburg, and throughout Newfoundland. This group has been performing since 1993. **T**: (709) 884 2282 / 7101 **E**: gerrypoirier@personainternet.com **W**: visittwillingate.com

Jul 17–18 Belleoram, Route 363 (T15)

IRON SKULL FOLK FESTIVAL

Venture down to the southern coast of Newfoundland to experience the Iron Skull Folk Festival along the ocean in Belleoram. **T**: (709) 881 6161 / 7201 **E**: belleoram1964@yahoo.ca

Jul 23–Aug 2 Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

BOTWOOD FLYING BOAT FESTIVAL

Come Home Year 2021! Music, powwow, dinner theatre, kitchen party, local talent, food,

fireworks, dancing, church service, parade, soapbox derby, bingo, and much more! T: (709) 257 2839 / 3331 E: events@nf.aibn.com W: botwoodnl.ca

Jul 24

Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

CELEBRATION OF CULTURE

A celebration of the traditions and cultures of the Indigenous people of Newfoundland and Labrador. T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterranova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/terranova

Jul 29-Aug 2 Gander, Route 1 (M17)

GANDER'S FESTIVAL OF FLIGHT

Enjoy a wide range of events for all ages at Gander's annual festival. Celebrating our aviation history, our community and all it has to offer, there's fun for everyone! T: (709) 651 5927 / 5936 E: ksceviour@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com

Jul 30–Aug 1

Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

ALEXANDER BAY DAYS FESTIVAL 🖪

A family-oriented, multi-activity festival held annually during the last weekend of July. T: (709) 533 2351 E: glovertowncounc@eastlink. ca W: glovertown.net/tourism.aspx

Jul 30–Aug 2 Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

SMALLWOOD DAYS 🖪

Live entertainment, games, concessions, and music festival on outdoor field. Canoe races, parade, seniors' garden party, kids' day, and much more! A great weekend of fun for the whole family! **T**: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 **E**: sedcor@townofgambo.com **W**: townofgambo. com

Jul 31–Aug 12 *Lumsden, Route 330 (L20)*

LUMSDEN DAY– CELEBRATION BY THE SEA 🖪

Games of chance, traditional Newfoundland food, adult and youth entertainment, beer tent, kids' day, bingo, family BBQ, fireworks, social night, Texas Hold'em. **T**: (709) 530 2309 / 2330 **E**: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com

Jul TBA Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

EXPLOITS VALLEY SALMON FESTIVAL

Features indoor concert, stadium dances, salmon dinner, and family day. **T**: (709) 489 0588 / 0452 **TF**: (877) 585 9762 **E**: todd.mercer@ townofgfw.com **W**: evsalmonfestival.com

Jul TBA

Peterview, Route 350 (M15)

PETERVIEW DAY

Week of events, food, fun, and games booths. **T**: (709) 257 2926 **E**: townofpeterview@nf.aibn. com **W**: peterview.ca

Jul TBA

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

SUNNY COTTAGE GARDEN PARTY

Enjoy history through a good oldfashioned garden party! T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Twillingate / NWI Dinner Theatre: See May 24

Beyond Words Tours: See Jun 1

Happy Adventure Paint Party: See Jun 1

618 Sessions At The Gate: See Jun 1

Al's Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver's Cove: See Jun 1

Canada Day Celebrations-New-Wes-Valley: See Jun 30

AUGUST

Aug 2 Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

BOTWOOD DAY 🖬

Botwood Day 2021! Parades, floats, bicycles, soapbox derby, night-time boat parade. Booths with food, fun, and games of chance. Music and friends all day, ending with an open-air dance and fireworks. **T**: (709) 257 2839 / 3331 **E**: events@nf.aibn.com **W**: botwoodnl.ca

Aug 2

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

GANDER DAY CIVIC HOLIDAY

Enjoy the sounds of traditional live music, feast on food from vendors and play a game of chance at Gander Day. Cap off the night with a magical fireworks display. **T:** (709) 651 5927 / 5936 E: ksceviour@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com

Aug 2–8 **Triton, Route 380 (K14)**

TRITON CAPELIN COD FESTIVAL

Held on the first weekend in August each year, the festival includes events such as variety shows, fireworks displays, food booths, games of chance, and an adult dance. **T**: (709) 263 2264 **E**: townoftriton@eastlink.ca **W**: townoftriton.ca

Aug 4–9 Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

MUSSEL BED WATERFRONT FESTIVAL SOIRÉE

Community festival celebrating Newfoundland culture and heritage with a significant schedule of activities and events for people of all ages. **T:** (709) 535 2737 / 2525 **E:** specialevents@ lewisporte.ca

Aug 7 Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)

LEADING TICKLES DAY

Games of chance, variety of food such as fish and brewis, mussels, Chinese food, and much more. Come to enjoy a day of fun and relaxation. Tickets sold on live lobster. **T**: (709) 483 2180 **E**: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

Aug 12-14

Francois (T10) via coastal boat from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

FRANCOIS DAY

Starts on Thursday with a kids' day, games of chance, fishing contest, supper, and fireworks at night. **T**: (709) 842 3112 / 3459 **E**: darandchris@ gmail.com

Aug 12–15 **Eastport, Route 310 (O20)**

WINTERSET IN SUMMER

The 20th annual festival features a great array of Newfoundland and Labrador writers plus Margaret Atwood and Linden MacIntyre. T: (709) 677 2360 / 2846 E: info@wintersetinsummer.ca W: wintersetinsummer.ca

Aug 13–14 Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

MUSIC IN THE SOUND F

Nestled in the boreal forest, in the heart of the park, our unique outdoor theatre provides a magical setting. Enjoy 2 music-filled evenings

as young and old take the stage! T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova

Aug 13-15

Fogo, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

BRIMSTONE HEAD FOLK FESTIVAL

Outdoor festival in a rugged picturesque cove, offering traditional Newfoundland and Irish music. The festival features both professional and local entertainers. **T:** (709) 266 2540 / 2218 **E:** brimstonehead_festival@yahoo.ca **W:** brimstoneheadfestival.com

Aug 13–21 La Scie, Route 414 (114)

LA SCIE CRAB FESTIVAL

This year the Crab Festival has been replaced with 2021 Come Home Year Celebrations. There will be lots of local entertainment, weekly activities, concessions, seafood products, and imported professional artists. Something for folks of all ages. **T**: (709) 675 2259 / 2266 **E**: townoflascie@eastlink.ca **W**: townoflascie. wixsite.com/lascie

Aug 20–22 Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

NIGHT SKY CELEBRATIONS

Visitors can learn about the natural world and how to use the sky viewing equipment. T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova

Aug TBA Joe Batt's Arm, Route 334 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

ETHERIDGE'S POINT SEASIDE FESTIVAL

A weekend event offering a variety of local entertainment. Outdoor venue with on-site kitchen facilities, washrooms, playground, walking trail, and bar services. **T**: (709) 266 1320 **E**: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W**: townoffogoisland.ca

Aug TBA Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)

MUDDY HOLE SCUFF 'N SCOFF

Outdoor fun-filled days of games, food, and live entertainment. Enjoy the beach party of the year! A fireworks display will round off the weekend. Lots of family fun! **T**: (709) 655 2119 **E**: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com **W**: musgraveharbour.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Twillingate / NWI Dinner Theatre: See May 24

Beyond Words Tours: See Jun 1

Happy Adventure Paint Party: See Jun 1

618 Sessions At The Gate: See Jun 1

Al's Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver's Cove: See Jun 1

Queen Street Dinner Theatre: See Jul 1

Hann's Point Theatre Festival: See Jul 1

Art at the Gate Inc: See Jul 7

The Split Peas: See Jul 15

Botwood Flying Boat Festival: See Jul 23

Gander's Festival of Flight: See Jul 29

Alexander Bay Days Festival: See Jul 30

Smallwood Days: See Jul 30

Lumsden Day–Celebration by the Sea: See Jul 31

SEPTEMBER

Sep 11 **Boyd's Cove, Route 340 (K17)**

VOICES ON THE WIND-BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION CENTRE ■♥ ③ M

A community gathering and celebration of our ongoing human connections to the Beothuk. Join us for dancing, singing, drumming, feasting, and teaching. **T**: (709) 656 3114 / 729 0592 **E**: beothuk@seethesites.ca **W**: seethesites.ca

Sep 16–18 Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

LEWISPORTE CRAFT & TRADE SHOW

Scores of exhibitors filling the Lewisporte Stadium displaying and selling a wide variety of products and services. **T**: (709) 535 2737 / 2525 **E**: specialevents@lewisporte.ca **W**: lewisportecanada.com

Sep 16–19 Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

UNSCRIPTED TWILLINGATE-DIGITAL ARTS FESTIVAL

Experience Atlantic Canada's most fun digital arts festival in scenic Twillingate. Take your lenses, microphones, and devices to the outdoors: learn, share, create, and celebrate your #unscriptedmoments! **T**: (709) 480 0176 / 691 9863 Off-Season T: (709) 884 2777 E: contact@unscriptedfestival.com W: unscriptedfestival.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Twillingate / NWI Dinner Theatre: See May 24

Beyond Words Tours: See Jun 1

Happy Adventure Paint Party: See Jun 1

618 Sessions At The Gate: See Jun 1

Al's Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver's Cove: See Jun 1

OCTOBER

Oct 7-11

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

EASTPORT PENINSULA AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION

Agriculture exhibits, craft fair, demonstrations, displays, meals, pet show, parade, mini Olympics, scavenger hunt, and contest. T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca

Oct 8-10

Fogo, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

FOGO ISLAND

PARTRIDGEBERRY HARVEST FESTIVAL

A celebration of our heritage of food, music, and craft. Come celebrate Thanksgiving with us and enjoy a festival like no other. A place where we gather to see old friends and meet new friends. **T**: (709) 658 7256 / 266 7840 **E**: prbrown12@live. ca **W**: fogoislandpartridgeberryfestival.com

Oct 29-Nov 5 Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR RED MAPLE FESTIVAL

Community fall festival with dances, skating, and entertainment for all. The event concludes with a huge bonfire and small fireworks display at Centennial Field. **T**: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 **E**: todd.mercer@townofgfw.com **W**: grandfallswindsor.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

618 Sessions At The Gate: See Jun 1

Al's Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver's Cove: See Jun 1

NOVEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Grand Falls-Windsor Red Maple Festival: See Oct 29

DECEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Shops & Galleries

King's Point, Route 391 (K12)

KING'S POINT POTTERY CRAFT GALLERY AND STUDIO 日子口回國國際

We are the #1 shopping destination in NL with 365 different craft/artists. Specializes in NL craft and provides a world-class shopping experience. **OPEN:** May 1–Dec 23 Loc: 27 Bayside Drive **T:** (709) 268 2216 **E:** info@ kingspointpottery.com **W:** kingspointpottery. com **BL:** kingspointpotteryfinegallery.blogspot. com **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SKIPPER JOE'S SOUVENIRS

A rustic gift shop selling local crafts, jams, quilts, and more. Crafts and souvenirs are made by a variety of talented local artists from all over the island. **OPEN:** May 15–Sep 1 Loc: 20 Bayside Drive **T:** (709) 673 6440 **E:** skipperjoessouvenirs@ gmail.com **W:** skipperjoessouvenirs.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.



Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

C & S UNIQUE GIFTS & NFLD SOUVENIRS Looking for something unique? Stop by when in or driving by Grand Falls-Windsor. We are located just off Route 1! Come in, enjoy the atmosphere, and have a browse. OPEN: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: 28 Cromer Avenue T: (709) 489 9510 TF: (877) 515 2627 E: candsuniquegifts@hotmail. com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HUNTERS FRAMING & GALLERY

A hidden gem nestled in the heart of Grand Falls-Windsor. Offers art by many local artists. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 24 Loc: 16B Cromer Avenue T: (709) 489 3193 E: huntersframing@nl.rogers. com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

BOTWOOD HERITAGE TODAY GIFT SHOP Beautiful Newfoundland crafts and gifts, including quilts, unique gifts, art, tole paintings, books, sealskin products. OPEN: Jun 10–Sep 30 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 257 4612 / 4134 Off-Season T: (709) 257 2839 E: botwoodheritage@ hotmail.com W: botwoodnl.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Norris Arm, Northside, Route 3-1-09 (M15)

JAS SILKS (STUDIO) JANE SASONOW-WHITE

Original design silk wall hangings, silk scarves, reproduction prints, art cards, T-shirts, and tote bags. Scheduled workshops available for silk painting, block printing, and watercolour techniques. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Site 161, Main Street **T**: (709) 653 2418 **E**: 2020craftguide@ jassilks.com **W**: jassilks.com **CC**: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

BY THE BAY CRAFT SHOP

Overlooking the water in the heart of Lewisporte, a well-stocked craft shop featuring knitted goods, jewellery, quilts, souvenirs, and other artisan delights. Enjoy the harbour from our waterfront deck. **OPEN:** Jun 30–Aug 30 Loc: 235 Main Street **T:** (709) 535 1911 **E:** lewisporteheritage@hotmail.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

NOTRE DAME ART GALLERY

Artist's studio, art gallery, fine art and prints from various Newfoundland and Labrador artists. OPEN: Jan 15–Dec 20 Loc: 1 Viewmore Terrace T: (709) 535 3038 / 541 3138 E: notredame@eastlink. ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

ARTISAN MARKET, TWILLINGATE & BEYOND **新知口**國题

Local handcrafted gifts by Newfoundland and Labrador's most talented artisans. Coffee, tea, beer, and vegetarian/gluten-free snacks, wi-fi, artist experiences, and rentals. Family friendly. Come stay, shop, and explore. OPEN: May 13–Sep 30 Loc: 96 Main Street T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond.com W: twillingateandbeyond.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CUP STUDIOS

Maaike Charron and Jason Holley are CUP Studios. You can watch us working and browse a wide selection of functional pottery and ceramic art. Maybe sign up for a workshop and get your hands dirty! **OPEN:** May 1–Oct 5 **Loc:** 149 Main Street **T:** (709) 330 6787 **E:** claypossibilities@gmail.com **W:** cupstudios.net **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

DOVE WOOLLERY

A craft shop specializing in natural handmade products and rug-hooking supplies. OPEN: Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 150 Bayview Street T: (709) 597 9119 / 884 1936 E: mddove@bellaliant.net W: dovewoollery.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

DOWNHOME SHOPPE

A wide selection of gifts, crafts, clothing, food, music, and literature that celebrate both the unique traditions of Newfoundland and Labrador and the joys of east coast living. **OPEN**: Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 29 Durrell Street **T**: (709) 884 2707 / 726 5113 **TF**: (877) 639 4637 **E**: nicole@ aukislandwinery.com **W**: shopdownhome.com **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE ICEBERG SHOP 🗗 🗗 🔯 🗟

Iceberg interpretation centre. Headquarters for Iceberg Man Tours. Newfoundland art, photography, paintings, carvings, pottery, Labradorite, crafts, knitwear, and children and adult clothing. **OPEN:** May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 50 Main Street **T**: (709) 884 2242 / 2317 **TF**: (800) 611 2374 **E**: info@icebergtours.ca **W**: icebergtours.ca **BL**: icebergtours.ca/news **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

PRIME BERTH CRAFTS AND GIFTS

A perfect spot for handmade Newfoundland gems. Phenomenal knitted items, soaps, jams, and jewellery. Your first stop on the way to Twillingate. OPEN: Jun 12–Sep 30 Loc: Main Tickle Causeway T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: primeberth.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

SCOT LEWIS PENCIL ART

Visit Scot's Pencil art studio in Twillingate and check out fine pencil art of Newfoundland scenery, wildlife, etc. They make for great souvenirs. OPEN: May 18–Oct 1 Loc: 137 Main Street T: (709) 884 1238 E: scotlewisx@yahoo.ca W: scotlewis.ca CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

TWILLINGATE MUSEUM CRAFT SHOP 🖪 🗇

A well-stocked craft shop of Newfoundland and Labrador arts and crafts, and features a wide selection of Newfoundland and Labrador book titles. **OPEN:** May 11–Oct 12 **Loc:** Off Main Street, near St. Peter's Anglican Church **T:** (709) 884 2825 / 6021 **E:** info@tmacs.ca **W:** tmacs.ca **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Crow Head, Route 340 (F18)

LIGHTKEEPER'S FUDGERY & GIFT SHOP

Gourmet fresh fudge and full selection of ice cream treats made fresh on-site! We feature local handmade crafts, knitted goods, jewellery, pottery, and large selection of custom souvenirs and clothing. OPEN: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Road, Long Point Lighthouse property T: (709) 766 0170 E: paulvandadove@gmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Change Islands, Route 335-14 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K18)

FORGE AND FIBRE

Blacksmith demo in traditional coal forge to heat and shape hand-forged, unique, one-of-akind custom ironwork in our studio. Fibre arts, rug hooking, quilting, spinning and dyeing yarn, knitting, and crochet. **OPEN:** May 16– Oct 16 Loc: 30 Cove Road **T**: (709) 689 0921 **E**: forgeandfibre@icloud.com **CC**: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Shoal Bay, Fogo Island, Route 334 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K18)

HERRING COVE ART GALLERY & STUDIO

Visit our gallery and studio where you can view and purchase the works of Winston and Linda Osmond. Paintings, crafts, jams, and other Newfoundland and Labrador-inspired products. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 27 Herring Cove Road **T:** (709) 658 3418 **E:** osmond.winston@gmail. com **W:** herringcoveart.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

THE NEWFOUNDLAND TEA COMPANY **F C A** nupmarket restaurant, tea company, and local artisan gift shop in Gander. **OPEN**: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 110 Roe Avenue **T**: (709) 651 4763 **E**: thenewfoundlandteaco@gmail.com **W**: thenewfoundlandteaco.com **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Newtown, Route 330 (L20)

THE POOP DECK CRAFT & GIFT SHOP

Exceptional display of giftware and crafts. You're sure to find that special something you've been looking for. A vast selection of sweaters, woodwork, quilts, and giftware galore. **OPEN:** Jun 15–Sep 30 **Loc:** Barbour Living Heritage Village **T:** (709) 536 3220 **Off-Season T:** (709) 536 7651 **E:** barboursite@nf.aibn. com **W:** barbour-site.com **BL:** barbour-site.com/ blog **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Brookfield, Route 320 (L20)

NORTON'S COVE STUDIO Y 🗖 🛛 🕏 🗠 🕅

Housed by the circa 1890 Kean's General Store, Janet Davis' working studio and shop offers original artwork for sale, art workshops, and gifts made by Newfoundland artisans. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 113 Main Street T: (709) 536 2533 / 8166 E: nortonscovestudio@ nf.aibn.com W: nortonscove.com BL: theviewfromnortonscove.wordpress.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hare Bay, Bonavista Bay, Route 320 (N19)

HARE BAY ADVENTURES-GIFT SHOP AND COFFEE BAR

Drop by for a cuppa tea or coffee, all made in Newfoundland, and why not try a tasty treat as well? Our gift shop features arts and crafts and other products made exclusively in Newfoundland and Labrador. **OPEN:** Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: 46 Main Street. **T**: (709) 537 2028 / 424 3107 **E**: harebayadventures@gmail.com **W**: harebayadventures.com **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

THE BEACHES GIFT SHOP

Newfoundland pottery, original art, crafts, knitted goods, something for everyone. OPEN: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 8–10 Church Street T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

PINSENT'S ART STUDIO 🖪

Original oil paintings, reproductions, and cards of Newfoundland and Labrador. OPEN: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: 17 Church Street on Route 310 T: (709) 677 3021 E: normadpinsent@gmail.com CC: V.

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)

BRENDA'S ART GALLERY 🖬 🕊 🗟

Immerse yourself in the colours of Newfoundland and Labrador. Meet Brenda in person and enjoy lunch on our inn's waterside patio. **OPEN:** May 20–Sep 30 Loc: 8 Harbour View Road T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: happyadventureinn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Benton, Route 1 (N18)

BLOSSOM ANTIQUES & COLLECTABLES

A little treasure trove just waiting to be explored by collectors. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 27 Mill Pond Road **T:** (709) 424 6535 **E:** blossomantigues@hotmail.com **CC:** e-Transfer. Newfoundland Labrador

BAY DU NORD Wilderness Reserve

PROVINCIAL NATURAL AREAS www.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas

STŰRYEXCHANGE

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story at StoryExchange.com.









Beothuk Interpretation Centre beothuk@seethesites.ca • 709.656.3114

Discover the Spirit of this Place Kwile'n ta'n kikmanaqik tleyawultisni'k (Gwe-lay-in) (don) (gig-ma-na-eek) (delay-ow-ool-dees-eek)



25th Anniversary Powwow

July 2-4, 2021 Conne River, NL

For more info contact: Colleen Lambert Miawpukek TCR Manager (709) 882-2470 tcr@mfngov.ca www.miawpukektourism.ca



Book now, sleep easy.

The last thing you want to worry about while finding yourself off the beaten path is where you're going to sleep. To avoid disappointment on your trip, make your reservations in advance. The range of accommodations is as varied as the scenery you'll find across the province, so book before you arrive, and sleep easy while you're here.

Newfoundland Labrador.com





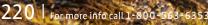


Reserve your ride early.

There's a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you're planning That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.

Newfoundland Labrador.com





Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com



Way out East The edge of the earth.

This historic region is home to many unique, charming communities, flanked by sheltered bays, inlets, and coves. In fact, this area was the first place John Cabot arrived during his 1497 New World voyage. It stretches from his famous landing place on the Bonavista Peninsula to the French islands of Saint-Pierre et Miquelon – accessible by a short ferry trip from Fortune.

The eastern region also lays claim to scenic driving routes and several provincial parks where you can camp, hike, and boat. Enjoy sweeping coastal landscapes and beautiful walking trails – some of the most impressive on the island – that weave through land richly populated with migratory birds like kittiwakes, gannets, great black-backed gulls, and puffins.

Throughout Trinity Bay, Random Island, and the Burin Peninsula you're bound to get a sense of the rich fishing culture, artistry, and history of the region. Discover quaint English architecture and iconic fishing sheds that delicately dot the coast. Here you can step back in time – often by experiencing performances like the renowned New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant. And it's all part of the breathtaking charm and personality of the east.



Your eastern journey starts here.

Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner

The eastern region is packed with adventure – from the Burin Peninsula, teeming with communities as unique as the dialects within, to the Bonavista Peninsula, where John Cabot first "discovered" North America. Visit the picturesque town of Trinity with its legendary theatre, or hike the Skerwink

Trail, an outdoor aficionado's dream. Dive into history in Grand Bank at the Seamen's Museum and explore exhibits that display the wonders of the deep-sea fishery. Or hop the ferry to a little piece of France, just 20 kilometres away.

Stories and Shorelines DAY 1

The Bonavista Peninsula – craggy rolling coastlines scattered with rock sculptures carved by the ocean and time – is a geographic work of art not to be missed. Start in Clarenville, a natural gateway to the Discovery Trail, and a panorama of scenery, historic sites, and coastal towns and villages. It's also the perfect place to nestle in at night as you explore the peninsula on a series of day trips.

Trek off the beaten path with a trip to Random Island via the causeway, and enjoy the tranquility and peace of a place that looks untouched by time. Then, go for an afternoon venture to gorgeous

> Trinity Bight, popular with visitors and tourists, as well as directors – several movies and television series have been filmed here. Decorated with a fine collection of historic buildings and homes, the town is best explored on foot. Join in on a walking tour presented by the Rising Tide Theatre Company entitled "The New Founde Lande

Trinity Pageant." Follow the actors and meander the hilly streets, tucked away alleys, and notable buildings, all while delving into the history of the town and its significance to the province – presented with a comedic twist of course. Then, step back in time at the Green Family Forge



Spillars Cove

where you'll witness the legacy of six generations of blacksmiths. Take a piece of the past home with you as the Forge turns out items for various craft shops around town. In the evening, grab a tasty bite at one of the local eateries before taking in a night of drama and comedy at the Rising Tide Theatre on the wharf.

DAY 2

Hiking fans will fall in love with the magnificent Skerwink Trail, an award-winning 5.3-kilometre trail that encircles Skerwink head. Film fans should head out to New Bonaventure to visit the set of *Random Passage*, a miniseries depicting one woman's struggle to survive early outport life. While in the area, hop on a boat tour and explore the coast while keeping an eye out

for whales and seabirds. Next, visit the root cellar capital of the

Next, visit the root cellar capital of the world–Elliston. Before refrigeration and electricity came to rural communities,

root cellars kept food from freezing in the winter and spoiling in the summer. Wander around and notice these wonders tucked away in the hills. With over 100 still in working condition, they're a feat of ingenuity that have truly stood the test of time. Continue on to the friendliest colony of puffins on the island. Tame, but full of excitement, you'll be able to get within

feet of these adorable birds.

Now leap back in history to the summer of 1497, when John Cabot sighted Bonavista (Oh Happy Sight)–where modern North America began. At the tip of the peninsula you'll find a town that has been synonymous with the fishing industry for centuries.

Experience rich fishing as you explore the Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Then it's a short drive to Cape Bonavista Provincial Historic Site to admire the Cape Bonavista Lighthouse. Here, you'll experience one of the only lighthouses in the world where you can still climb up the





stone tower and see the same sealoil-fuelled catoptric light apparatus that was used in the 19th century.

DAY 3

Take a morning drive down Route 235 and keep an eye out for small villages where residents still pursue traditional lifestyles. The coastline here is truly

spectacular, and is best viewed on foot. Walk the Lighthouse Trail in King's Cove, or take a stroll to view the sea arch at Tickle Cove.

Coastal Heritage DAY 4

The Burin Peninsula – affectionately referred to as "the boot" – comprises

39 communities, of which 38 are located directly on the coast. The area is rich in history, culture, and tradition–thriving on the gifts from the sea.

Start exploring by following Route 212 to Bay L'Argent, where you can take a daytrip by ferry to the remote communities of Rencontre East and Pool's Cove on the western side of Fortune Bay. Here you'll witness not only the isolated beauty of a land untouched, but also two tight-knit communities that rely on the sea and each other to maintain their way of life.

Then it's on to Marystown, the largest community on the peninsula, and its commercial hub. Check out the museums

and learn about the town's proud fishing heritage.

DAY 5

Route 221 winds on to Burin, which is built along a series of high cliffs and sheltered coves – once a haven for pirates and privateers because of the many narrow channels and dead-end passages. In the 1760s,

Captain James Cook charted these shorelines and kept a lookout for rum-runners from a perch that still bears his name – Cook's Lookout. If you're in an educational mood, visit the museums and heritage houses in town. The Oldest Colony Trust building was once a cold storage facility and now exhibits 19th-century Burin artwork.



If you're visiting during the summer, stick around for some knee-bouncing, head-bobbing musical entertainment.

Now it's on to one of the most famous communities – St. Lawrence, where fluorspar was mined for several decades and may yet be again. To truly understand the town's history and the hardships of

mining life, visit the Miner's Museum. Here you can view a list of miners who perished from their trade, and discover dramatic events like the 1942 rescue of U.S. sailors whose ship ran aground in a horrendous storm.

Fancy a trip to France? If so, you can hop on the ferry at Fortune headed to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon – the only remnant of the former colonial empire of New France. See page 439 for more information.

Fortune is also the site of the Fortune Head Ecological Reserve. It's here that the world's best examples of 540-millionyear-old marine fossils are preserved. They mark the boundary between the pre-Cambrian and Cambrian geological eras. Tours begin at the Interpretation Centre.

For some classic Newfoundland and Labrador hospitality, head to Grand Bank – named for the high bank that extends from Admiral's Cove to the water's edge. Here, the cool waters from

> the Labrador Current mix with the warm Gulf Stream, creating the perfect nursery for fish, and thus the perfect location for a friendly fishing community. Stop by the Seamen's Museum and explore artifacts from land and sea, used by local families from the 1800s to the mid 1900s.

Next visit Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park, complete with 51 hectares of luscious habitat, a pebble beach, and a nine-hole golf course. Nearby Garnish has an excellent view over Fortune Bay, with Brunette Island and the Connaigre Peninsula off in the distance.





Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in the eastern region. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.

Unforgettable Festivals and Events

- Bird Island Puffin Festival, Elliston (p. 278)
- Garnish Bakeapple Festival, Garnish (p. 278)
- Burin Peninsula Festival of Folk Song and Dance, Burin (p. 278)
- Roots, Rants and Roars Fall Festival, Elliston (p. 279)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots

- Abbie's Garden Suites Dining Room, Grand Bank
- Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop, Bonavista
- Nanny's Root Cellar Kitchen, Elliston
- Smuggler's Cove Roadhouse Bar & Grill, Burin
- Mifflin's Tearoom, Bonavista



An Excuse to Stay Indoors

- Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre, Fortune (p. 274)
- Provincial Seamen's Museum, Grand Bank (p. 275)
- Port Union Historical Museum, Port Union (p. 270)
- Miner's Memorial Museum, St. Lawrence (p. 273)

Shop Eastern

- Aunt Sarah's Chocolate Shop, Trinity (p. 280)
- Mirabella by Elizabeth Burry Studios, Trinity (p. 280)
- Chris Ricketts Fine Art Gallery, Plate Cove East (p. 282)
- Elliston Adventure Craft Store (p. 281)
- East Coast Glow, Bonavista (p. 281)

Evening Energy

- Rising Tide Theatre, Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival, Trinity (p. 276)
- Garrick Summer Series, Bonavista (p. 276)
- Port Rexton Brewing Company, Port Rexton (p. 269)
- Party Like It's 1910!, Bonavista (p. 277)

Unique Hot Spots

- Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, France, accessible by ferry from Fortune (p.274)
- Church Street, Bonavista
- Green Family Forge, Trinity (p. 267)

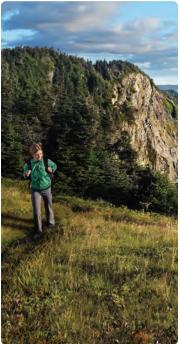
Outdoor Adventures

- Fortune Head Ecological Reserve, Fortune (p. 274)
- Bonavista Adventure Tours, Bonavista (p. 271)
- Hike Discovery Trail Network (p. 267, 269-272)
- Bonavista Puffin and Whale Boat Tours, Bonavista (p. 271)
- Laurentian Legacy Tours, St. Lawrence (p. 273)



The Skerwink Trail

The Skerwink Trail is a well-maintained, 5-kilometre coastal path between Port Rexton and Trinity with absolutely beautiful views. *Travel & Leisure* magazine hailed it as one of the top trails in Europe and North America.





Hot Spots for History Buffs

- Sealers Interpretation Centre, Elliston (p. 270)
- Port Union National Historic District, Port Union (p. 270)
- Livyer's Lot Heritage Site, Boat Harbour (p. 272)
- Echoes of Valour, St. Lawrence (p. 273)
- Resettlement History Tour, Rugged Beauty Boat Tours, New Bonaventure (p. 269)

Picture Perfect

- Fishing Sheds, Fortune (p. 274)
- Puffin Viewing Site, Elliston (p. 270)
- Hike Discovery Lighthouse Trail (p. 272)
- Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park (p. 275)
- Random Passage Film Set (p. 269)

Cultural Gems

- English Harbour Arts Centre (p. 269)
- Bonavista Biennale, Bonavista Peninsula (p. 278)





Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism

Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador



Where France and the island of Newfoundland meet.

The rugged landscapes of the Burin Peninsula are surrounded by an ocean that has shaped the people as much as the land. Just a short drive off the beaten track, it feels a world away. Near the world-famous Grand Banks fishing ground, every harbour is filled with history. While exploring the region, Hotel Fortune will allow you to finish your days in comfort, while watching the sun set over the Atlantic.

Discover the art of French living with a visit to Saint-Pierre, where you'll find welcoming locals, fine cuisine, and a rich history of fishing and bootlegging. Check out the enchanting Ile aux Marins, where time seems to have stopped a century ago. On the islands of Miquelon and Langlade, experience complete peace and breathtaking natural beauty in every direction. No matter where you venture, you will find yourself lost in tranquility, having stumbled upon a place that many have yet to discover.

For more information, visit www.spm-tourisme.fr



GEOLOC



Hotel Fortune Fortune (709) 832-7666 hotelfortune.ca

Marystown Hotel & Convention Centre Marystown (709) 279-1600 marystownhotel.com

Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre Fortune (709) 832-3569 fortunehead.com

St. Pierre Ferry Service Fortune (709) 832-3455 www.spm-ferries.fr

St. Pierre, France 011 508 41 08 75 info@spm-ferries.fr





Discover your next food adventure.

The Bonavista Peninsula has become one of the island's premier food destinations, and the Discovery Trail will transport you from taste to taste, beginning with the farm-to-table Stellar Kitchen at the Clarenville Inn.

Fine dining, paired with stunning oceanside views, can be found at Fishers' Loft Inn in Port Rexton, while the Twine Loft's seaside deck is a perfect spot to enjoy happy hour before trying their carefully curated menu.

Leave the dining room behind and explore a picture-perfect town with Bonavista Bicycle Picnics, or head out for a traditional beach boil-up with Bonavista Adventure Tours. Every September the Roots, Rants and Roars festival in nearby Elliston will have you hiking from dish to dish.

And don't miss out on the peninsula's western coast along Bonavista Bay. The Quintal Café in Bonavista and Bella's Restaurant near Plate Cove are fantastic ways to bookend a busy day exploring.

Bella's Restaurant at Round Da Bay Inn Plate Cove West (709) 544-2008 rounddabayinn.com

Bonavista Adventure Tours Bonavista (709) 470-8687 bonavistaadventuretours.com

Bonavista Bicycle Picnics Bonavista (709) 693-1210 bonavistapicnicscafe.com

Fishers' Loft Dining Port Rexton (709) 464-3240 fishersloft.com **The Quintal Café** Bonavista (709) 476-2191 facebook.com/TheQuintalCafe

Roots, Rants and Roars Fall Festival Elliston (709) 468-7080 rootsrantsandroars.ca

Stellar Kitchen at Clarenville Inn Clarenville (709) 466-7911 clarenvilleinn.ca

The Twine Loft at Artisan Inn Trinity (709) 464-3377 trinityvacations.com







Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 235

Half a billion years in the making.

Newfoundland and Labrador is home to Discovery UNESCO Global Geopark, one of only five Global Geoparks in North America. From Southern Bay to Bonavista, 280 kilometres of stunning coastline await – with ten developed geosites that showcase the region's geological, natural, and cultural diversity.

Take a trip back in time: walk among half-a-billion-year-old rocks, remarkably well-preserved Ediacaran fossils, and even glacial deposits dating back to the Precambrian ice age. No other place on the planet gives you a glimpse at nature's early evolution quite like this. And if you're in the mood for a stroll, the hiking trails won't disappoint. Gaze at remarkable vistas and spot coastal formations from caves to arches to sea stacks. Maybe even cross paths with icebergs, whales, seabirds, and wildflowers along the way. It's all right here. The past is waiting to be discovered.

To learn more, download the Discovery! Geological Tour app and visit www.discoverygeopark.com





Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization



Discovery UNESCO Global Geopark



Ten Geosites to Discover

- 1. Gun Hill Trail, Trinity
- 2. Fossil Site, National Historic District Boardwalk, Port Union
- 3. Haootia, Murphy's Cove to Lodge's Pond Trail, Port Union
- 4. Root Cellars, Elliston
- 5. The Chimney, Cable John Cove Klondike Trail, Spillars Cove
- 6. The Dungeon Provincial Park, Cape Shore Trail, Cape Bonavista
- 7. Lisbon Earthquake, Long Beach, Bonavista
- 8. Brook Point, Lighthouse Trail, King's Cove
- 9. Devils Footprints, Keels
- 10. Sea Arch, Tickle Cove

Eastern road trips

Discovery Trail

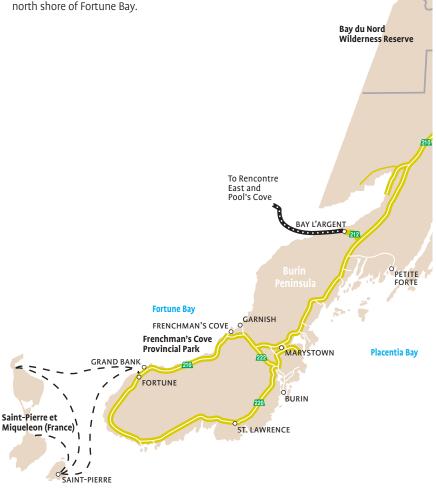
In 1497 John Cabot made landfall here. People have been discovering its beauty ever since, 349 km one-way.

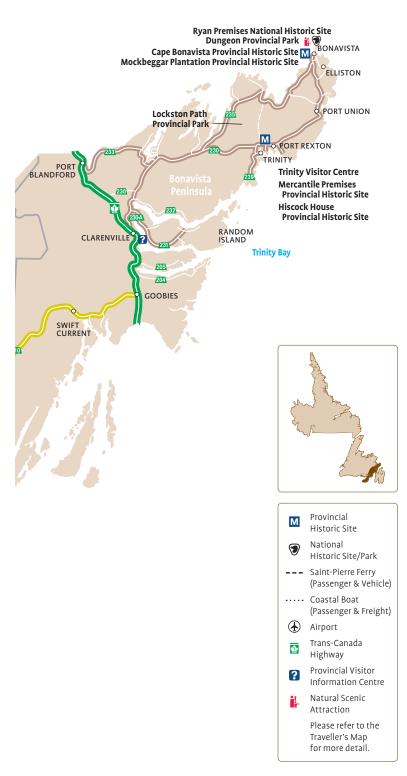
Heritage Run

The legendary land of the wooden ships and iron men of the deep-sea fishery, 479 km one-way.

Fortune Bay Adventure

A short sea cruise along the rugged north shore of Fortune Bay.





Eastern road trips

Eastern Newfoundland is synonymous with the fishing industry. Fishing takes place in small boats near shore and from larger vessels on the Grand Banks. Learn more about this way of life in major museums in Bonavista and Grand Bank, and in smaller ones with a more local focus. But there's more here than just fish. How about a round of golf near two salmon rivers, or a walk along a coastal path so beautiful it has won international acclaim? There's a theatre festival in Trinity that's been entertaining travellers for many years with local productions, local stories, and local stars. There are beaches and boat tours, history and heritage – and even a ferry ride to France.



Discovery Trail

349 km The Discovery Trail has three road entrances: Routes 230 and 230A in Clarenville, and Route 233 in Port Blandford.

Clarenville, founded in the 1890s, is a mere babe compared with many other towns on the Bonavista Peninsula, one of the most historic and beautiful parts of the province.

On the way north, take a side trip to Random Island, linked to the mainland by causeway only since the 1960s.

Trinity, once a prosperous and progressive fishing site, is one of the best-known communities in the province. Take Route 239 to this coastal gem. The permanent population is only about 350, with some 50 architecturally significant buildings. Take a guided tour on land or sea, or just wander around. Among the fascinating exhibits are the Cooperage, where barrels were made, and a real working forge where you can see a blacksmith make iron items that are sold in local craft stores. But it is for the theatre that travellers come in summer. The high comedy, farce, and enduring drama of Newfoundland and Labrador's history takes to the streets for the *New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant*, a walking tour of the town led by actors. Rising Tide Theatre also presents *Seasons in the Bight* at its waterfront theatre. In addition, you can go whale watching and hiking in the area. In New Bonaventure visit *Random Passage* – the film set for the TV miniseries. The site is a replica of an early 1800s fishing village.

In Port Rexton, you'll find the Skerwink Trail, listed by *Travel & Leisure* magazine as one of the 25 best hikes in North America and Europe. The trail leads you to a sea stack called the Music Box because of the sounds the winds make. It's also a great way to see kittiwakes, gannets, great black-backed gulls, and whales.

Port Union, as the name suggests, is a union-built town, the only one of its kind in North America. It was founded by Sir William F. Coaker, an early 20th-century reformer, union organizer, politician, businessman, teetotaler, and failed farmer who devoted his life to bettering the lives of downtrodden fishermen.

Another interesting side trip is at Elliston, the root cellar capital of the world. Hundreds of these man-made,



frost-free, food preservers – many still in use – recall the ingenuity of the pioneers. Elliston's puffin-viewing site offers the closest view of these comical birds from land anywhere – they often land on the cliffs mere feet away.

Before roads were built, there were two ways to get around: by boat or shank's mare – on foot – and as a result there are coastal trails galore in this part of the world. Guided or self-guided, hiking or walking on the Discovery Trail takes you to sea stacks, long-abandoned outports, and weird rock formations.

The northern tip of the Bonavista Peninsula is where John Cabot landed in 1497 and "discovered" the New Founde Lande. There you will find the Ryan Premises National Historic Site. This restored fish merchant multi-building premises tells the story of five centuries of the fishery in Newfoundland and Labrador.

The Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site is the legacy of F. Gordon Bradley, Newfoundland's first federal cabinet minister after Confederation. The grounds feature a restored outport fish merchant's dwelling, alongside outbuildings including a former cod liver oil factory. Drop by on July 1, Canada Day, for a special celebration.

Outside town is the Cape Bonavista Lighthouse Provincial Historic Site and the Dungeon Provincial Park, where a collapsed sea cave has become a steep-sided crater. The best thing to do in Bonavista is park your car and walk. It's a great way to see the old part of town and take in the architecture. Check to see what's playing at the Garrick Theatre.

On the peninsula's north side, turn off Route 235 onto Route 235-19 to Open Hall, Red Cliff, and Tickle Cove, famed for the song "Tickle Cove Pond." Scenes from the feature film *The Grand Seduction* were filmed in this area.

Between the Bonavista and Burin Peninsulas, there's a little-known area with lovely scenery. That's Southwest Arm in Trinity Bay. Route 205 along the north coast of this bay leads to natural attractions like coves and roadside bogs alive with wildflowers.



Heritage Run

479 km Route 210 takes you down the Burin Peninsula. Everything is different here – from the dialects and traditional set and square dances to the architecture.

Most communities are on the peninsula's east side in Placentia Bay because of the good anchorage, abundance of fish, and pebble beaches for drying fish. This is why Europeans first began to settle here. Swift Current has long been a favourite area for sport fishing.

There are only a handful of communities on the west side in Fortune Bay. One of these is Bay L'Argent, where a coastal boat – passengers and freight only – connects with the community of Rencontre East and, further west, Pool's Cove on the Coast of Bays. The return trip is a fine one-day excursion.

The highway crosses maritime barrens, one of the main eco-regions that characterize the province's ecology. Keep an eye out for rough-legged hawks. The boulders dotting the landscape are *erratics* – dropped by melting glaciers 10,000 years ago.

Community names reflect the diverse European influences on early settlement: Spanish Room, Jean de Baie, Rock Harbour. Basque and Portuguese influences are sometimes buried under several layers of translation of the original names.

Marystown is the largest community, commercial hub, and services centre in the region. The main heavy industry is a shipyard and fabrication facility for the offshore oil industry.

Nearby Burin on Route 221, which is built along a series of high cliffs and sheltered coves, was once a haven for pirates and privateers. Take a stroll along the Oldest Colony Trust boardwalk in Burin Harbour. Captain James Cook stationed troops atop what is now called Cook's Lookout. The community museum has excellent displays on the 1929 tsunami that devastated the coast.

Winterland, on Route 222, has the best soil in the peninsula, and has been a farming area since the dark days of the Depression. It's also a good place for birding.





In 1942, two U.S. warships ran aground near St. Lawrence, one of the region's more famous communities. The people of St. Lawrence and Lawn risked their lives when rescuing 186 sailors. They helped bring the men ashore and took them into their homes. One of the rescued sailors was the late Lanier Phillips, an African-American who had experienced racism first-hand. The kindness shown to him by the people of St. Lawrence - most of whom had never before seen someone of African-American descent – helped him imagine a better world, and he went on to help desegregate the U.S. Navy.

Grand Bank is the quintessential Newfoundland outport. More than any other port, this town is associated with the Grand Banks schooner fishery, and the town's architecture reflects the prosperity and loss that went hand-inhand with that once-booming industry. The excellent examples of Queen Annestyle homes are topped by widow's walks where the wives of well-to-do skippers waited, sometimes in vain, for their husbands' return. Buildings in the town have features borrowed from the architectures of eastern Canada and New England, reflecting the reach of the fish trade. The Provincial Seamen's Museum is located here.

Nearby Fortune derives its name from the Portuguese *fortuna*, which can mean both good and ill fortune.

The lighthouse at Fortune Head, one of several prominent lights along the coast, is surrounded by an ecological reserve that preserves fossils marking the boundary between the Precambrian and Cambrian geological eras about 540 million years ago.

From Fortune, you can take a side trip to France. A new passenger and vehicle ferry service sails to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. The French islands are just an hour away and a good place to buy French wine and perfumes. But remember, you have to clear customs on your return and American visitors will have to clear customs before entering the U.S. as well. You can find schedules and fares at www.spm-ferries.fr. See p. 439 for more information on travelling to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. The last stop is Frenchman's Cove on Route 213 where there's a nine-hole golf course in the provincial park. Hiking trails from here to nearby Garnish and Grand Beach cross beaches that are a great place to see the light over Fortune Bay.

Fortune Bay Adventure

From Bay L'Argent on Route 212 you can catch a coastal boat west to the isolated village of Rencontre East, and on to Pool's Cove on the island's south coast (Route 362). The round trip makes an excellent one-day excursion.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.

IN SEARCH OF PUFFINS



by Julie Sheffield







addie .



We visited Bonavista Peninsula in mid-June, 2013. When planning our trip, we made a list of things we hoped to do on our week-long visit, including spotting an iceberg, hiking, and seeing puffins. On the drive from Clarenville to Bonavista, we checked off seeing icebergs as we saw several as we travelled along the road by the coast.

Cape Bonavista

We visited Cape Bonavista Lighthouse where we saw more icebergs, as well as cows and horses grazing in fields right beside the road. It was amazing to see them pastured right on the coast, with icebergs in the background. Unfortunately, no puffins in that area.

We travelled down a dirt road to Dungeon Provincial Park, which is a natural cave in the rocks where you can watch the waves come in from the ocean. Then it was on to Elliston, which is where we were told we had a good chance to see puffins. We saw root cellars, small dories, and a beautiful Fishermen's Memorial, but no puffins.

Skerwink Trail

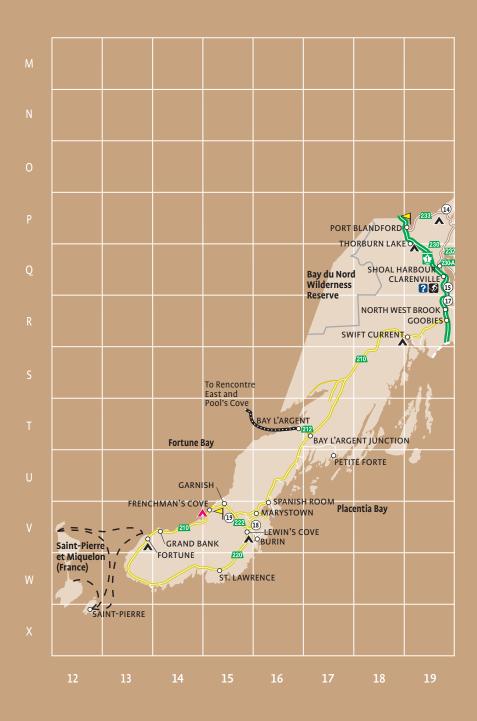
Our research showed a hiking trail about a thirty-minute drive from Bonavista, so we set out to explore the Skerwink Trail. It is a 5.3-km trail that loops from Port Rexton to east Trinity Bay. The trail was well maintained and provided lots of scenic coastal vistas. We saw moose tracks, but no moose (and no puffins). We stopped in Elliston to look for puffins on our way back to Bonavista, but no luck.

Finally, Puffins!

Our last day in Bonavista was windy and rainy. We decided to drive to Elliston one more time, in search of the elusive puffins. We were determined to find them, so continued driving to the small community of Maberly. Lo and behold, we saw a sign saying Puffin Viewing Area. I braved the wind and rain and travelled the wet, grassy path to where I saw an island, covered in puffins! We checked all the boxes for our trip. I would love to return to Newfoundland and Labrador to explore further.

STỨRYEXCHANGE

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story at StoryExchange.com.





Eastern reference map

- 1. Hickman's Harbour
- 2. Brooklyn
- 3. Charleston
- 4. Lockston Path Provincial Park
- 5. Trinity East
- 6. English Harbour
- 7. Newman's Cove
- 8. Upper Amherst Cove
- 9. Open Hall

- Plate Cove East
 Plate Cove West
- 12. Princeton
- 13. Sweet Bay
- 13. Sweet bay
- 14. Musgravetown
- 15. Deep Bight
- 16. Hatchet Cove
- 17. Ivany's Cove 18. Salt Pond
- 19. Winterland

🗮 🚘 Major Access Points

FERRY: Fortune (V13) (from St. Pierre, France) ROAD: Routes 1, 210, 220

	Provincial Park
	Campground
М	Provincial Historic Site
1	National Historic Site/Park
	Saint-Pierre Ferry (Passenger & Vehicle)
•••••	Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight)
Ś	Ski Area
4	Golf Course
1	Trans-Canada Highway
?	Provincial Visitor Information Centre
	Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

Eastern See page 457 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries	
Name				Pa	Page Number			
Boat Harbour	U17	210			272			
Bonavista	022	230	257		271	276-278	281	
Brooklyn	P20	234	251					
Burin	V16	221		265	273	278		
Champney's West	P21	230-21			269	276		
Clarenville	Q19	1	249		266	276-278		
Dunfield	P21	239	255					
Duntara	O21	235				278		
Elliston	022	238	257		270	278, 279	281	
English Harbour	P21	230-21			269			
Fortune	V13	220	262	265	274		282	
Frenchman's Cove	V15	213	263	265	275			
Garnish	V15	213	264			278		
George's Brook	Q19	230A	250					
Goobies	R19	1	262					
Grand Bank	V14	220	263		274	277	282	
Hatchet Cove	R20	205	261					
King's Cove	O21	235			272			
Lamaline	W14	220			274			
Lawn	W14	220			274			
Lethbridge	P20	230	251	264			280	
Lockston Path Provincial Park	P21	236		264	269			
Marystown	V16	210	262			276, 279		
Milton	Q19	230A			267			
Musgravetown	P19	233	251	264				
New Bonaventure	P21	239			269			
Old Bonaventure	P21	239	255					
Plate Cove East	O21	235					282	
Plate Cove West	O21	235	261					
Port Blandford	P19	1	249		266	277, 279		
Port Rexton	P21	230	255		269		280	
Port Union	O22	230	256		269	278	280	
Princeton	P20	235	261	265				
St. Lawrence	W15	220	262		273	276, 277	282	
Salt Pond	V15	220	262			278		
Southern Bay	P20	235	251					
Summerville	P20	235			272			
Swift Current	R19	210	262	265	272			
Thorburn Lake	P18	1	249	264	266			
Trinity	P21	239	251	264	267	276-278	280	
Trinity East	P21	230	255		269			
Upper Amherst Cove	022	235	261					

Accommodations

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

BY D' BAY CABINS (C) 🖬 🖬 🗉

13 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 210 Main Street T: (709) 543 2637 / 766 0605 E: info@bydbay. com W: bydbay.com Description: Extensivelyequipped cottages with every amenity. King and queen beds, air-massage tub, large screen TV, covered deck, and beautifully landscaped for privacy. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$140-\$175, off-season \$100-\$120, extra person \$10, pets \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SERENDIPITY B&B / COTTAGE (B) / (C)

5 Rooms, 1 cottage, May 15-Dec 31 Loc: 110-112 Main Street T: (709) 543 2555 / 427 0180 Off-Season T: (709) 543 2472 E: gdavis@ nf.sympatico.ca W: serendipitybandb.com Description: Rated #1 on TripAdvisor for the area. Modern B&B and 3-bedroom cottage overlooking beautiful Clode Sound and located on the eastern gateway to Terra Nova National Park. 1 hour from historic Trinity. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: Rooms: double \$100, with kitchenette \$110, extra person \$10. Cottage: double \$160, extra person \$10 (maximum 6). CC: MC, e-Transfer.

TERRA NOVA RESORT & GOLF COMMUNITY (H/M) 配個题

79 Rooms and suites, May 18–Oct 14 Loc: 5–9 Muddy Brook Road T: (709) 543 2525 E: info@ terranovagolfnl.com W: terranovagolfnl.com Description: Newfoundland's premier golf and vacation destination, at the gateway of Terra Nova National Park. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119–\$450. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)

THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN (H/M) 9 Rooms, Jan 2–Dec 23 Loc: 16 km west of Clarenville on Route 1 T: (709) 427 7668 / 690 8251 TF: (877) 330 3319 E: lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com W: lakesideatthorburn.com Description: 4-season lakeside motel, family adventure park. Beach, hot tub, go-karts, snowmobiling, 10 minutes west of Clarenville. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$95-\$130, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

CLARENVILLE INN (H/M) 🖬 🎔 🞯 🖬 🕾 🔄

63 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 134 Route 1 T: (709) 466 7911 TF: (877) 466 7911 E: bcritch@clarenvilleinn.ca W: clarenvilleinn.ca Description: Features beautifully-appointed rooms, farm-to-fork dining with spectacular views, fitness centre, hot tub, and heated swimming pool. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125–\$290. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CROMWELL HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Poplar Road T: (709) 466 3719 / 685 6508 TF: (866) 466 6803 E: brian.avery@persona.ca W: thecromwellhouse.com Description: This 3-bedroom, fully-equipped vacation home is truly your home away from home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$189, extra person (over 4) \$20. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

ISLAND VIEW HOSPITALITY HOME (B) **留**愛區鑿

3 Rooms, Jan 2–Dec 29 Loc: 128 Memorial Drive T: (709) 466 2062 E: patdevine2019@gmail.com W: bbcanada.com/6305.html Description: Stately home filled with smells of homemade sticky buns, breads, and jams. Many family antiques are spread throughout the house. A gazebo allows you to view the beautiful blue waters of Random Sound. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$85– \$125. CC: MC, V.

JALA B&B (B) 🖬 📓

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Ivanhoe Place T: (709) 766 1234 / 1195 E: info@jalabnb. com W: jalabnb.com Description: Beautiful, clean, comfortable, and cozy B&B offering NL hospitality. Located at the entrance to the historic Discovery Trail, where you can find boat tours, icebergs, bird/whale watching, and hiking trails. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99.99–\$159.99. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

QUALITY HOTEL (H/M) 🖪 🖬 🗟 📓

63 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 247 Route 1 T: (800) 563 7800 / (709) 466 1717 E: info@ qualityhotelclarenville.com W: choicehotels. com/newfoundland-and-labrador/clarenville/ quality-inn-hotels/cnb35 Description: Conveniently located on Route 1. Clean, comfortable rooms and great dining. Open 24 hours, year-round. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$119–\$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RESTLAND MOTEL (H/M)

25 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 262 Memorial Drive T: (709) 466 7636 / 730 9907 TF: (800) 205 3993 E: info@restlandmotel.ca W: restlandmotel.ca Description: Offering 25 guest rooms, some with kitchen units and some with drive-up units. We have a pub and restaurant on-site. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$119.95-\$169.95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RIVERVIEW SUITES (S)

10 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 383 Memorial Drive T: (709) 427 4617 / 466 3313 E: booking@ kingcompany.ca W: clarenvilleaccommodations. com Description: We offer affordable options to those who wish an alternative to typical hotels. Overlooks the river and is located minutes from White Hills. Central to the Bonavista, Burin, and Avalon Peninsulas. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$109.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

SEACREST SUITES (S)

4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 141–143 Memorial Drive T: (709) 466 3719 / 685 6508 TF: (866) 466 6803 E: stay@seacrestsuites.com W: seacrestsuites.com Description: Offers executive-style living with small-town friendliness. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$169 (4 guests). CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE WAVE HOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🗟 🕅

46 Rooms, Aug 1–Dec 31 Loc: 11B Blackmore Avenue T: (709) 466 7946 E: waveoffice@eastlink. ca W: wavehotel.ca Description: Family-oriented hotel featuring large indoor heated pool and state-of-the-art fitness centre. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$129–\$199. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

George's Brook, Route 230A (Q19)

R&R HOUSE BY EFFIE (S) 🖪 🖸 🕅

2 Suites, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1 Ploughman Lane T: (709) 771 3115 / 747 8364 E: march.2009@ hotmail.com W: shamasha.ca BL: facebook. com/Stories-from-Marchs-store-in-Gillams-681815692025464 Description: 1- and 2-bedroom suites offering privacy, kitchen, and queen beds. ShaMaSha Retreats offers experiences of Indigenous stories, healing, and wellness. Drug- and alcohol-free environment. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150, executive suite \$250. CC: e-Transfer.

Musgravetown, Route 233 (P19)

AUNT ROSIE'S ORCHARD INN (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 115 Goose Bay Drive T: (709) 467 1003 / 4353 E: mlhumby@hotmail. com W: bbcanada.com/rosiesorchardinn Description: Centrally located, we are nestled on a 2-acre apple orchard. Close to Terra Nova National Park, golf resort, hiking trails, and the historic towns of Trinity and Bonavista. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, spa service on-site, waterfront view. \$\$: \$79–\$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)

DUNROVIN CABINS (C)

6 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 467 Discovery Trail T: (709) 467 5897 / 427 6110 TF: (877) 787 2712 E: dunrovincabins@hotmail.com W: dunrovincabins.ca Description: We are a 4-star resort, centrally located, with 1-bedroom cottages. We have a convenience store, gas station, and takeout on-site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$129–\$189, extra person \$10, pets \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Brooklyn, Route 234 (P20)

ASPEN BY THE SEA (C) 🖬 🛩 🖬

8 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 62 Oceanview Crescent T: (709) 467 5219 / 427 6110 TF: (877) 921 5219 E: info@aspenbythesea.com W: aspenbythesea.com Description: Newly renovated, fully-equipped, ocean view cottages featuring flat screen TVs, satellite, and full kitchens. On-site playground and 2 communal firepits. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120-\$160, extra person \$10, child (under 12) \$5, pets \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OLD CALEB'S PLACE VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 74 Oceanview Crescent T: (709) 467 5436 TF: (866) 467 5436 E: oldcalebsplace1@gmail.com W: oldcalebsplace.com Description: Original homestead circa 1920. Fully-equipped house on 8 acres in a private seaside setting. Amenities: BBQ, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: From \$115, extra person \$15. CC: MC, V.

Southern Bay, Route 235 (P20)

MAYO COTTAGE (VH) 🖪

1 Cottage, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 235 T: (709) 786 7527 / 683 0698 E: info@mayocottage.com W: mayocottage.com Description: Located in the beautiful and quiet town of Southern Bay on the Bonavista Peninsula. A spacious, waterfront, 2-bedroom vacation home offering modern comforts and conveniences, privacy, and beautiful views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200–\$250, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

ADA'S PLACE TRINITY VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Nov 15 Loc: 35 West Street T: (709) 697 1061 / 685 1352 E: adasplacetrinity@gmail.com W: adasplacetrinity.com Description: A beautifully appointed 2-bedroom suite, self-catered vacation home in the heart of historic Trinity. Newly renovated, old-style charm with modern comforts to make your stay comfortable and memorable. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250–\$300, 2-night minimum, weekly \$1,750, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ADMIRAL'S LOOKOUT TRINITY (VH) ₽♥□◎愆

1 Vacation home, Apr 20–Nov 12 Loc: 26 Water Street T: (709) 464 3377 E: info@trinityvacations. com W: trinityvacations.com Description: Shorefront historically designated 3-bedroom home is ideal for taking in the eastern morning sunrise or watching the golden glow of the sun setting against the Skerwink cliffs and Fort Point Lighthouse. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$425, 3-night minimum, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ARTISAN INN & CAMPBELL HOUSE TRINITY (I) 日マロの欲氏会会緊

6 Rooms, May 3–Oct 31 Loc: 57 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: discovertrinitynl. wordpress.com Description: Eclectic Trinity



oceanfront retreat with heritage rooms, waterside bar service, and candlelight dining. TripAdvisor Travellers' Choice Award Winner, recommended by "Where to Eat in Canada." Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125– \$250, weekly, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BISHOP WHITE MANOR (B)

9 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 16 Gallavan's Lane T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 Off-Season T: (709) 596 5400 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: newfoundlandexperience.com Description: Centuries-old homestead of Newfoundland's first Indigenous Anglican Bishop. Filled with antiques, historic charm, and warm hospitality right in the heart of Trinity. Walking distance of theatre and shops. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$125–\$190, extra person \$30. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BLUEBERRY COTTAGE TRINITY VACATION HOME (VH) ₩D©

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 3 Water Street T: (709) 464 3777 / 728 1805 Off-Season T: (709) 753 8945 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: discovertrinitynl. wordpress.com Description: A newly built, 3-bedroom, 2½ bath, single home. Breathtaking views from all angles and all amenities. First floor master suite w/ensuite and queen bed. Second level has a queen and twin suite w/ shared bath. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$325– \$380. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHRISTIAN'S CROFT VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, Mar 15–Sep 30 Loc: 2 Ash's Lane T: (709) 436 2578 / 330 4704 E: christians.croft@eastlink.ca W: christianscroft. com Description: A traditional century-old 2-bedroom saltbox home, located in the centre of the beautiful historic village of Trinity. Lovingly maintained and updated with modern conveniences in a cozy and relaxed setting. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$280. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

COMMANDER'S KEEP VACATION HOME (VH) 🔯

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 28 Loc: 14 Clinch's Lane T: (877) 240 5337 TF: (877) 240 5337 E: commanderskeep@gmail.com W: commanderskeep.com BL: commanderskeep. blogspot.ca Description: The best in the bight! Luxury 3-bedroom vacation home, perched high on a cliff, affords sweeping views of the ocean and Trinity alike, among the best in all of Newfoundland! It is your personal piece of paradise! Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: 4 nights \$1,850, weekly \$2,700; off-season: 4 nights \$1,600, weekly \$2,200. Weekly cleaning fee \$135. Taxes included. Refundable damage deposit required. CC: MC, V.

COMPASS B&B (B) 🖪

4 Rooms, May 22–Sep 30 Loc: 10 Clinch's Lane T: (709) 424 6100 E: trinitycompass2@gmail.com W: compass-trinity.ca Description: A luxury B&B with Newfoundland charm. Built in 2016, has a Namibian, European, and 2 Newfoundland rooms, all with breathtaking views of Trinity Bay. And we have the best-kept secret... Alma! Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149–\$169, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V.

COVE COTTAGE (VH) 🖬 🕫 🔯

1 Vacation home, Apr 20–Nov 11 Loc: 53 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 E: info@ trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations. com BL: discovertrinitynl.wordpress.com Description: An Artisan Inn self-catering vacation home. Recently constructed, this traditional 3-bedroom shorefront home in the heart of historic Trinity offers the privacy of a house with the service of an inn! Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$310– \$385, extra person (over 6) \$25, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE CROW'S NEST IN TRINITY (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 41 High Street T: (709) 738 3224 / 222 5500 E: thecrowsnestintrinity@hotmail.com W: vrbo. com/612209 Description: Trinity's newest luxury vacation home comes fully-equipped with 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms. Enjoy spectacular ocean and town views from the home and 3 decks. Short walk to all attractions. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$325–\$375, 3-night minimum, cleaning fee \$100; Sep 30– May 31 \$295. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ERIKSEN PREMISES (I) 🕅

7 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 8 West Street T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: newfoundlandexperience.com Description: 19th-century merchant home with ocean and village views, casual fine dining, and local charm. Within walking distance from shops, theatre, Trinity's historic harbour, and other heritage sites. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145–\$200, extra person \$25, cot \$30, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GOOSE COVE RETREAT (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Nov 30 Loc: 25 Railway Road T: (709) 682 2682 / 687 4462 Off-Season T: (709) 753 0794 E: info@goosecoveretreat. com W: goosecoveretreat.com Description: Luxury vacation home and executive retreat. 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, state-of-the-art gourmet kitchen. Quiet oceanfront with a spectacular panoramic view. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$891, May & Nov \$695. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HARBOUR HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 5 Water Street T: (709) 464 3377 / 3391 E: tgow@ trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations. com BL: discovertrinitynl.wordpress.com Description: Artisan Inn's 3-bedroom vacation home sits high on the southern tip of Trinity, offering spectacular ocean views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250–\$380, 2-night minimum, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HILL HOUSE (VH) F 🖸 🕅

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 47 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 E: info@trinityvacations. com W: trinityvacations.com Description: Mixture of contemporary and traditional architecture, Hill House is the perfect retreat from a demanding lifestyle. Surrounded by water and commanding views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, waterfront view. \$\$: \$399, 4-night minimum, 7 nights \$325/night. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

KELLY'S LANDING (B)

4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 25 Water Street T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 Off-Season T: (709) 596 5400 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: newfoundlandexperience.com Description: Turn-of-the-century waterfront property in the heart of Trinity with ensuites and local charm. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$115– \$190, extra person \$30. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LIGHTHOUSE VIEW (VH) 🖬 🗸 🗖 🞯 🔯

1 Cottage, Apr 20–Nov 11 Loc: 57 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: discovertrinitynl. wordpress.com Description: Artisan Inn's vacation home is a 2-bedroom vintage cottage with park-like garden overlooking Trinity Harbour. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$199–\$325, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MAIDMENT HOUSE B&B (B) 🔯

3 Rooms, May 21–Oct 10 Loc: 4 Dandy Lane T: (709) 464 2220 E: maidmenthouse@eastlink.ca W: maidmenthouse.com BL: maidmenthouse. wordpress.com Description: Masterfully-restored home, circa 1892, offers old-world ambience and modern comforts. Come enjoy Trinity with year-round livyers. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$166.25–\$175, 3 nights 5% off, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

NAN & POP'S COTTAGE (C)

1 Cottage, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 464 3650 E: nanandpopscottages@hotmail. com Description: 2-bedroom cottage. View of the water. Small pets allowed, ideal for families! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$115, extra person \$10, children stay free, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NATHANIEL HOUSE (VH) 🖬 🕊 🗖 🖾 🕅

1 Vacation home, Apr 20–Nov 11 Loc: 48 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 E: info@ trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations. com BL: discovertrinitynl.wordpress.com Description: Historic charm with modern amenities. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath, 1840s home is within walking distance of Rising Tide Theatre, restaurants, shops, historic sites, and whalewatching tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$350–\$400, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ROSEBUD COTTAGE (VH) 🖬 🖬

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 11 Ash's Lane T: (709) 436 2088 / 690 1906 E: trinitynewfoundland@gmail.com W: rosewoodtrinity.com Description: Renovated 1-bedroom home in the heart of Trinity, easy walk to all. Queen bed, queen-sleeper couch in living room with vaulted ceiling, full kitchen, and bath. Enjoy sunset BBQs on deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$220, 2-night minimum, May & Oct \$200, off-season \$150, extra person \$10 (4 maximum). CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROSEWOOD SUITES AT TRINITY (S) 🖪 🖬 🕅

9 Suites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 4 Taverner's Path T: (709) 436 2088 / 690 1906 E: trinitynewfoundland@gmail.com W: rosewoodtrinity.com Description: Quintessential Trinity: heritage, hospitality, home. Enjoy spacious comfort and modern updates in our 9 beautifully renovated suites, each with a kitchenette. Located in the heart of historic Trinity. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$160-\$240, May & Oct \$120-\$180. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

A SEA STACK RETREAT (VH) 🖬 🗇 🕼

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 12 Loc: 5 Gallivan's Lane T: (709) 743 4771 E: seastackretreat@gmail. com Description: 3-bedroom home located in the heart of historic Trinity. Built in 1880, and restored in 2012, it is a short walk to restaurants, shops, historic sites, and the Rising Tide Theatre. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: May \$260, Jun \$240, Jul–Aug \$280, Sep–Oct \$260. CC: e-Transfer.

TRINITY CABINS (C) 🖪 🖬 🗟

12 Cabins, May 14–Sep 30 Loc: 17 Main Road T: (709) 464 3657 / (877) 341 3657 TF: (877) 341 3657 E: trinitycabins2017@gmail.com W: trinitycabins.com Description: Newfoundland's pioneer summer resort since 1948. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$119-\$139, extra person \$10, pets \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TRINITY ECO-TOURS LODGE (B)

6 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1 Stoneman's Lane T: (709) 464 3712 / 427 6788 Off-Season T: (709) 464 8902 E: bobbartlett@trinityeco-tours.com W: trinityecotours.com BL: trinityecotours. blogspot.ca Description: Full service B&B with complimentary hot breakfast included. Marine facility including whale watching by Zodiac and kayak to local attractions. We also specialize in local and cross-island ATV tours. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, licenced dining, private bath/ ensuite, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119–\$189, off-season \$109–\$179. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY SUITES (A)

2 Apartments, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 5 Ash's Lane T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: newfoundlandexperience.com Description: 2 fully-equipped, self-contained apartments in walking distance to theatre, hiking, and historic sites. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$169, 2 bedrooms \$190, weekly rates available in off-season. CC: Debit, MC, V.

VICARAGE SUITES (S)

2 Suites, May 1–Oct 1 Loc: 2 Dock Lane **T**: (709) 436 2111 / 2060 Off-Season **T**: (613) 230 7497 **E**: vicaragetrinity@gmail.com Description: In the heart of Trinity with 2 luxury suites on the second level of a beautiful heritage-style home. We guarantee you will not be disappointed! Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, iron/board, Jacuzzi, private bath/ ensuite. **\$\$**: \$185–\$200. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Dunfield, Route 239 (P21)

THE ROLLING HILLS VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 690 1610 / 368 9674 E: edbeckett46@ gmail.com Description: Dining area has 4 tables, old country rose china and linen tablecloths. You'll feel like royalty, everything you need is there. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$275, weekly \$1,400, 3-night minimum. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SPURRELL'S HERITAGE HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Road T: (709) 727 4408 TF: (866) 454 2009 E: spurrellheritage@gmail.com Description: 2-bedroom home nestled on an oceanfront beach, surrounded by 80-year-old fishing stages in Dunfield. Only a short 5-minute drive to historic Trinity, 15 minutes to Port Rexton, 50 minutes to Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200-\$325. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Old Bonaventure, Route 239 (P21)

OLD BONAVENTURE HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Bailey's Road T: (709) 464 2551 / 7008 E: dawne.marlow@eastlink.ca Description: 2-bedroom home surrounded by trees and gardens, experience peace and tranquility at our charming cottage, nestled in a small fishing community. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, electric car charging station, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150–\$175. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Trinity East, Route 230 (P21)

EAGLE PEAK (VH) 🖬

1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 22 Main Street T: (613) 328 8720 TF: (866) 408 4748 E: bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca W: newfoundlandvacationhomes.com Description: Luxuriously equipped 3-bedroom vacation-home, southern exposure. Peace and seclusion in an outport fishing village. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$260–\$280, weekly \$1,750, 2-night minimum. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND VACATION HOMES-SKERWINK STATION (VH) ■ B

1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 22 Main Street T: (613) 328 8720 TF: (866) 408 4748 E: bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca W: newfoundlandvacationhomes.com Description: Luxury cottage, generously equipped, 1-bedroom with queen bed, pullout in the living room. 4 guests maximum, at entrance to Skerwink Trail. Your Newfoundland home base. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$155, weekly \$1,000. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PEACE COVE INN (I) 🖬 🎯 🕅

5 Rooms, May 1–Nov 15 Loc: 12 Main Road T: (709) 436 2069 TF: (866) 408 4748 E: info@ newfoundlandvacationhomes.com W: peacecoveinn.com Description: Newly-restored boutique inn and spa with ocean views, bistrostyle restaurant, and outdoor patio. Gourmet continental breakfast. Award-winning trails are steps away. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$160–\$225, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY EAST COTTAGE (C) 🖬 🔯

1 Cottage, May 15–Nov 8 Loc: Ram's Horn Road T: (709) 464 3969 / 7474 E: patriciaconnolly@ eastlink.ca W: trinityeastcottage.com Description: Oceanfront, 3-bedroom, cozy, and spacious cottage on Skerwink Trail, offering a relaxing outport experience. Stunning sunsets and views over Trinity Harbour. Great location for your home base. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$195–\$225, 2-night minimum, weekly \$1,095. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)

ERIN HOUSE & SKERWINK HOUSE (VH) 🖬 🖬

2 Vacation homes, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Robin Hood Road & 27A Dog Cove Road T: (709) 739 0447 E: trinitybight@morag.ca W: trinitybightvacations.com Description: 2 4½-star beautifully-equipped vacation homes with spectacular views of Trinity Bay. Open concept kitchen, dining and living room with banks of windows perfect for spotting whales and icebergs. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$255–\$290, weekly \$1,495, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V.

DEVIL'S COVE (VH) 🖬

1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 11 Ballett's Lane T: (613) 328 8720 TF: (866) 408 4748 E: bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca W: newfoundlandvacationhomes.com Description: Meticulously restored, 4-bedroom, 2-bathroom, luxury vacation home. Peace and seclusion. Magnificent ocean view. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$260–\$280, weekly \$1,600. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FISHERS' LOFT (I) ₽♥🞯 🕅

21 Rooms and suites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Mill Road T: (709) 464 3240 TF: (877) 464 3240 E: enquiries@fishersloft.com W: fishersloft.com BL: fishersloft.com/blog Description: Casuallyelegant coastal inn. Magnificent ocean views. Traditional architecture. Award-winning furniture, coastal walks. Ocean view dining by reservation. Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun–Sep \$160– \$310; May & Oct \$125 (2-night minimum), extra person \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

PARKSIDE INN (B)

5 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 464 2151 / 7524 E: info@ newfoundlandexperience.com W: newfoundlandexperience.com Description: Located 5 km from Historic Trinity, 40 km from Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$100, extra person \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

PEACEFUL GETAWAY IN PORT REXTON (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 6 Champney's West Road T: (709) 693 1528 E: jason.brown083@gmail.com W: airbnb.ca/ rooms/38454892 Description: Beautifully restored, over 100-year-old traditional Newfoundland home on nearly 10 acres. The property has trees, rocks, fields, rugged shoreline, breathtaking views of Trinity Bay, and no neighbours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250-\$295. CC: MC, V.

SHERWOOD SUITES / MOTEL (C) / (H/M) **□** ፟፟፟፟፟፟፟፟

12 Cottages, 4 rooms, May 1–Nov 30 Loc: 32-34 Rocky Hill Road T: (709) 464 2130 TF: (877) 464 2133 E: info@sherwoodsuites.com W: sherwoodsuites.com Description: 1- and 2-bedroom suites and rooms situated in a quiet park-like setting overlooking scenic Trinity Bay. A perfect base for exploring the Bonavista Peninsula. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Cottage: double \$119–\$129, extra person \$10. Rooms: double \$109, extra person \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port Union, Route 230 (O22)

CAPTAIN BLACKMORE'S HERITAGE MANOR (B) 🗖 🕅

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 7 Blackmore's Road T: (709) 469 2920 TF: (877) 469 2920 E: captainblackmore@eastlink.ca W: captainblackmores.com Description: 5th-generation home on the shore of Catalina Harbour, shares history of sea captain and master mariner. Tranguil atmosphere, centrally located between Bonavista and Trinity. Breakfasts made to order. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: Double \$95-\$175, extra person \$15, children (12 and under) free, offseason rates available. CC: MC, V.

SEAPORT INN (H/M) 🖬 🔊 🐼 🔣

24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 127 Discovery Trail T: (709) 469 2257 / 468 6639 E: info@seaportinn. net W: seaportinn.net Description: Newly renovated hotel rooms and on-site restaurant. Free parking. Our centrally located hotel on the Bonavista Peninsula offers everything at your fingertips! Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$139–\$179, offseason rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Little Catalina, Route 230 (O22)

LAVENIA ROSE COTTAGES (C)

4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 301–305 Water Street T: (709) 468 4725 / 4350 E: donna24j@ yahoo.ca Description: Beautiful, newly constructed, 2-bedroom cottages, centrally located on the Bonavista Peninsula. Short walk to the ocean, surrounded by full-grown trees for privacy. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$150, off-season \$120. CC: e-Transfer.

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

ANCHOR HOUSE ON THE BONAVISTA PENINSULA (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 22A Coles Road T: (709) 751 5130 E: sharondnisbet@ gmail.com Description: Historic, 3-bedroom coastal home is newly restored and is located in the quaint town of Elliston, 10 minutes from Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$325, weekly \$1,999. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BIRD ISLAND INN B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jun 1–Oct 30 Loc: 27 Main Road T: (709) 468 5971 TF: (866) 346 2473 E: crrwolfcove@nf.sympatico.ca W: birdislandinn. com Description: Unobstructed coastal views. Full breakfast with menu options. Seaside deck. Laundry. Closest accommodation to the puffin site. Newly renovated. Minutes from Bonavista. Root cellar capital of the world. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, electric car charging station, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150–\$180, weekly rates. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

COLES VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 4 Ack's Lane T: (709) 747 8078 E: lorna_coles@ hotmail.com Description: Charming, historic, 3-bedroom home located in a quiet setting with ocean view. Steps to hiking trail, near puffin viewing site, sandy beach, local restaurant, souvenir shops. 6 km from historic Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$150, extra person \$10, weekly \$900. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

ELLISTON VACATION HOMES (C)

2 Vacation homes, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3–5 Trickems Road T: (709) 470 8533 / 468 0375 E: ellistonvacationhomes@gmail.com Description: 2-bedroom homes situated 6 km from Bonavista, provides access to an amazing experience–puffins up close, root cellar exploration, Sealers Interpretation Centre, whale watching, and walking trails. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$179.99– \$199.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ISLAND VIEW CABIN (C) 🖬 🖬

1 Cabin, May 14–Oct 31 Loc: 17 Farm Road T: (709) 468 1422 / 4179 E: pamoldford@hotmail. com Description: Private, quiet 2-bedroom cabin located on an oceanfront property with an amazing view. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140, weekly \$120 per night, pets \$10. CC: e-Transfer.

MOUNTAIN RIDGE CABINS (C)

2 Cabins, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 55 Catalina Road T: (709) 468 4764 E: mountainridgecabins@ hotmail.com Description: Beautiful 1- and 2-bedroom cabins (sleeps 4) with ocean view in front and mountain ridge behind. Beautiful sandy beach, park, walking trails, and the famous puffin site are all nearby. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$120, 2 bedrooms \$140. CC: e-Transfer.

THE MEEMS' ELLISTON B&B (B) 🖬 🖬 🔯

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Catalina Road T: (709) 468 1338 / 8399 E: themeemsarabiansea@ yahoo.com W: meemselliston.com Description: We offer spacious, clean, well-appointed rooms, a cozy homestyle stay, perfect location, reasonable rates, and healthy menu options. Close to the Puffin Site, Sandy Cove Beach, and Sealers Museum. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$90, double \$150. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

ABBOTT'S B&B WITH OCEAN VIEW (B)

2 Rooms, May 1–Oct 1 Loc: 121 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 468 6126 / 6152 E: abbottsbandb@ yahoo.ca Description: Dining room overlooking Cape Bonavista. Homemade bread, jam, and tea buns. All historic sites close by. Large deck on back overlooking the ocean where you can see icebergs and whales in season. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159. CC: MC, V.

AGGIE'S B&B (B) 🖬

2 Rooms, May 24–Oct 31 Loc: 11 Old Quarry Road T: (709) 476 2069 / (780) 915 7240 E: aggiestreet2018@outlook.com Description: Located in a quiet area of Bonavista. Only a 10-minute walking distance from downtown where you can find eateries, historic sites, and boat tours. Homemade breakfast is a bonus. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi. \$\$: Double \$120, queen \$130. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ALMA'S CAPE SHORE COTTAGE (VH) 🖬 🖬

5 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 59 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 468 6806 / 6826 E: kimken2010@ hotmail.com Description: Welcomes you with its charm and modern upgrades. Your home away from home, nightly rentals. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, electric car charging station, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$169–\$225. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ANNIE'S LANDING (S)

2 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 105 Coster Street T: (709) 743 3752 E: annieslanding@outlook. com W: annieslanding.ca Description: Once a general store, run by Annie Sweetland (my mom), it is now transformed into 2 beautiful suites. Come, relax, and experience true Newfoundland hospitality in our comfortable suites. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$154–\$240, off-season, weekly, and monthly rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BERTREM'S BEACH HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 30 Loc: 65 Rolling Cove Road T: (709) 468 6093 E: pdurdle@ hotmail.com W: bertremsbeachhome.wixsite. com/bertremsbeachhome Description: Located next to Long Beach, this cozy, 2-bedroom, 120-year-old house overlooks the Atlantic Ocean. Close to historic sites in the area and a short walk to local attractions and restaurants. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$170, weekly \$1,000. CC: PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

BLUE WHALES OCEANFRONT COTTAGE (C) 1 Cottage, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 16 Spillars Cove Road T: (709) 468 5967 / 218 0504 E: bluewhalescottage@outlook.com

W: bluewhalesoceanfrontcottage.com Description: Comfortable 2-bedroom cottage with a stunning ocean view from the front deck. Relax in this peaceful setting or enjoy the nearby trails, restaurants, shopping, and historic sites of Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$160-\$180. CC: MC, V.

BONAVISTA VACATION HOMES-LONG BEACH HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Rolling Cove Road T: (709) 218 0905 / 770 2028 E: info@ bonavistavacays.com W: bonavistavacays. com Description: Historic waterfront property located in beautiful Bonavista. House is 130 years old and has been fully restored with all the modern amenities. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: May–Oct \$200, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BREAKWATER OCEANVIEW COTTAGE / SUITE (VH) / (S)

1 Vacation home, 1 suite, May 20–Oct 1 Loc: 19 Canaille Road T: (709) 468 0350 E: breakwateroceanviewcottage@gmail. com W: breakwateroceanviewcottage. com Description: Bonavista's most modern cottages and suite with a beautiful ocean view. A warm comfortable place to stay while you explore Bonavista. A 3-bedroom cottage and 1-bedroom suite, each with an open concept living room and kitchen. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Home \$160 (5 guests maximum). Suite: \$140 (2 guests maximum). Taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BY THE SEA TOURIST HOME (TH)

1 Tourist home, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 15 Butler Crescent T: (709) 468 2445 E: bytheseatouristhome@gmail.com W: bbcanada.com/1412.html Description: Magnificent ocean viewing, experience crisp salt air, and listen to the roaring of the sea. Minutes from all historic sites. Offering boat rides. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145–\$165, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CABOT COTTAGES-THE RENDELL HOUSE (VH) 🖬 🞯

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Butler Crescent T: (709) 765 2200 E: luke.redmond92@ gmail.com Description: Charming 2-bedroom vacation home located directly at the edge of the Atlantic Ocean. Come enjoy your escape from the hustle and bustle of city life. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$185– \$200, off-season rates available Oct–May. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CABOT COTTAGES-THE RONAYNE HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation Home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 165 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 765 2200 E: luke. redmond92@gmail.com Description: Beautiful house located by the ocean! Our charming 2-storey house will meet all your needs. Sit back on the deck, grab your glass of wine, and enjoy your escape at the edge of the Atlantic Ocean! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$170–\$185, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CAPLIN COVE COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 40 Harris Street T: (888) 963 8282 TF: (888) 963 8282 E: info@ russelltowninn.com W: russelltowninn.com Description: Enjoy the peace and comfort of these bright, luxury, 2-bedroom vacation cottages nestled on the beautiful Bonavista coastline overlooking the Atlantic Ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$240–\$290, 2-night minimum May–Oct. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

COLLIERS POND COTTAGE (C) ն

1 Cottage, Apr 1–Sep 30 Loc: 6 Colliers Pond Road T: (709) 899 6824 / 468 6898 E: collierspond@gmail.com W: colliers-pondcottage.business.site Description: A cozy 1-bedroom cottage situated in the heart of Bonavista. If you would like to discover the area, hike, or search for icebergs, whales, and puffins, this is the place for you. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: \$135, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

DORMAN'S MANOR (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 63 Roper Street T: (709) 468 1109 / 4627 E: k.jenkins@ eastlink.ca Description: Come watch the sunset from the patio and hear the ocean roaring. 3 bedrooms. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$165. CC: MC, V.

EAST COAST COTTAGE (C)

1 Cottage, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 173–177 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 468 6080 E: pheoberandell@ live.com Description: Our cottage has a breathtaking view of the ocean. While relaxing on our patio, you may have a chance to see a whale or iceberg in season. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$199. CC: e-Transfer.

FORD TAVERN

VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 30–32 Ryan's Hill Road TF: (888) 963 8282 E: info@ russelltowninn.com W: russelltowninn.com Description: 3-bedroom heritage home. Oceanfront property. Sleeps 6. Centrally located and easy walking distance to restaurants, shops, and attractions. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$240–\$290, 2-night minimum May–Oct. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HAMPTON HOUSE OCEANFRONT VACATION RENTAL (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 61 Canaille Road T: (780) 905 6077 / 965 2347 E: drjeffb1@gmail.com W: hampton-houseoceanfront-rental.business.site Description: Fully-renovated home near the centre of Bonavista. Easy access to the ocean (across the street). Unobstructed ocean views. 3½-hour drive from St. John's. Perfect for the sounds and sights of the surf. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$209, housekeeping extra. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

THE HARBOUR QUARTERS INN (I)

12 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 42 Campbell Street T: (709) 468 7982 TF: (866) 468 7982 E: info@ harbourquarters.com W: harbourquarters.com Description: Overlooking Bonavista Harbour, this historic property was built in the 1920s as a general store. Completely restored in 2004, we are a genuine heritage inn. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. **\$\$**: \$135–\$259. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

HARBOURVIEW B&B (B)

4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 21 Ryans Hill Road T: (709) 468 7370 / 7375 E: cktinkham@ hotmail.com W: harbourviewgetaway.com Description: A beautiful, charming, renovated historic home overlooking Bonavista Harbour. Walking distance to historic sites, restaurants, and downtown. Relax on the deck and watch the breathtaking sunset. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$139, 2-night minimum. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL BONAVISTA / CABINS (H/M) / (C)

16 Rooms, 2 cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 593 Confederation Drive T: (709) 468 1900 E: hotelbonavista@outlook.com Description: 5 minutes from historic Bonavista, including a restaurant and lounge. 6 km from the town of Elliston, which is the root cellar capital of the world and also has an amazing closeup view of puffins. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Rooms \$124–\$134, cabins \$139–\$149. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LANCASTER INN B&B (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 219 Confederation Drive T: (709) 468 5656 Off-Season T: (709) 640 4990 E: lancasterinn@bellaliant.com W: lancasterinn.ca Description: Bonavista's most modern B&B. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$129–\$199, off-season \$109–\$159. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LINTHORNE LOFT (S)

1 Suite, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 102 Church Street, 2nd Floor T: (888) 963 8282 TF: (888) 963 8282 E: info@russelltowninn.com W: russelltowninn. com Description: 2-bedroom loft-style apartment. Sleeps 5. Centrally located and in easy walking distance to restaurants, shops, and attractions. Amenities: Gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. **\$\$**: \$200–\$250, 2-night minimum May–Oct. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MARBELLA COTTAGE (VH)

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Moses Point Lane T: (709) 693 1210 / 468 7058 E: info@ marbellacottage.com W: marbellacottage.com Description: 100-year-old, restored, 2-bedroom, designated heritage property located close to Trinity's enchanting and rich mix of culture, history, astonishing ocean views, and whale and iceberg sightings. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200, Nov–Apr \$150. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

MIFFLIN'S HERITAGE INN (B)

3 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 5 Ackermans Lane T: (709) 468 2636 / (705) 688 2139 E: mifflinstearoom@hotmail.com W: mifflinsheritageinn.weebly.com Description: Enjoy your relaxing stay in a newly restored circa 1900 2-storey heritage home, centrally located in the heart of historic Bonavista. A home rich in history which Joey Smallwood often visited. Amenities: BBQ, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. **\$\$:** Double \$140–\$150, single, extended stay, and off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PUFFIN'S LANDING TOURIST HOME (TH)

4 Rooms, May 14–Sep 30 Loc: 16 Russelltown Road T: (709) 468 5967 / 218 0504 E: puffinslanding@msn.com W: puffinslanding. com Description: Friendly hosts. Clean rooms with king or queen bed, mini fridge, and private ensuite. Coffee/tea station available. Centrally located to historic sites, restaurants, and shops. See you this summer. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$139–\$149. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

RAILWAY VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Station Road T: (709) 468 7921 / 4939 E: bonniequinton@ hotmail.ca Description: Located near the heart of Bonavista, this modern, 2-bedroom, private home is truly your home away from home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$150-\$170. CC: e-Transfer.

RUSSELLTOWN INN (B)

8 Rooms, Jan 31–Dec 31 Loc: 134 Coster Street T: (888) 963 8282 TF: (888) 963 8282 E: info@ russelltowninn.com W: russelltowninn.com Description: Designed with you in mind, allowing guests the privacy of a hotel with the charm of a B&B. Historic, centrally located, deluxe amenities, free parking. Breakfast included during peak season. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$170-\$180, off-season \$140-\$150, cot \$25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SEAKISSED COTTAGE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Smith Lane T: (709) 486 3054 / 468 7941 E: seakissedcottage@outlook.com Description: Restored in 2016, a charming, 2-bedroom seaside cottage. Located within walking distance to local attractions. Accommodates 6 guests, provides all comforts of home, and has an ocean view. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$190, weekly \$1,190, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WATERS EDGE (C)

1 Cottage, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 6 Chard's Place T: (709) 468 6889 E: chardstephen@gmail.com W: watersedgenl.com Description: Offers you a home away from home. On one side, you are steps away from beautiful Long Beach, overlooking the Atlantic Ocean, and the other side, a 1-km boardwalk around O'Dea's Pond. 1 bedroom. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129–\$159. CC: MC, PayPal, V.

Upper Amherst Cove, Route 235 (O22)

WOLFCOVE RETREAT HOUSE (VH) 🖪 🖬

1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: 2 Browns Road T: (709) 468 5971 TF: (866) 346 2473 E: crrwolfcove@nf.sympatico.ca W: easternedgevacations.com Description: Private, 3-bedroom vacation home with unobstructed ocean views. Seaside deck. Perfect for couples or family. Dining minutes away. Newly renovated. Satellite TV. Spectacular sunsets. A gem. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, electric car charging station, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$195, weekly \$1,000. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Plate Cove West, Route 235 (O21)

ROUND DA BAY INN (I)

16 Rooms, May 1–Oct 1 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 544 2008 E: rounddabayinn@yahoo.ca W: rounddabayinn.com Description: A truly unique inn with really cool theme rooms, full of charm and fun! Rated "Excellent" on TripAdvisor, a perfect home base for sightseeing on the Bonavista Peninsula. Amenities: Gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$130, with breakfast nook \$145. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Princeton, Route 235 (P20)

PRINCEHAVEN CABIN (C)

1 Cabin, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 462 2200 Off-Season T: (705) 365 7552 E: princehaven.campground@gmail.com W: princehavencampground.com Description: A 2-bedroom cabin available for rent with all the amenities of home. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE VIEW GOLF RESORT (S)

6 Suites, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Off Route 235 T: (709) 462 8439 / 4653 Off-Season T: (709) 427 5924 TF: (888) 846 8439 E: info@ theviewgolfresort.com W: theviewgolfresort. com Description: Spectacular rural accommodations featuring condo-style suites, golf course, lounge, and breathtaking ocean view. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$80-\$195. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hatchet Cove, Route 205 (R20)

THE PAINTED FISH B&B (B) 🖪 🗇

3 Rooms, Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: 29 Waterfront Road T: (709) 765 4104 / 697 4101 E: thepaintedfish@ xplornet.ca W: thepaintedfish.ca Description: Overlooking the ocean, enjoy a peaceful setting where all rooms feature awesome ocean views. Guests can enjoy spacious rooms with private ensuites. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$150. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Goobies, Route 1 (R19)

TRAILSIDE MOTEL (H/M) 🖪 🖬

13 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 542 3444 / 690 1437 TF: (877) 542 3444 E: jerryls@ outlook.com Description: Hotel, restaurant, and pub with a friendly atmosphere. Country dining. Clean affordable accommodations. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$65–\$84.95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)

KILMORY RESORT (C)

21 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 0.5 km south of Swift Current on Route 210 T: (709) 549 2410 TF: (888) 884 2410 E: rjamieson@kilmoryresort.com W: kilmoryresort.com Description: Waterfront resort with private self-catering log chalets. Outdoor heated pool Jul–Aug. View eagles and wildlife. Great location for corporate and family retreats. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$89–\$269. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Marystown, Route 210 (V16)

BRAXTON SUITES (S) 🗟 🗉

13 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 414–418 Creston Boulevard T: (709) 357 3001 / 567 9546 E: info@braxtonsuites.ca W: braxtonsuites. ca Description: Luxurious air-conditioned housekeeping suites and lounge. Near shopping, schools, and hospital. Amenities: AC, BBQ, complimentary breakfast, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$129–\$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MARYSTOWN HOTEL & CONVENTION CENTRE (H/M) **F**□ **S B**

131 Rooms and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 180–190 Ville Marie Drive T: (709) 279 1600 TF: (866) 612 6800 E: bstapleton@cityhotels. ca W: marystownhotel.com Description: Our full-service hotel and conference centre offers in-house restaurant, pubs, and room service. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$129–\$229. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BURIN EFFICIENCY UNITS (S)

7 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 7–9 Eagle Road T: (709) 891 8542 E: burinefficiency@eastlink. ca W: burinefficiencyunits.ca Description: Located at the crossroads of the Burin Peninsula, we are your ideal accommodations while visiting the many attractions the area has to offer. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$109, 2 bedrooms \$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

NELLIE GUS HOUSE (VH) 🖪

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 80 Fairview Avenue T: (709) 873 5463 / 2898 E: laurentian. legacy@gmail.com Description: Overlooking the busy harbour, experience rural Newfoundland in a home true to the character of its surroundings. 2 bedrooms with a private yard. Close to hiking, museums, dining. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129–\$159. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN VIEW MOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🗃

16 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 26–27 Water Street West **T**: (709) 873 2830 / 728 7778 **E**: Igiovanniniltd@gmail.com **W**: oceanviewmotel. ca Description: A quaint, cozy property nestled on the southern tip of the Burin Peninsula, home to Chamber Cove, site of *USS Pollux* and *USS Truxtun* disasters, Boykov Sculpture "Echoes of Valour", and sandy Shoal Cove Beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129–\$159. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

DOCKSIDE EFFICIENCY UNITS (S)

3 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Harbour Drive T: (709) 832 2621 / 1754 E: ffizzard@ nf.sympatico.ca W: docksideefficienceysuites. com Description: Suite has 2 bedrooms, queen beds, fully-equipped kitchen, full bath, TVs in each room. Our other 2 rooms have a queen bed, private bathrooms, TV, fridge, microwave, toaster, coffee pot. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$105, double \$115, suite \$145. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FORTUNE HARBOURVIEW TOURIST HOME (TH)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 74 Eldon Street T: (709) 832 7666 E: info@hotelfortune.ca W: fortuneharbourview.com Description: Spacious, smoke-free tourist home with friendly staff. Best sleep since you left home! Enjoy our beautiful rooms and spacious relaxation area. Enjoy the deck or walking trail behind our property. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119–\$159, cot \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOTEL FORTUNE (H/M) 🖬 🖾 🖾

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 172 Bayview Street T: (709) 832 7666 E: info@hotelfortune. ca W: hotelfortune.ca Description: Spend your weekend at the only spot in North America where you can watch the sun set on France from your clean, luxurious hotel. Enjoy the ocean view from our patio. Minutes from the Saint-Pierre ferry. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$129–\$169, cot \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

ABBIE'S GARDEN SUITES (B) 🖪 🖬

5 Rooms, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 210 T: (709) 832 4473 Off-Season T: (709) 377 0129 E: brucedennis72@gmail.com W: abbiesgarden. ca Description: #1 on TripAdvisor for this area. 10 minutes to Saint-Pierre Ferry, 5 private suites, ensuite bath, sun decks, 2-acres of wonderful gardens, walkways, private trail, peaceful quiet country setting. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Single \$110-\$220, double \$120-\$230. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BURIN PENINSULA MOTEL (H/M)

10 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 33 Grandview Boulevard T: (709) 832 2180 / 2355 TF: (888) 275 1098 E: burinpeninsulamotel@gmail.com W: burinpeninsulamotel.com Description: Situated overlooking picturesque Grand Bank. Enjoy a fine homestyle meal in our fully-licenced, clean, well-lit dining room. Relax and be taken care of by our friendly, experienced staff. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$109, extra person \$8, cot \$15. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CAPE VIEW EFFICIENCY SUITE (S)

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 46 Main Street T: (709) 832 2350 / 7040 E: capeviewefficiencyunit@gmail. com Description: Spacious, 2-bedroom efficiency suite with all the conveniences of home and spectacular ocean view. Amenities: BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129.99, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

DOLLY'S PLACE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Evans Street T: (709) 832 7606 / 0368 Off-Season T: (709) 832 5111 E: hillier@hotmail.ca W: dollysplacenl.com Description: Exquisitely restored 2-bedroom, biscuit-box home in the heart of historic Grand Bank. Across the street from a community playground. 500 metres from shops, seasonal theatre, museums, and churches. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: Double \$150– \$175, extra person \$25, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FISHERMEN'S VIEW B&B (B) 🖪 🔯

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 22 Blackburn Road T: (709) 353 2052 / 567 3441 E: fishermensviewbandb@hotmail.com W: fishermensviewbandb.com Description: A beautiful oceanfront property that offers all the modern comforts of home. You can whale watch from the banks of the property or enjoy the fireplace on a rainy day. Our home is your home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130– \$160. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Frenchman's Cove, Route 213 (V15)

GRAND FAIRWAYS RESORT COTTAGES (C) 🖬 🖬

6 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Street T: (709) 826 2400 / 277 5023 TF: (866) 826 2400 E: iracribb@gmail.com W: grandfairwaysresort. ca Description: 2-bedroom log chalets, fullyequipped cable TV, outdoor firepit, electric fireplace, handcrafted furniture, privacy. Adjacent to golf course and Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$80–\$125, group and off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Garnish, Route 213 (V15)

LONG RIDGE COTTAGES (C)

4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Long Ridge Place T: (709) 826 2626 / 277 0083 E: longridgecottage@eastlink.ca W: longridgecottages.com Description: 2-bedroom, A-frame housekeeping cottages in scenic Garnish with spectacular ocean view. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$125. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Campgrounds

Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)

THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN CAMPGROUND **FI⊡**⊠

105 Sites, May 15–Oct 20 Loc: 16 km west of Clarenville on Route 1 T: (709) 427 7668 / 690 8251 TF: (877) 330 3319 E: lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com W: lakesideatthorburn.com Description: Yearround family adventure park on Thorburn Lake with semi-serviced campgrounds. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, water hookups. \$\$; \$20– \$40, weekly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Musgravetown, Route 233 (P19)

LITTLE POND PARK

27 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 233, 18 km from Route 1 T: (709) 766 2722 / 427 2651 E: littlepondpark@live.ca Description: A quiet, relaxing place to spend your summer! 15 km from Discovery Trail (Route 230). 35 minutes from scenic Trinity. Amenities: Beach, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$19.95–\$24.95 (includes dumping), tents \$15, monthly \$375, season \$1,200. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)

DUNROVIN RV PARK 🖬 🗟

60 Sites, May 10–Nov 5 Loc: 467 Discovery Trail T: (709) 467 5897 / 427 6110 TF: (877) 787 2712 E: dunrovincabins@hotmail.com W: dunrovincabins.ca Description: Campsites available nightly, monthly, and seasonally. There are 3-way, water and electrical, water only sites, and a comfort station on-site. Enjoy a fire and a beautiful view on the pond. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, playground/play area, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$26-\$40, season \$1,800-\$2,250. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

TRINITY CABINS TRAILER PARK

12 Fully-serviced sites, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 17 Main Road T: (709) 464 3657 TF: (877) 341 3657 E: trinitycabins2017@gmail.com W: trinitycabins.com Description: Located on the main road to the historic town of Trinity. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, water hookups. \$\$: \$28, tents \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Route 236 (P21)

LOCKSTON PATH PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬

37 Unserviced, 20 fully-serviced sites, Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: 6 km from Route 230 T: (709) 464 3553 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@parksnl.ca W: parksnl. ca Description: Sheltered campsites and freshwater beach. A good base camp for visits to the nearby historic communities. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/ BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Princeton, Route 235 (P20)

PRINCEHAVEN CAMPGROUND

26 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 462 2200 Off-Season T: (705) 365 7552 E: princehaven.campground@gmail.com W: princehavencampground.com Description: Campsites with water/hydro. Seasonal sites and trailer dumping available. ATV trails, swimming, fishing, and restaurants nearby. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drivein sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, water hookups. \$\$: \$33. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)

KILMORY RESORT TRAILER PARK 🖬 🖬 📓

10 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Oct 24 Loc: Route 210 T: (709) 549 2410 TF: (888) 884 2410 E: rjamieson@kilmoryresort.com W: kilmoryresort. com Description: Overlooking Pipers Hole River and the Bears Folly Mountains (see Kilmory Resort). Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, pool, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Burin, Route 221 (V16)

GOLDEN SANDS TRAILER PARK 🖪 🖬 📓

137 Sites, May 24–Sep 10 Loc: Winterland Road T: (709) 891 2400 E: crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca W: goldensandsresort.ca Description: Located by a full mile of sandy beach on freshwater lake among the birches. Free showers and washrooms. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, water hookups. \$\$: \$29.90-\$34.90. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

HORSEBROOK TRAILER PARK

48 Fully-serviced sites, May 21–Sep 30 Loc: 162 Eldon Street T: (709) 832 2090 / 2074 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7131 E: horsebrookpark@ outlook.com Description: Spend leisure time in the open air and enjoy nature at its best. Come visit our beautiful park located a short skip from the Saint-Pierre Ferry at the base of the Fortune Head Ecological Reserve. Amenities: Drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Tent \$15, Trailer \$25, day use \$3. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Frenchman's Cove, Route 213 (V15)

FRENCHMAN'S COVE PROVINCIAL PARK

76 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 213 T: (709) 826 2753 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: Pebble beach, quiet Barachois, marsh and stream, birdwatching, 9-hole golf course, 25 minutes to Saint-Pierre Ferry. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Attractions & Adventures

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

MIDDLE BROOK SWIMMING HOLE

Beautiful natural swimming hole located in the middle of the community at Middle Brook. Follow a 200-metre stone trail along the brook with parking at the Town Hall. Season: May 17– Oct 14 Loc: 170 Main Street T: (709) 543 2170 E: vgreening@nf.aibn.com W: portblandford.com

PORT BLANDFORD HERITAGE SITES

There are 12 history storyboards located on 7 heritage sites throughout Port Blandford. When visiting the community, take a self-guided tour through our community's past. Season: May 17–Nov 18 Loc: 170 Main Street T: (709) 543 2170 E: vgreening@nf.aibn.com W: portblandford. com/heritage-sites

PORT BLANDFORD MUNICIPAL PARK

Located at the end of School Road, the park has a modern playground, ball field, outdoor rink, beach volleyball court, 2 horseshoes courts, and public washrooms. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: School Road T: (709) 543 2170 E: vgreening@nf.aibn.com W: portblandford.com

TERRA NOVA RESORT & GOLF COMMUNITY 🛃 😹

Newfoundland's premier golf and vacation destination, at the gateway of Terra Nova National Park. Season: May 18–Oct 14 Loc: 5–9 Muddy Brook Road T: (709) 543 2525 E: admin@ terranovagolfnl.com W: terranovagolfnl.com \$\$: Please call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)

CLARENVILLE AVIATION LIMITED

Providing commercial air charter service with a De Havilland Beaver float-plane. Flightseeing tours, charters, surveys, hunting and fishing, and canoeing. Season: May–Nov 30 Loc: Thorburn Lake T: (709) 543 2274 / 427 1200 E: bob@clarenvilleaviation.com W: clarenvilleaviation.com \$\$: Hourly \$1,100. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN 🖬 🛩 🕅

Year-round family lakeside adventure park with semi-serviced campgrounds and 9-room motel. Hot tub, beach, go-karts, pool, boat rentals, minigolf, guided snowmobiling, wildlife museum, and more! Season: Jun 22– Sep 3 Loc: Route 1, 16 km west of Clarenville T: (709) 427 7668 / 690 8251 TF: (877) 330 3319 E: lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com W: lakesideatthorburn.com \$\$: Day pass \$2, see website. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

BARE MOUNTAIN TRAIL

Moderate, 3-km trail overlooking Random Island and Smith Sound. Provides panoramic views of Clarenville and the surrounding communities. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 230A T: (709) 466 4105 E: brandon@clarenville. net W: clarenville.ca



CLARENVILLE HERITAGE MUSEUM 🇃

Community museum in the former CNR train station. Open to the public since 2011. Season: Jun 27–Sep 2 Loc: 7 Stanley's Crescent T: (709) 466 7489 E: info@clarenvilleheritage.ca W: clarenvilleheritage.ca

THE FARM AND MARKET

35+ vendors offering fresh, local produce, prepared foods, and handcrafted items, including a greenhouse, root cellar, and raised growing beds on-site. Season: Jun 27-Dec 11 Loc: 134 Route 1 T: (709) 466 7911 E: infofmiclarenville@gmail.com W: farmandmarketclarenville.ca CC: e-Transfer.

GYPSY SEA ADVENTURES

Tours offering the traveller a soul-stirring experience with a certified captain. From whales and icebergs to amazing stories, you will leave with a real sense of who we are. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** May 15–Oct 25 **Loc:** 17 Balsom Street **T:** (709) 685 6508 / 427 8372 **TF:** (866) 466 6803 **E:** verabrian1993@gmail.com **\$\$:** Varies. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROTARY TRAIL

This easy to moderate, 5-km, stacked loop trail follows a meandering stream and passes through a typical boreal forest. Season: Jun 1– Oct 31 Loc: Trailhead at Elizabeth Swan Park T: (709) 466 4105 E: brandon@clarenville.net W: clarenville.net

WHITE HILLS RESORT

Winter fun for everyone. Snowmobiling, crosscountry skiing, downhill skiing, snowboarding/ snowshoeing lessons, and rentals. Varied terrain (easy to difficult). Season: Jan 1–Apr 30 Loc: White Hills Road T: (709) 466 4555 TF: (877) 466 4559 E: info@whitehillsresort.com W: whitehillsresort. com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Milton, Route 230A (Q19)

NEWFOUNDLAND CIDER COMPANY

The first and only cidery in Newfoundland. Visit our cider shop and tasting room. Season: Jan 2–Dec 31, see website Loc: 7 Stringers Lane T: (709) 427 5662 E: ciderstaff@gmail.com W: newfoundlandciderco.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

ATLANTIC ADVENTURE BOAT TOURS

Tours aboard a 46-foot motorsailer to see whales, icebergs, birds, coastal scenery, and abandoned fishing villages. Craft shop and restaurant on-site. Cap: 12 Season: May 6–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Dock Lane T: (709) 464 2133 / 7019 E: dockmarina@hotmail. com W: atlanticadventures.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY

Oldest standing wooden church in Newfoundland, built in 1833, with the tower added in 1880. It is open to the public for viewing. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Ash's Lane at Pie Corner T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@ nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

COOPERAGE

Learn about the history and work of the 20 men that worked as coopers for the Lester-Garland family at this historic site while watching a demonstration in woodworking. Gift shop on-site. Season: May 18–Oct 3 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Admission fee. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

DOCK MARINA 🖓 🕅

Dock space on floating and fixed wharves for boats up to 150 feet. Services include electrical hookup, water, grocery, and liquor store nearby. Space for approximately 40 boats. Season: May 5–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Dock Lane T: (709) 464 2133 / 7019 E: dockmarina@hotmail. com W: atlanticadventures.com \$\$: \$0.75 per foot, \$5 per day for electricity. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FORT (ADMIRAL'S) POINT

Visit us to learn about Trinity's military history at this site while also learning about its latter history as a lighthouse. Season: Jun 15–Sep 30 Loc: Fort Point T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@ nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Admission fee. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

GREEN FAMILY FORGE 🖬 🖉 🗟 🗇 🗠

Living history blacksmith museum with 2 fully operational forges, built between 1895–1900. Demonstrations are performed Mon–Sat, with products sold on-site and online. Season: May 18–Oct 3 Loc: West Street at Dandy Lane T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Admission fee. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

HIKE DISCOVERY-GUN HILL TRAIL TRINITY

Part of the Hike Discovery network, Gun Hill Trail offers one of the most stunning views of Trinity, Trinity Harbour, Skerwink Cliffs, and Fort Point Lighthouse. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@ hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

HISCOCK HOUSE

PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE 🖬 🖉 🍰 🕬 🕅

Imagine... a mother of 6 who tragically lost her husband in 1893. Come hear her amazing story of entrepreneurship. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: Church Street T: (709) 464 2042 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LESTER-GARLAND HOUSE 🖬 🕊 🖪 🗇 🗠 🗎

Reconstructed Georgian brick house rebuilt to the 1819–1820 period on the site of the Lester home (1764–1766). First brick house in Newfoundland, now a museum and learning centre. Gift shop on-site. **Season:** May 18–Oct 3 **Loc:** West Street **T**: (709) 464 3599 **E**: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W**: trinityhistoricalsociety.com **\$**: Admission fee. **CC**: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

MERCANTILE BUILDING PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE **FIY** @ **A** & M

Imagine... you're a bookkeeper in Trinity, adding up a fortune made in fish. Come see how merchants made this town a capital of salt fish trade in the 1800s. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 2042 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

REV. DR. JOHN CLINCH NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE PLAQUE

This medical and missionary pioneer came to Newfoundland from England in 1775 and settled in Trinity in 1783, where he later died. He is noted for introducing the Jenner smallpox vaccine. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Church Road **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Free.

RISING TIDE THEATRE-NEW FOUNDE LANDE TRINITY PAGEANT **新**新会会题

The outdoor anchor event of Seasons in the Bight Festival, the Pageant takes you on a magical journey through the lanes and roads of Trinity. Season: Jun 19–Sep 4 Loc: Rising Tide Theatre T: (709) 464 3232 / 3847 TF: (888) 464 3377 E: risingtide@nf.aibn.com W: risingtidetheatre. com \$\$: Adults \$20, seniors \$15, children (12 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.



SEA OF WHALES ADVENTURES

Our experienced staff make your playtime with "Our Whales" an adventure that you will remember. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** 12 Ash's Lane **T:** (709) 464 2200 / 427 4352 **E:** bookings@seaofwhales.com **W:** seaofwhales. com **BL:** blog.seaofwhales.com **\$\$:** 3 hours: adults \$115, children (under 12) \$85. 2 hours: adults \$90, children \$60. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ST. PAUL'S ANGLICAN CHURCH 🗗 🕊 🖗 🗠

This is the third church on this site. The first was constructed in 1729, the second in 1821, and the present church from 1892–1894. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Church Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety. com \$\$: Donations welcome.

SIR RICHARD WHITBOURNE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE PLAQUE

Sir Richard Whitbourne held the first Court of Admiralty in the New World at Trinity in 1615 and wrote what is believed to be the first book about Newfoundland (1620). Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Garland Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@ nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Free.

TRINITY ECO-TOURS FY 🗖 🖾 🕅

Specializing in marine wildlife adventure tours by Zodiac-style boat and guided sea kayak. See whales, icebergs, puffins, and more! We also do ATV tours using 800 km of the Newfoundland T'Railway. Cap: Zodiac 22, kayaks 11 Season: May 1–Nov 15 Loc: 1 Stonemans Lane T: (709) 464 3712 / 436 3011 Off-Season T: (709) 464 8902 E: bobbartlett@trinityeco-tours.com W: trinityecotours.com BL: trinityecotours. blogspot.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY ARCHIVES

Collection contains 50 metres of textual records that date from the 18th through 20th centuries. Church records dating from 1753 for Church of England/Anglican Church. Season: May 18– Oct 3 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@ nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Registration fee \$20, copies \$0.25/page. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY MUSEUM

1880s saltbox-style house with over 2,000 artifacts used in the commercial, domestic, fishing, sealing, shoemaking, medical, governmental, and other aspects of life in Trinity. Season: May 18–Oct 3 Loc: Church Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Admission fee. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY HISTORICAL WALKING TOURS

Time travel through 5 centuries of Newfoundland's colourful history along the paths of historic Trinity. Through stories, historic photos, shipwrecks, and tragic events you will experience our past. Season: May 24–Oct 2 Loc: 11 Clinch Lane T: (709) 464 3723 Off-Season T: (709) 364 8528 E: kevintoope@gmail.com W: trinityhistoricalwalkingtours.com \$\$: Adults \$15, children free. CC: DC/E.

TRINITY VISITOR CENTRE 🖬 🛩 🎯 🖀

Your first stop on your tour of one of Newfoundland and Labrador's best-preserved historic towns. Come get acquainted with the colourful story of Trinity's past and present. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 2042 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@ seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, students/seniors \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

New Bonaventure, Route 239 (P21)

RANDOM PASSAGE SITE, TEA ROOM AND JOE'S PLACE **FIY** 🇃

Preserved from the TV mini-series *Random Passage*, the site replicates an early 1800s fishing village. Also visit Joe's Place, the bar built for the movie *The Grand Seduction* in 2012. **Season**: May 20–Sep 30 Loc: Route 239 **T**: (709) 464 2233 **Off-Season T**: (709) 464 3599 **E**: caperandom@ nf.sympatico.ca **W**: randompassagesite.com **\$\$**: Adults \$10, seniors \$8, youth (6–17) \$4, children (5 and under) free. Group rates available. Joe's Place \$5. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

RUGGED BEAUTY BOAT TOURS INC.

A journey by sea around the coastline to discover abandoned communities along the Discovery Trail. See the *Random Passage* site, waterfalls, seabirds, eagles, and possibly whales and icebergs. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** May 15–Oct 2 **Loc:** Route 239 **T:** (709) 464 3856 / 7131 **E:** bruce@ruggedbeautyboattours.net **W:** ruggedbeautyboattours.net **\$\$:** Adults \$90, children (16 and under) \$60. Group/charter rates. **CC:** e-Transfer.

Trinity East, Route 230 (P21)

HIKE DISCOVERY-SKERWINK TRAIL

This moderate to difficult, 5.3-km, looped coastal trail features sea stacks, whales, icebergs, eagles, and views of Port Rexton and Trinity. One of the top 35 walks in North America and Europe by *Travel* + *Leisure* in 2003. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Rocky Hill Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)

PORT REXTON BREWING COMPANY

Craft brewery with a taproom and seasonal outdoor beer garden for enjoying samples or pints of our variety of beers. A food truck is also onsite offering gourmet grilled cheese sandwiches and fries. Season: May 1–Oct 31, see website Loc: 6 Ship Cove Road T: (709) 464 7543 E: sonja@ portrextonbrewing.com W: portrextonbrewing.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Champney's West, Route 230-21 (P21)

CHAMPNEY'S WEST AQUARIUM

Come see what lives in our ocean. Viewing tanks, aquaria, and touch tanks display local marine life. Learn about ocean life sustainability. Enjoy the colours and diversity. Season: Jun 1–Oct 15 Loc: 3 Main Road T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcdo@ bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net BL: champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca \$\$: Adults \$8, students \$4, children (under 5) free. CC: MC, V.

CHAMPNEY'S WEST HERITAGE HOUSE

Crest the hill to this quaint outport and be captured by the frame-worthy view. Step inside the museum created by a love of community and gain insight into a past way of life. Season: Jun 1–Oct 15 Loc: 7 Jack's Hill Road T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcdo@ bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net BL: champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit, PayPal, e-Transfer.

HIKE DISCOVERY-FOX ISLAND TRAIL

An easy to moderate, 5.3-km, coastal loop that passes through the community of Champney's West. You can visit beaches, picnicking area, lookout viewing area, icebergs, whale watching, eagles, and puffins. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@ hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

English Harbour, Route 230-21 (P21)

ENGLISH HARBOUR ARTS CENTRE

Offering workshops, concerts, residencies, classes, rentals, cultural events, and gallery space. Season: Jun 28–Oct 1 Loc: Route 230–21 T: (709) 464 2424 / 691 3820 Off-Season T: (709) 738 3218 TF: (866) 456 2424 E: paddondf@gmail. com W: englishharbourartsassociation.com \$\$: Contact for rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Route 236 (P21)

LOCKSTON PATH PROVINCIAL PARK

Comprising 733 hectares, with its sheltered campsites and freshwater beach, the park provides a good base camp for visits to the nearby historic communities. **Scenic Lookout Trail** This 1.7-km looped trail goes from the day-use parking lot through a mixed forest of birch and evergreens to a scenic lookout that will give hikers a view of the park. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 236, 6 km from Port Rexton **T**: (709) 637 2040 **E**: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W**: parksnl.ca **\$**; See website. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

Port Union, Route 230 (O22)

THE BUNGALOW-ESTATE OF SIR WM. F. COAKER

Home of Sir William Ford Coaker (K.B.E.), founder of the Fishermen's Protective Union. Built in 1917, it is a treasure trove of artifacts from Coaker's lifetime. **Season:** Jun 10–Sep 6 **Loc:** Bungalow Hill **T:** (709) 469 2728 / 2159 **Off-Season T:** (709) 469 2304 **E:** thebungalow@ eastlink.ca **\$\$:** Adults \$5, family \$13, youth (6–12) \$2.50, children (under 6) free. **CC:** e-Transfer.

HIKE DISCOVERY-MURPHY'S COVE-LODGE'S POND TRAIL

Part of the Hike Discovery network. This moderate, 7.7-km, coastal loop features several headlands with magnificent ocean views. There is a great view of Green Island Lighthouse, which was built in 1857. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Reid Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

PORT UNION HISTORICAL MUSEUM

Located in the 1917 Reid Railway Station, the museum contains a history of Sir William Coaker, the Fishermen's Protective Union, the town of Port Union, and the Reid Newfoundland Railway. Season: Jun 15–Sep 5 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 Off-Season T: (709) 469 2304 E: thebungalow@eastlink.ca \$\$: Adults \$2, family \$5, youth (6–12) \$1, children (under 6) free. CC: e-Transfer.

PORT UNION NATIONAL HISTORIC DISTRICT OF CANADA **∏**♥ ♠ ♣

Canada's only union built town. Built by fishermen for social justice and economic change, an intentional community. Come visit the Factory Interpretation Centre. Season: May 15–Oct 31 Loc: 67 Main Street T: (709) 469 2207 / 2509 E: coakerfoundation@persona.ca W: historicportunion.com \$\$: Adults \$7, seniors \$6, family \$15.75, youth (6–12) \$5, children (under 6) free. Group rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SIR WILLIAM COAKER MONUMENT CEMETERY

Burial site of Sir William Coaker. A bust of Coaker overlooks the northeast coast of Newfoundland, where the main body of the F.P.U. members were located. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 Off-Season T: (709) 469 2304 E: thebungalow@eastlink.ca

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

ELLISTON PUFFIN VIEWING SITE

If you want a close-up view of these beautiful birds, this is the place to visit. The closest view of puffins in all of North America! Season: May 26–Sep 9 Loc: Sandy Cove Road T: (709) 468 7080 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars. ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

ELLISTON'S ROOT CELLARS

Explore more than 100 root cellars in the Root Cellar Capital of the World. Season: May 30–Oct 15 Loc: Sandy Cove Road T: (709) 468 7080 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars.ca

FLOWER'S COVE HIKE AND BOIL-UP

Hike 1.5 km from Maberly to Flower's Cove. While at Flower's Cove, enjoy some activities while we host a picnic of traditional homemade food and beverages prepared over a fire on the beach. **Cap:** 20 **Season:** Jun 13–Oct 31 **Loc:** Flowers Cove Trail **T:** (709) 468 1871 / 6318 **E:** kerryrussell@live.ca **W:** ellistonvacationhiking. ca **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

HIKE DISCOVERY-KLONDIKE TRAIL

Part of the Hike Discovery network, this easy to moderate, 6-km (return) trail from Elliston North to Spillar's Cove follows an old railway branch line that connected the towns. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

HOME FROM THE SEA, JOHN C. CROSBIE SEALERS INTERPRETATION CENTRE **EV III**

Explore the history of sealing vividly brought to life at our unique facility. Features a striking museum, art gallery, and a powerful seaside memorial statue and monument. Season: May 17–Oct 13 Loc: 57–61 Main Street T: (709) 476 3003 E: info@homefromthesea.ca W: homefromthesea.ca \$\$: Adults \$7, students/ seniors \$5. CC: Debit, MC, V.



WALK TO THE SEA

Links the Sealers Interpretation Centre to the Memorial Statue and Monument at Porter's Point. Learn about our history, folklore, and deep connection to the sea during this guided walk. Season: May 17–Oct 13 Loc: 57–61 Main Street T: (709) 476 3003 E: info@ homefromthesea.ca W: homefromthesea. ca \$\$: Guided walking tour \$15, tour and Interpretation Centre \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

BONAVISTA ADVENTURE TOURS

Our tours are built around our culture and offer a convenient way to experience landmarks, history, and cuisine. Let us do the planning and take you on a memorable experience you will never forget. **Season:** May 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 470 8687 / 468 0003 **E:** info@bonavistaadventuretours.com **W:** bonavistaadventuretours.com **\$\$:** \$20–\$160. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.



BONAVISTA ARCHIVES

Archival material includes church records back to 1786, photographs, and a substantial genealogy collection. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 95 Church Street T: (709) 468 7747 E: bonavistaarchives@outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com **\$\$**: Research fees may apply. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BONAVISTA BICYCLE PICNICS & OCEANFRONT CAFÉ

The best way to experience Bonavista is by bicycle! Rent a bike, order a picnic basket, and off you go to explore Bonavista's history, nature, and charm at your own pace. Or dine at our oceanfront café. Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 34 Mockbeggar Road T: (709) 693 1210 / 468 7058 E: info@bonavistapicnicscafe.com W: bonavistapicnicscafe.com \$\$: Call or see website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

BONAVISTA MUSEUM 🔯 🗃

An extensive collection of artifacts tells the story of traditional life in the area. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 10 Ryan's Hill T: (709) 468 2920 Off-Season T: (709) 468 7747 E: bonavistaarchives@ outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com \$\$: Admission fee includes Bonavista Museum and Ryan Premises National Historic Site. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BONAVISTA PUBLIC GARDEN 🖪

A beautiful community garden in the traditional 19th-century English style. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: 12–14 Sweetland's Hill T: (709) 468 7747 / 7816 E: bonavistaarchives@outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com \$\$: Free.

BONAVISTA PUFFIN & WHALE BOAT TOURS

Enjoy the wonder of icebergs, whales, and seabirds on the *Lady Marguerite* as it cruises around historic Cape Bonavista with her friendly crew and captain. Vessel has a washroom and heated cabin. Season: May 6– Sep 30 Loc: 15 Roper Street T: (709) 468 4838 / 682 6707 E: dermhickey002@hotmail.com W: bonavistaboattours.com \$\$: Adults \$65, seniors (65+) \$60, youth (4–12) \$30, children (under 4) free, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CAPE BONAVISTA LIGHTHOUSE PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE **FIY** @ **A** 🗫 M

One of the most photographed sites in the province – experience 19th-century lightkeeping life in this 1843 lighthouse. A great spot to see whales, icebergs, and puffins. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 468 7444 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@ seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DISCOVERY SEA ADVENTURE TOURS

Daily tours aboard our fast rescue craft. See a variety of birds and whales as well as icebergs in season. Season: May 15–Sep 30, tours 9am & 1pm, sometimes also 5pm during peak season Loc: Roper Street T: (709) 470 0322 / 427 5673 E: info@dsatours.com W: dsatours.com \$\$: Adults \$90, children (12 and under) \$60, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

DUNGEON PROVINCIAL PARK

Natural scenic attraction park. See a collapsed sea cave with a natural archway carved by the sea. Camping is not permitted. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Oct Loc: Route 238 **T**: (709) 637 2040 **E**: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W**: parksnl.ca

GARRICK THEATRE 🖬 🛩 🗟

A year-round, multi-use cultural venue located in the heart of Bonavista. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16–20 Church Street T: (709) 468 5777 / 2880 E: swhite.garricktheatre@gmail.com W: garricktheatre.ca \$\$: See website or call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HIKE DISCOVERY-CAPE SHORE TRAIL

Part of the Hike Discovery network, this easy to moderate, 7-km return trail features rugged coastline. A must for nature lovers with views of Bonavista Bay. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Cape Shore Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@ hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

THE MOCKBEGGAR PLANTATION PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE

Imagine... it's 1948 and debate is swirling – will Newfoundlanders vote to become Canada's 10th province? We did... come find out why. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: Roper Street T: (709) 468 7444 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@ seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

RYAN PREMISES NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA Y口回顧國家会会

On Bonavista's scenic harbour, knowledgeable interpreters, diverse exhibits, and displays within the Ryan Premises' restored buildings bring to life a 19th-century Newfoundland fishing enterprise. Season: Jun–Sep Loc: 10 Ryans Hill Road T: (709) 468 1600 Off-Season T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: ryan. premises@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ryanpremises \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SEAS THE DAY BOAT TOURS

Leave Bonavista Harbour for a 2-hour tour around Bonavista's beautiful rugged coast. View whales, puffins, icebergs, and catch codfish during season. Also learn how to fillet and clean



cod. Cap: 8 Season: May 1–Sep 15 Loc: Junction Campbell Street and Station Road T: (709) 468 0353 / 8810 E: seasthedayboattours@gmail.com W: seasthedayboattours.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

YE MATTHEW LEGACY

Experience the truly amazing journey of Italian explorer Giovanni Caboto. In 1497 he set sail in the ship called *Matthew*. Visitors can now experience this journey and 500 years of history. Season: May 25–Sep 25 Loc: 15 Roper Street T: (709) 468 1493 Off-Season T: (709) 468 7747 TF: (877) 468 1497 E: matthewlegacyinc@gmail. com W: thematthew.ca \$\$: \$3–\$7.25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

King's Cove, Bonavista Bay, Route 235 (021)

GERALD S. DOYLE MEMORIAL MUSEUM A local museum commemorating the rich culture and economic diversity of King's Cove, a fishing village nestled on the east coast. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: Museum/Mill Road T: (709) 447 3406 / 3531 E: tgryan1949@outlook. com \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: V.

HIKE DISCOVERY-LIGHTHOUSE TRAIL, KING'S COVE ¶♥

2 loops: an easy, 1.7-km inner trail and a moderate, 3.5-km outer loop. Former country road connecting lighthouse to King's Cove. A coastal path with lookouts to significant geology. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 235 T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@ hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

Summerville, Route 235 (P20)

THE VIEW GOLF COURSE

This challenging, par-34 public course has a spectacular ocean view and is within a property featuring a lounge and accommodations in the heart of the Bonavista Peninsula. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Off Route 235, between Princeton and Summerville T: (709) 462 8439 / 4653 Off-Season T: (709) 427 3800 TF: (888) 846 8439 E: info@theviewgolfresort.com W: theviewgolfresort.com \$\$: Play and stay packages, group/tournament/other special rates. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)

VERNON'S ANTIQUE CAR MUSEUM 🗃

A museum of 60+ antique cars (from 1908– 1970), plus automobile memorabilia. Season: Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 101 Seaview Drive T: (709) 549 2266 / 2488 E: vernon.smith@nf.aibn.com W: vernonsantiquecarmuseum.ca \$\$: Adults \$12, children \$7. CC: V, e-Transfer.

Boat Harbour, Burin Peninsula, Route 210 (U17)

LIVYER'S LOT HERITAGE SITE 🖪 🗟 🔒

A great place to learn about traditional living in outport Newfoundland. Food, crafts, and hands-on learning experiences. **Season:** May 10–Sep 30 Loc: Route 210 T: (709) 443 2580 / 2619 **Off-Season T:** (709) 443 2632 **E:** eamurphy54@gmail.com **\$\$:** Admission by donation. Meals \$8+. Crafts \$5–\$1,000. **CC:** Debit, V, e-Transfer.

Burin, Route 221 (V16)

BURIN HERITAGE MUSEUMS AND HERITAGE CRAFTS 🗃

15 display rooms, gallery for art and travelling exhibits, tea room, displays on the fishery in the days of sail, tidal wave exhibit, and media room. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 33 Seaview Drive T: (709) 891 1761 / 277 4463 E: lhartson@ townofburin.com W: townofburin.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

BURIN HERITAGE SQUARE

Visit the heart of old Burin and step back into history while visiting the heritage houses, the Oldest Colony Trust, or take a stroll on the ocean with its unique boardwalk. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Seaview Drive T: (709) 891 1760 / 1762 E: townofburin@eastlink.ca W: townofburin.com

COOK'S LOOKOUT TRAIL

A 6-km (round trip) gravel and boardwalk trail. This site was used by Captain James Cook as he kept an eye out for smugglers and privateers from 1763–1767 while charting the coast. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 891 1760 E: townofburin@eastlink.ca W: townofburin.com

OLDEST COLONY TRUST BUILDING

Visit the beautiful historic town of Burin. The Oldest Colony Trust was used as a cold storage facility. Take a scenic walk on our boardwalk and enjoy local entertainment on Wednesday nights. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 33 Seaview Drive T: (709) 891 1760 E: townofburin@eastlink. ca W: townofburin.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

SALT POND WALKING TRAIL

Beautiful walking trail around a pond. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 221 T: (709) 891 1760 E: townofburin@eastlink.ca W: townofburin.com

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

CAPE CHAPEAU ROUGE AGE FRIENDLY VIEW PARK 🗇

A captivating view of Cape Chapeau Rouge, the highest point of land on the south coast of Newfoundland. Relax in the centre of the community and read about the fascinating history of St. Lawrence. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Mannix Causeway T: (709) 873 2222 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

CAPE CHAPEAU ROUGE TRAIL

A delightful 4.5-km trail for all ages, great for hiking enthusiasts, a photographer's paradise from sunrise to sunset. View the historic town of St. Lawrence along the scenic coastline. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Off Pollux Crescent T: (709) 873 2222 / 2584 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn. com W: townofstlawrence.com

CHAMBER COVE HERITAGE WALK

Walk the trail of heroism, retrace the steps of rescuers and victims of the WWII disaster of the USS Truxtun and USS Pollux shipwrecks, and experience the breathtaking scenery along this coastal region. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Off Pollux Crescent T: (709) 873 2222 / 2584 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

ECHOES OF VALOUR

A Provincial Workers' Memorial commemorates victims of the mining industry and 203 sailors of the US Navy ships, USS Truxtun and USS Pollux, lost February 18, 1942. A war and workers' Cenotaph. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 348 Route 220 T: (709) 873 2222 E: townofstlawrence@ nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

LAURENTIAN LEGACY TOURS

Guided hikes to discover beautiful people, their story, and their environment. Shaped by the ups and downs of the fishery, a tidal wave, shipwrecks, unique geology, and mining. There's lots of history to explore. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Fairview Avenue T: (709) 873 5463 / 2898 E: laurentian.legacy@gmail.com \$\$: Adults \$25, children free. Call for appointment. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SHOAL COVE BEACH

Visit one of the nicest beaches on the Burin Peninsula. Located in St. Lawrence, the long sandy beach is great for picnics with the family, kayaking, whale watching, or just relaxing by the ocean. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Pollux Crescent T: (709) 873 2222 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

ST. LAWRENCE MINER'S MEMORIAL MUSEUM 🗃

Discover the heroic story of the St. Lawrence miners, who saved the lives of 186 sailors from shipwrecked American WWII navy ships. Enjoy a guided tour and picnic lunch at a shipwreck site. Season: Jun 1–Sep 1 Loc: 291–295 Route 220 T: (709) 873 3160 / 2222 E: townofstlawrence@ nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com \$\$: Adults \$7, children \$5. Tours available. CC: Debit, V.

Lawn, Route 220 (W14)

LAWN BAY ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Protects breeding habitat for 9 seabird species, including the Manx shearwater. Access restrictions are in effect due to the sensitive nature of the colonies. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Lawn Bay, offshore from Lord's Cove, Route 220 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@ gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2vVoTFm \$\$: Restricted access, see website for permit information.

Lamaline, Route 220 (W14)

LAMALINE HERITAGE MUSEUM / INFORMATION CENTRE

Displays, exhibits, information on the tsunami of 1929 and photos of WWI and WWII, 10 model dories handcrafted by Otto Kelland. Season: Jul 3–Aug 20 Loc: 143 Main Street T: (709) 857 2864 / 832 4830 E: lamalineheritagesociety@hotmail. com \$\$: Adults \$2, family \$5. Group rates.

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

FORTUNE HEAD ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

The rocks in the superbly exposed low cliffs represent the geological boundary between the Precambrian and Cambrian geological eras. Scenic hike along coastal barrens. No services or built trails. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Via Hornhouse Road T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2vLVJrT \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit.

FORTUNE HEAD GEOLOGY CENTRE 🖬 🕊 🔯 🗟 🔒

Walk through geological time, when early animals burrowed the Earth 4.54 billion years ago! Take a guided tour or find fossils along the Horsebrook Trail. Season: May 15–Sep 15 Loc: 49–51 Bunkerhill Road T: (709) 832 3569 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7695 E: officefortunehead@ gmail.com W: townoffortune.ca \$\$: Exhibit: adults \$7.50, children \$5. Exhibit and tour \$10– \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SAINT-PIERRE FERRY OFFICE 🖬 🔯

Visit Saint-Pierre et Miquelon in style aboard our 2 brand new ferries *Le Nordet* et *Le Suroît*. Visit France in less than 90 minutes. Enjoy French cuisine and hospitality just 12 miles from Canada. **Cap:** 188 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 14 Bayview Street **T:** (709) 832 3455 **TF:** (855) 832 3455 **E:** info@saintpierreferry.ca **W:** saintpierreferry.com **\$\$:** \$75–\$140. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

Located near the waterfront, this newly restored merchant house depicts the town's history through pictures and artifact displays. Designated heritage site and winner of the Southcott Heritage Award. Season: Jul 1–Sep 12 Loc: 9 Water Street T: (709) 832 1574 Off-Season T: (709) 832 0880 E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com \$\$: Adults \$3, children (under 12) free.

GRAND BANK HISTORIC LIGHTHOUSE & WATERFRONT

With property dating back to the 1850s, the historic waterfront and lighthouse give visitors a glimpse of Grand Bank both past and present. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Waterfront T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@townofgrandbank. net W: townofgrandbank.com \$\$: Free.



GRAND BANK NATURE TRAIL

A 5-km hike that will take you to the top of Bennett's Hill. Rest stops along the way. See vegetation, wild animals, and the salmon migration through our salmon ladder in season. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Off Grand View Boulevard T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@ townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com

HERITAGE WALK

Provides the visitor with a collection of historically significant settings that are intertwined to portray the dynamics of Grand Bank and its fishing heritage. Season: Jun 25–Aug 31 Loc: Downtown T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com \$\$: Free.

MARINE HIKE 🖪

Hike 6–7 km up to Grand Bank's Cape, which provides a spectacular view of the town and Fortune Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Christians Road T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com \$\$: Free.

PROVINCIAL MARINERS' MEMORIAL

A tribute to thousands of lives lost at sea and the loved ones they left behind. Includes lifesized bronze female figure, memorial stories, and walkways. Season: Jul 1–Sep 12 Loc: 9 Water Street T: (709) 832 1574 / 1568 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7971 E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com

PROVINCIAL SEAMEN'S MUSEUM 🖪 🗃

Come explore artifacts from the land and sea. Gain insight into how families lived from the 1800s to the mid 1900s. Check out our website for more information on our seasonal exhibitions. Season: May 1–Oct 3 Loc: 54 Marine Drive T: (709) 832 1484 / 757 8020 E: psminfo@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca/ provincial-seamens-museum \$\$: Admission fees apply. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Route 213 (V15)

FRENCHMAN'S COVE PROVINCIAL PARK On the west side of the Burin Peninsula, the park has varied habitat, pebble beach, quiet barachois, marsh and stream, birdwatching, and a 9-hole golf course. 25 minutes from the Saint-Pierre ferry. Season: Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 213 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@ gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Frenchman's Cove, Fortune Bay, Route 213 (V15)

GRANDE MEADOWS GOLF COURSE 🕼 🕅

Adjacent to Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park, and 30 minutes from the ferry terminal that connects with Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. Season: May 1–Oct 15 Loc: Golf Course Road T: (709) 826 2600 / 2601 Off-Season T: (709) 227 1101 E: grandemeadows@nf.aibn.com W: grandemeadows.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Festivals & Events

FEBRUARY

Feb 18

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

USS TRUXTUN & USS POLLUX COMMEMORATIVE SERVICE

An annual memorial service commemorating the victims of the Naval shipwreck disaster, the USS Truxtun and USS Pollux on February 18, 1942 and in recognition of the rescuers who helped in the tragedy. T: (709) 873 2584 / 2222 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

Feb TBA

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

WINTERTAINMENT

Various indoor and outdoor activities such as dances, dummy downhill, snowmobile, toboggan races, skiing, neighbourhood contest, snow sculptures, etc. Lots of fun and participation by all. **T**: (709) 466 4105 **E**: stacy. sheppard@clarenville.net **W**: clarenville.ca

MARCH

Mar TBA

Champney's West, Route 230-21 (P21)

OLD FASHIONED CONCERT

Break away from the winter blahs! Concert hosted by Champney's West Recreation Association and "The Fox Island Players" featuring local talent. Two evenings in Feb or Mar. One evening during summer. **T**: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 **E**: cwcdo@ bellaliant.com **W**: champneysisland.net **BL**: champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca

MAY

May 24–Oct 2 *Trinity, Route 239 (P21)*

TRINITY HISTORICAL WALKING TOURS 🖪

Time travel through 5 centuries of Newfoundland's colourful history along the paths of historic Trinity. Through stories, historic photos, shipwrecks, and tragic events you will experience our past. **T**: (709) 364 8528 **E**: kevintoope@gmail.com **W**: trinityhistoricalwalkingtours.com

JUNE

Jun 1–Oct 31 **Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)**

GARRICK SUMMER SERIES

A genre-busting line up of some of Newfoundland's (and Canada's) finest musicians, live on the Garrick Theatre's main stage, our intimate Annex stage, and at other partner venues. **T**: (709) 468 5777 / 2880 **E**: swhite.garricktheatre@gmail.com **W**: garricktheatre.ca

Jun 8–Aug 8

Champney's West, Route 230-21 (P21)

CHAMPNEY'S WEST DAYS

Celebrate our annual event with Champney's West Days! Friday evening kitchen party featuring live music by local talent. Sunday afternoon, games of chance, and the almost-famous Cardboard Boat Race. T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcdo@ bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net BL: champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca

Jun 15–Sep 18 **Trinity, Route 239 (P21)**

RISING TIDE THEATRE-SEASONS IN THE BIGHT THEATRE FESTIVAL

Rising Tide Theatre's award-winning blend of history, drama, and culture set amidst the magnificent backdrop of historic Trinity. Presenting the province's finest professional artists. **T**: (709) 464 3232 / 3847 **TF**: (888) 464 3377 **E**: risingtide@nf.aibn.com **W**: risingtidetheatre.com

Jun 22

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

DISCOVERY CELEBRATIONS

A celebration of John Cabot's 1497 landfall. Come and enjoy a day full of discovery and entertainment. T: (709) 468 1493 Off-Season T: (709) 468 7747 TF: (877) 468 1497 E: matthewlegacy@nf.aibn.com W: matthewlegacy.com

Jun 30–Jul 2 *Marystown, Route 210 (V16)*

TARGA BAMBINA 🖬 🕫 🖸

The Targa Bambina event is a smaller and simpler version of the International Targa

Newfoundland event that is focused on encouraging local Newfoundland and Maritime competitors to participate. **T**: (709) 722 2413 / 682 7900 **TF**: (877) 332 2413 **E**: rgiannou@ targanewfoundland.com **W**: targanfld.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES

Trinity Historical Walking Tours: See May 24

JULY

Jul 1 Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-PORT BLANDFORD

A flag raising ceremony and singing of the anthem at the town hall followed by a luncheon and cutting of the birthday cake at the Municipal Park. T: (709) 543 2170 E: vgreening@ nf.aibn.com W: portblandford.com

Jul 1 Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

CANADA DAY AT MOCKBEGGAR PLANTATION 🖬 🛩 🙆 🔒

What better place to celebrate Canada Day than at the former home of F. Gordon Bradley – Confederation leader and our first senator. Games, music, and refreshments. **T**: (709) 468 7444 / 729 0592 **E**: bonavista@seethesites.ca **W**: seethesites.ca

Jul 8–19 Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

ARTS UNDER THE STARS

Series of free arts performances for the whole family – music, dancing, and theatre at Elizabeth Swan Park. **T**: (709) 466 4105 **E**: brandon@ clarenville.net **W**: clarenville.ca

Jul 1–Aug 31

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

ANNUAL BURIN PENINSULA ARTS EXHIBIT 🖬 🕼

Burin Peninsula artists combine their variety of mediums in an annual summer visual art exhibit at the Grand Bank Regional Theatre (The Stage). T: (709) 279 1846 / 2325 E: bpartscouncil@gmail. com W: bpartscouncil.wix.com/site

Jul 17

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

PARTY LIKE IT'S 1910! 🖬 🖉 🔒

You are cordially invited to an afternoon tea to celebrate the resilience of the outport women

of Newfoundland and Labrador on the occasion of the birthday of Miss Florence Hiscock. **T**: (709) 464 2042 **Off-Season T**: (709) 729 0592 **E**: trinity@seethesites.ca **W**: seethesites.ca

Jul 23–25 Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

BONAVISTA DAYS 🖪

Celebrate this multi-day event with food, fun, live entertainment, and, of course, the best fireworks show on the island. **T**: (709) 468 7747 / 7816 **E**: info@townofbonavista.com **W**: townofbonavista.com



Jul 25-Aug 9 Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

'WICKED ON DA WHARF' GRAND BANK SUMMER FESTIVAL

Week of fun-filled activities for the whole family. Grand Bank Come Home Year 2021! T: (709) 832 1596 / 7055 E: townofgrandbank@ townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com

Jul 26–Aug 1 Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

CHURCH STREET FESTIVAL

This one-of-a-kind annual event is a weeklong food, arts, and entertainment festival. Celebrated in historic Bonavista's downtown core on Church Street. **T:** (709) 468 7747 / 7816 **E:** bonavistaarchives@outlook.com **W:** townofbonavista.com/csf

Jul 26–Aug 2 **St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)**

ST. LAWRENCE LAURENTIAN DAYS 🖪

An annual civic event. Features a parade, opening ceremonies, traditional food and music, games for children, dances for young and old, and Provincial Challenge Cup Soccer games. **T**: (709) 873 2222 **E**: townofstlawrence@ nf.aibn.com **W**: townofstlawrence.com

Jul 29-Aug 1 Burin, Route 221 (V16)

BURIN HERITAGE WEEKEND

A 4-day community event celebrating Burin's heritage, featuring live music, food, song, a huge fireworks show, sporting events, and dancing. **T**: (709) 891 1760 **E**: townofburin@ eastlink.ca **W**: townofburin.com

Jul TBA Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

BIRD ISLAND PUFFIN FESTIVAL

An event featuring live local entertainment, traditional meals served from our very own "Sophie's" kitchen. Come join us and try one of our famous moose burgers. **T**: (709) 468 7080 **E**: rootcellars@persona.ca **W**: rootcellars.ca

Jul TBA

Salt Pond, Route 220 (V15)

BURIN PENINSULA FESTIVAL OF FOLK SONG AND DANCE

Accordion and fiddle sounds, voices lifted in song and the old outport set dances. A musicrich heritage for the next generation. Warm hospitality and toutons and tea. **T**: (709) 891 2655 / 279 1846 **E**: francoservices@eastlink.ca

Jul TBA

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

CLARENVILLE DAYS

Come join us for our civic celebrations! **T**: (709) 466 7937 / 425 0901 **E**: stacy.sheppard@ clarenville.net **W**: clarenville.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES Trinity Historical Walking Tours: See May 24

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

Champney's West Days: See Jun 8

Rising Tide Theatre–Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See Jun 15

Targa Bambina: See Jun 30

AUGUST

Aug 7–15 **Garnish, Route 213 (V15)**

GARNISH BAKEAPPLE FESTIVAL

BBQ, entertainment, daily breakfast, bingo, concert, fair, dance, golf tournament, and daily church suppers. **T:** (709) 826 2330 / 2626 **E:** longridgecottage@eastlink.ca **W:** longridgecottages.com

Aug 14-Sep 12 Trinity, Route 239 (P21), Port Union, Route 230 (O22), Bonavista, Route 230 (O22), and Duntara, Route 235 (O21)

BONAVISTA BIENNALE

A bi-annual, month-long, contemporary art festival during Aug/Sep on the Bonavista Peninsula. See works by local and other artists at multiple sites. A unique art experience. **T**: (709) 218 7709 **E**: info@bonavistabiennale.com **W**: bonavistabiennale.com

Aug 20-22

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

TRINITY FESTIVAL 🖪

A 3-day event held the third weekend in August and kicking off with an auction and garden party on Friday; beach volleyball, games of chance, and food concessions on Saturday and Sunday. T: (709) 464 3836 E: counciltrinity@ netscape.net W: townoftrinity.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Trinity Historical Walking Tours: See May 24

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

Champney's West Days: See Jun 8

Rising Tide Theatre–Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See Jun 15

Annual Burin Peninsula Arts Exhibit: See Jul 1

'Wicked on Da Wharf' Grand Bank Summer Festival: See Jul 25

Church Street Festival: See Jul 26

St. Lawrence Laurentian Days: See Jul 26

Burin Heritage Weekend: See Jul 29

SEPTEMBER

Sep 1–30 *Elliston, Route 238 (O22)*

MY FOOD HIKE

Create your own food hike. Choose a hiking trail, visit one of our participating restaurants, and order a Roots, Rants and Roars picnic, served in a RRR insulated backpack. **T**: (709) 468 7080 **E**: info@rootsrantsandroars.ca **W**: rootsrantsandroars.ca

Eastern | Festivals & Events

Sep 17–18 *Elliston, Route 238 (O22)*

ROOTS, RANTS AND ROARS

This culinary festival is designed to bring together the best of Newfoundland foods, wines, and storytelling, and to promote new and traditional ways of enjoying local cuisine. **T**: (709) 468 7080 **E**: rootcellars@persona.ca **W**: rootsrantsandroars.ca

Sep ТВА

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

PORT BLANDFORD APPLEFEST!

A fall festival that takes place on the last weekend of September and celebrates all things apple, including a pig roast, dinner theatre, outdoor concert, and more! **T**: (709) 543 2170 **E**: vgreening@nf.aibn.com **W**: portblandford.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Trinity Historical Walking Tours: See May 24

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

Rising Tide Theatre–Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See Jun 15

Bonavista Biennale: See Aug 14

OCTOBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES Trinity Historical Walking Tours: See May 24

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

NOVEMBER

Nov TBA

Marystown, Route 210 (V16)

ANNUAL BURIN PENINSULA ARTS COUNCIL CRAFT FAIR

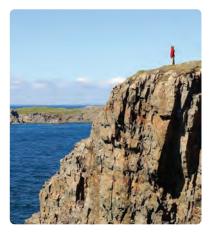
A fine and friendly craft fair of a hundred local artisans selling their knitting, woodwork, hooked mats, jewellery, quilts, floral, art, sealskin items, Christmas cakes, and décor. Live music and demos. **T**: (709) 279 1846 / 891 2382 **E**: rtjhurley@hotmail.com **W**: bpartscouncil.wix. com/site

Shops & Galleries

Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)

LODER'S ART GALLERY & STUDIO

Offers original watercolour paintings and limited edition reproductions depicting the landscapes and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador, by local artist Allan Loder. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 256 Bayside Drive T: (709) 766 0732 / 439 2167 E: aloder.artwork@gmail.com W: allanthomasloder.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.



Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

AUNT SARAH'S CHOCOLATE SHOP

A warm atmosphere with old-fashioned charm located in the heart of historic Trinity, offers a variety of homestyle chocolates and treats! OPEN: May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 7 Dock Lane T: (709) 436 2015 / (416) 809 6030 E: auntsarahs.trinity@ gmail.com W: auntsarahschocolate.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Locally-made quality handicrafts by some of our most talented artisans. Woolens, vases, quilts, tea dolls, pottery, and soapstone carvings. Restaurant specializes in seafood, traditional meals, and more. OPEN: May 10–Oct 11 Loc: 1 Dock Lane T: (709) 464 2133 / 7019 E: dockmarina@hotmail.com W: atlanticadventures.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

ELIZABETH BURRY STUDIOS 🖬 💿

Our studio is located at the wharf nestled on the edge of Doctor's Cove, Trinity. We create art and jewellery with beautiful Labradorite and meaningful gemstones plus our private label exclusive products. **OPEN:** May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Clinch's Lane T: (709) 697 1061 / 436 2033 E: elizabethburrystudios@gmail.com W: elizabethburry.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MIRABELLA 🖬 🖸

An eclectic gallery/studio of art, jewellery, and other creations by national and local artisans including Mirabella's owner, well-known Newfoundland artist Elizabeth Burry. OPEN: May 10–Oct 10 Loc: Clinch's Lane T: (709) 697 1061 / 436 2033 E: elizabethburrystudios@ gmail.com W: mirabellashoponline.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SWEET ROCK ICE CREAM SHOP

Homemade ice cream made fresh daily, available in the historic towns of Bonavista, Trinity, and Rocky Harbour. Enjoy our unique and local flavours with fantastic views! **OPEN**: May 30–Sep 30 Loc: 14 High Street **T**: (709) 476 2333 / (416) 809 6030 **E**: sweetrockicecream@gmail.com **W**: sweetrockicecream.ca **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

TRINITY CRAFTS

Local handcrafted knitwear, woodwork, quilts, and crochet. Also photographs, postcards, jams, jewellery, and books. **OPEN:** May 15–Oct 18 Loc: 1 Church Road **T**: (709) 466 3564 **E**: beda.trinity@ gmail.com **CC**: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)

FISHERS' LOFT GIFT SHOP ₽ 0 8

Fine quality Newfoundland and Labrador craft items, artwork, and books. OPEN: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Port Rexton T: (709) 464 3240 Off-Season T/ TF: (877) 464 3240 E: enquiries@fishersloft.com W: fishersloft.com BL: fishersloft.com/blog CC: Debit, MC, V.

PORT REXTON HIKING & CLOTHING CO.

A craft store housed in an authentic Yurt from Kyrgyzstan steps away from the Skerwink Trail. We carry crafts, glasswork, pottery, jewellery, clothing, skincare products, books, and tourism information. **OPEN**: Jun 15–Sep 30 Loc: 6 Batson's Lane **T**: (709) 699 2482 **E**: portrextonhcc@gmail.com **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port Union, Route 230 (O22)

WILD COVE POTTERY

Studio, gallery, and shop located in historic Port Union. Featuring a variety of handmade pottery; including the popular Rain, Drizzle, Fog items and the only wood-fired pottery in the province. **OPEN**: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 102 Main Street T: (709) 740 6925 E: wildcovepottery@ gmail.com W: wildcovepottery.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

WOMEN'S INSTITUTE CRAFT SHOP

Beautiful locally-handmade crafts, quilts, knitwear, crochet, jewellery, souvenir items, Christmas crafts, woodwork, yard ornaments, photography, artist prints, and artwork. OPEN: Jun 25–Oct 12 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 469 2823 Off-Season T: (709) 469 2327 E: deescrafts@ yahoo.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

THE ELLISTON ADVENTURE CRAFT STORE **∏**¥□參

Photography, books, homemade knitted goods, jewellery, quilts, jams and jellies, and a visitor information centre. Liam's pottery is located in the adjoining room. Public washrooms and wi-fi. OPEN: Jun 2–Oct 20 Loc: 15–22 Main Street T: (709) 468 7080 / 7117 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOME FROM THE ICE FLOES CRAFT SHOP

Cultural crafts, moose antler and bone carvings, local carver on site. Shop open 7 days a week. Located next to the sealers memorial. Puffin nesting area nearby. At the root cellar capital of the world. **OPEN:** Jan 10–Dec 10 Loc: 8 Main Street **T:** (709) 468 1844 **Off-Season T:** (709) 476 2012 **E:** wilburhobbs97@yahoo.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

ARTISTRY ON CHURCH

Local art store featuring unique, handmade, one-of-a-kind creations. Art, crafts, and souvenirs. Hand-knit items, photography, locally-made jams, and preserves. In the heart of the historic district. **OPEN:** Jun 15–Dec 31 (or by appointment or chance) **Loc:** 23 Church Street **T:** (709) 468 8000 **E:** artistryonchurch23@ gmail.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BARBARA HOUSTON ARTSTUDIO + GALLERY + SHEEPSHOP

Look for the award-winning "Mob of Kelp Sheep" here at Barbara Houston's creative art studio. Conceptual place-based art, craft, and design inspired by history, culture, and tradition in Newfoundland and Labrador. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Fitzgerald's Lane T: (709) 989 0239 E: barbarahouston@telus. net W: barbarahouston.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CABOT CRAFTS INC.

Knitwear, crochet, wood products, quilts, and sewing items. All local handmade products. OPEN: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Next to information centre at Cape Bonavista T: (709) 468 2002 E: cabotcrafts@yahoo.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

EAST COAST GLOW

A creative iceberg water cosmetics studio focusing on wildcrafting. Experience the wild that inspires every product we create from the purest ingredients provided by the earth. OPEN: May 1–Oct 19 Loc: 82 Church Street T: (709) 468 1683 / 766 0711 E: info@eastcoastglow.ca W: eastcoastglow.ca CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

HERITAGE SHOP RYAN PREMISES

Keeping Newfoundland and Labrador's stories alive with fine cultural products including crafts, art, jewellery, books, food, and souvenirs that reflect the 500-year story of Canada's east coast fishery. **OPEN:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Ryan Premises National Historic Site **T:** (709) 468 7810 / 753 2568 **TF:** (877) 753 9262 **E:** sales@historicsites. ca **W:** historicsites.ca **BL:** historicsites.ca/blog **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

MATTEA'S

Named after Cabot's wife Mattea. We offer a wide selection of crafts and souvenirs. Located on wharf. **OPEN:** May 30–Sep 25 Loc: 15 Roper Street **T:** (709) 468 1493 **Off-Season T:** (709) 468 7747 **TF:** (877) 468 1497 **E:** matthewlegacy@nf.aibn.com **W:** thematthew.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND SALT COMPANY

Visit us in beautiful and historic Bonavista where you can shop their small storefront, watch how the salt is made, and meet the salt makers. **OPEN:** May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 45 Church Street **T:** (709) 770 7412 / 7068 **E:** hello@newfoundlandsaltcompany.com **W:** newfoundlandsaltcompany.com **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

SWEET ROCK ICE CREAM SHOP

Homemade ice cream made fresh daily, available in the historic towns of Bonavista, Trinity, and Rocky Harbour. Enjoy our unique and local flavours with fantastic views! OPEN: May 15– Sep 30 Loc: 102 Church Street. T: (709) 476 2333 / (416) 809 6030 E: sweetrockicecream@gmail. com W: sweetrockicecream.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

TREE LINE FINE CRAFT 🖪 🗇

A fine craft retail shop and weaving studio. Showcasing its own in-house product line, as well as a collection of other Newfoundland products by local artisans. **OPEN:** Jun 1–Nov 1 Loc: 102 Church Street **T:** (709) 218 7956 **E:** treelinefinecraft@gmail.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Plate Cove East, Route 235 (O21)

CHRIS RICKETTS FINE ART GALLERY

Located in Round Da Bay Inn. Many of the paintings depict rural Newfoundland in the early 1900s. Prints and originals. **OPEN:** May 1–Oct 1 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 544 2008 E: rounddabayinn@yahoo.ca W: rounddabayinn. com CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

ISLAND ROCK JEWELRY & CRAFTS-ST. LAWRENCE MINER'S MUSEUM GIFT SHOP 🗃

Handcrafted one-of-a-kind jewelry pieces and specialty products are displayed from local cut and polished fluorspar. Locally produced by challenged needs individuals. OPEN: Jun 1– Sep 1 Loc: 291-295 Route 220 T: (709) 873 3160 / 2222 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com CC: Debit, V.

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

CRAFT TEAROOM 🖬

Offering a variety of traditional Newfoundland crafts, along with a full lunch, supper, and dessert menu. Run by individuals with developmental disabilities. **OPEN:** May 22–Sep 6 **Loc:** Fortune Wharf **T:** (709) 832 2090 / 2074 **Off-Season T:** (709) 832 7131 **E:** horse.brook@ clerk.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

GRAND HERITAGE CRAFTS

Boasts many local and provincially made goods, from sealskin accessories to dory models. Books, paintings, crafts, and woolen items. OPEN: Jul 1–Sep 30 Loc: 9 Water Street T: (709) 832 1574 / 1568 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7971 E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com CC: e-Transfer.

OCEANSIDE CRAFTS

A craft store located in the historical town of Grand Bank, offering a variety of crafts made by local artisans around the Burin Peninsula. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 22 Blackburn Road T: (709) 353 2052 / 567 3441 E: oceansidecrafts@ outlook.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Rock Harbour, Route 210 (V16)

TRADITIONS BY MIRANDA ART

A unique, one-of-a-kind gallery owned by local artist Miranda Reid. With an open studio concept she creates fine, folk, and functional art so visitors can view and experience art come to life. **OPEN:** Jan 1 - Dec 31 Loc: 31 Main Street **T**: (709) 458 8099 / 3247 **E**: mirandareid@hotmail. com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.







Newfoundland Labrador

seethesites.ca

Trinity Visitor Centre, Mercantile Premises, Hiscock House trinity@seethesites.ca • 709.464.2064

Book now, sleep easy.

The last thing you want to worry about while finding yourself off the beaten path is where you're going to sleep. To avoid disappointment on your trip, make your reservations in advance. The range of accommodations is as varied as the scenery you'll find across the province, so book before you arrive, and sleep easy while you're here.





Flashes of the old light, the smell of linseed and seal oil, waves crashing below, and puffins all around. Lean into the wind at the edge of the world.

Cape Bonavista Lighthouse



Picture a late night conversation in this house that could change the future of our country. Should we join Canada? Which side will you take?

Mockbeggar Plantation





bonavista@seethesites.ca • 709.468.7444

SPM FERRIES -

JOURNEY TO OUR «ÎLES D'EXCEPTION»



From Fortune to Saint-Pierre: **1h30** From Fortune to Miquelon: **1h30**

► New Services, New Adventures !

Our commitment is top-quality with a reliable and courteous service to our visitors. With our vessels, it will be easier than ever to discover Saint-Pierre and Miquelon along with your vehicle or RV.



Book your ferry trip online at www.spm-ferries.fr



Fortune Ticket Office: 1-855-832-34-55 / 709-832-3455 Saint-Pierre Ticket Office: (011) 508 41 08 75 info@spm-ferries.fr

SAINT-PIERRE MIQUELON

Des îles d'exception ·



Discover Saint-Pierre and Miquelon, our exceptional islands: a French territory at 25 km from the coast of Newfoundland.

> Check our website to organise your stay!

Découvrez Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, des îles d'exception : un territoire français à seulement 25 km des côtes de Terre-Neuve.

Consultez notre site web afin d'organiser votre séjour !

MIQUELON

PROCUREZ-VOUS LE PASS SPM PROPOSÉ PAR SPM FERRIES POUR FACILITER VOS DÉPLACEMENTS

TO MAKE YOUR TRAVEL EASIER, GET YOUR PASS SPM AT SPM FERRIES

WWW.SPM-FERRIES.FR

DÉCOUVREZ NOTRE NOUVELLE APPLICATION MOBILE DISCOVER OUR NEW

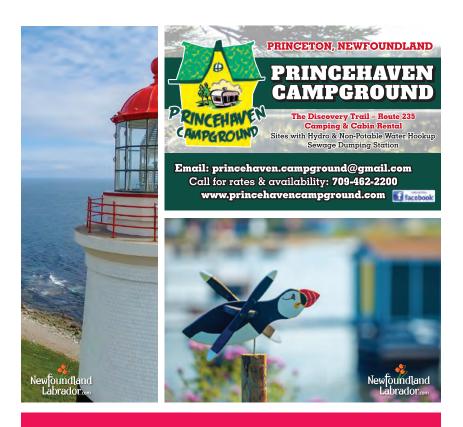
SMARTPHONE APP

SPM EXCEPTION



TOURISME SPM

SPM-TOURISME.FR





August 14 – September 12

Discover extraordinary art in unexpected places

bonavistabiennale.com



Canada









288 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353

TUNNOCK'S

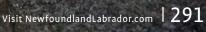


303 Water Street • St. John's • www.shopdownhome.com



III

FF



Tales of the Avalon Welcome to the far east.

It's where the sun rises first, at Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site – the most easterly point in North America. And just a few kilometres away is St. John's, a vibrant, historic, yet contemporary capital – 500 years young. You'll find a rainbow of clapboard houses that crowd hilly streets, where there are more artists than anywhere else in the country. And if you're looking to dance the night away, the infamous George Street is chock-a-block with pubs and restaurants. Overlooking it all is Signal Hill, where in 1901 Marconi received the first wireless transatlantic signal at Cabot Tower.

Outside St. John's, the landscape is not only scenically stunning, but also full of natural wonders: dazzling icebergs, whales including humpbacks and minkes, migratory seabirds, and roaming caribou.

The Avalon is full of legends, lore, and history. It's home to Cupids – the oldest English settlement in Canada. And to outports like Placentia, Harbour Grace, and Heart's Content – a transatlantic telegraph hub before satellites took over. The Avalon is also the Irish heartland, home of the East Coast Trail and, a little further along, Cape St. Mary's and its famous northern gannet colony.

Your Avalon journey starts here.

Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner

The Avalon Peninsula, where the sun first rises in North America, is home to one of the oldest and most easterly cities on the continent – St. John's. Chock-full of whales, seabirds, nightlife, history, and ancient fossils, there's never a shortage of things to do.

Battery, a charming assortment of colourful homes scattered on the hilly shore. Around every corner you'll be delighted with magnificent coastlines, far-off lighthouses, and deep blue as far as the eye can see. After, visit The Rooms, the provincial archives, art gallery, and museum. End your day by standing

Where City Meets Sea DAY 1

Today, start by exploring downtown St. John's with its intricate boutiques, lively bars, and mouth-watering restaurants. Share a bite and have a glass while listening to some toe-tapping tunes. If you're hoping to take home some local music, Fred's on Duckworth Street has you covered.





at the most easterly point in North America – Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site.

DAY 3

Head for the high seas and hop on a boat tour – the best way to view the magnificent weaving coastline and to come face-to-fin with a 30-tonne

humpback. Keep an eye on land and sky for puffins and other seabirds.

Next, it's on to Quidi Vidi. Take a stroll around this quaint fishing village, nestled on the outskirts of downtown St. John's. Be sure to stop by the Quidi

DAY 2

Begin your day at famous Signal Hill – where Marconi received the first transatlantic signal in 1901. Start in The

> Vidi Plantation to see emerging artisans at work, then relax by taking in a tour and beer tasting at Quidi Vidi Brewery.

Driving the Irish Loop DAY 4

DAT 4

The Irish Loop, named for the area's dominant ancestry, starts in St. John's

and heads south on Route 10 right into the heart of Irish Newfoundland. This scenic and historic drive travels through quaint outports, alongside roaring shorelines, and provides many opportunities to sail out to sea in search of whales, seabirds, and icebergs. Try a boat tour to the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve where

you'll see chatty puffins nesting on the rocky coast, and where humpback and minke whales are the favourite regulars.

Visit the Colony of Avalon in Ferryland–founded by Lord Baltimore. Here, an ongoing archaeological dig is uncovering the remains of the 1621 English colony. Next, experience a picnic like never before at Lighthouse Picnics, reached via a 20-minute walk across the Gaze. Recline on a soft blanket beneath a gorgeous lighthouse on the mildly craggy coast and enjoy a superb fresh lunch and a refreshing jar of lemonade. Retire to





DAY 5 Start today by visiting Cape Race, where the Marconi station picked

Ferryland or Trepassey.

RMS Titanic in 1912. See how the station – 350 miles from the tragedy – played an important role in the rescue of the survivors, and discover the story of 14-year-old Jimmy Myrick, the first person to hear Titanic's distress signal. Next, examine some of the oldest fossils on Earth at Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve, the province's fourth and newest UNESCO World Heritage Site. Register for a guided tour at the Edge of Avalon Interpretation Centre in Portugal Cove South to learn about what scientists call *Ediacara biota* – creatures that lived 575 million years ago, when all life was in the sea.

Now it's on to Salmonier Nature Park – an environmental education, wildlife rehabilitation, and research centre. Stroll along the boardwalk that winds between the species-sensitive enclosures and get an up-close look at local animals that have been given a second chance thanks to the park.

DAY 6

For a complete change of pace, drive to Portugal Cove and take the 20-minute ferry ride to Bell Island – the largest of several islands in Conception Bay. Drive around the island, taking in the golden fields, fascinating rock formations, and beautiful beaches. Then take a guided tour of the old

iron ore mine and get a first-hand look at the mining life. Drive back to St. John's for a good night's rest, or make accommodation arrangements on the island.

History, Heritage, and Seabirds DAY 7

Drive to Brigus and take some time to walk around and admire the quaint homes and gorgeous shoreline. Stop by the house of Captain Bob Bartlett. Born and raised in Brigus, this brave man went on to lead some of the most famous and dangerous exploratory expeditions to the Arctic in the early 1900s. At nearby Cupids, John Guy

296 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353

established the first English colony in Canada in 1610. Drop by the Cupids Legacy Centre to learn about these brave souls. The centre offers an extensive range of cultural programs throughout the summer.

Nearby is the John Guy Flag Site and

probably the biggest Union Jack you'll ever see, celebrating the town's British heritage. Next it's a visit to Harbour Grace – a delight to both aviation and history buffs. Amelia Earhart's successful 1932 solo flight took off from here.

Now it's time to frolic in the sand. The heart-shaped beach of Salmon Cove offers 500 metres of fine grey sand surrounded by imposing cliffs. A 2-kilometre hiking trail and warm water river offer activities for the whole family. At Bay de Verde, the shallow harbour glows aquamarine, hence its name. The Heritage Premises here offers a glimpse into the history of







this famous fishing town, plus a display on seabirds that nest at the protected ecological reserve on Baccalieu Island.

DAY 8

Turn southwest and drive along the south shore of exquisite Trinity Bay. Don't leave without witnessing the handcrafted wooden boats the region is famed for. Stop by the Wooden Boat Museum in Winterton where this timeless craft is kept alive, and skills are still passed down from generation to generation by word of mouth.

Everything changed in July 1866, when the first permanent telegraph cable connecting Europe and North America was hauled ashore at Heart's Content. Heart's Content Cable Station Provincial Historic Site tells a communications story of global significance and is a must-see while in the area. Next, explore the waterfalls at Cataracts Provincial Park. Here the river enters a steep gorge, so take the stairs and walkways to get the best view. A great spot for photographs.

DAY 9

French explorer Jacques Cartier arrived



in 1534 and eventually the French established a colony in Placentia in 1662. Visit this National Historic Site and witness the historical significance of the French fort ruins.

The last item on the menu is a real treat: Cape St.

Mary's Ecological Reserve, the most accessible seabird colony in North America. A wonderland for birdwatchers and explorers alike, you'll gaze upon thousands of northern gannets nesting atop a 200-foot-high sea stack, and smaller numbers of razorbills, common murres, and black-legged kittiwakes nesting on shallow cliff ledges.

Best kept secrets

the state

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures on the Avalon. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.

Local Cuisine Hot Spots

- Newfoundland Chocolate Company Café, Picnic Lunches on Signal Hill
- Dildo Dory Grill, Dildo
- Newfoundland Sushi, Grates Cove Studios & Café
- The Stone Jug, Carbonear

An Excuse to Stay Indoors

- Johnson GEO CENTRE, St. John's (p. 353)
- Commissariat Provincial Historic Site, St. John's (p. 351)
- Bay Roberts Cable Building, Bay Roberts (p. 345)
- Heart's Content Cable Station Provincial Historic Site, Heart's Content (p. 343)
- Manuels River, Manuels (p. 348)

Shop Avalon

- O'Brien's Music, St. John's (p. 375)
- Heritage Shops, St. John's (p. 374)
- Wild Things, St. John's (p. 376)
- Studio Boutique, Carbonear (p. 373)
- Colony of Avalon Gift Shop, Ferryland (p. 377)



Evening Energy

- Spirit of Newfoundland, St. John's (p. 362)
- Southern Shore Dinner Theatre, Ferryland (p. 364)
- Cape St. Mary's Performance Series, Cape St. Mary's (p. 364)
- Lawnya Vawnya Music Festival, St. John's (p. 363)

Outdoor Adventures

- BirdTheRock Nature Tours, St. John's (p. 351)
- Exploring sea caves by kayak with Ocean Quest Adventures (p. 354, 357)
- Learn to jig for cod with Fishing for Success, Petty Harbour (p. 357)
- Dildo Boat Tours, Dildo (p. 343)

Hot Spots for History Buffs

- Cupids Legacy Centre, Cupids (p. 346)
- Colony of Avalon Archaeological Site, Ferryland (p. 359)
- Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador, Winterton (p. 343)
- #2 Mine Tour and Museum, Bell Island (p. 349)

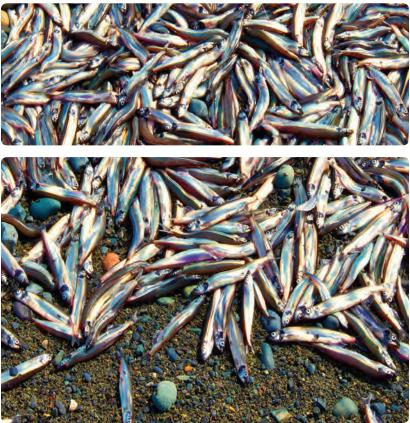
Meet the Locals

- The lacemaker at Commissariat House (p. 351)
- Master boat builder, Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador (p. 343)
- Quidi Vidi Village Plantation (p. 354)
- Live music Tuesdays at Rocket Bakery (p. 362)



Capelin

If you've never seen capelin rolling on a beach, there are plenty of options available. The beaches of Middle Cove, St. Vincent's, and Bellevue are all great options to witness the phenomenon for yourself. And don't forget your dip net or your bucket.



Picture Perfect

- Signal Hill National Historic Site, St. John's (p. 355)
- Quidi Vidi Gut, St. John's (p. 294)
- Shoreline Heritage Walking Trail, Bay Roberts (p. 346)
- Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve (p. 342)
- Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site, St. John's (p. 356)



Unique Hot Spots

- Newman Wine Vaults, St. John's (p. 354)
- Lighthouse Picnics, Ferryland Lighthouse (p. 360)
- Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve (p. 360)
- Whale watching, St. Vincent's Beach (p. 361)

Cultural Gems

- Southern Shore Shamrock Festival, Ferryland (p. 366)
- Running the Goat, Books & Broadsides, Tors Cove (p. 377)
- Perchance Theatre, Cupids (p. 364)





Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism



Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador



YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

Romancing the Avalon.

A spirit of romance is inescapable throughout the Avalon Peninsula. You can find it in the harbours and bays, along the rolling hills, and even in its town names.

In Green's Harbour on Trinity Bay, The Doctor's House is the perfect romantic hideaway for first-class pampering and breathtaking sunsets. A stunning resort and spa set on 100 acres, The Doctor's House and new Secret Garden restaurant will set the stage for an unforgettable getaway.

On the southern Avalon – home to seabirds, fossils, and migratory whales – the Claddagh Inn watches over St. Mary's Bay. Offering the serene comfort of a 4.5-star Inn with 6 ensuite rooms, an efficiency unit, and a private Irish guest pub, this is the perfect stay for travellers and hikers exploring the rural reaches of the Avalon.

Celebrate the iconic wooden boats of the province at the Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador. The exhibits, storytellers, and workshops will show you the secrets of the trade, and perhaps inspire your own sense of creativity.

Advertorial







The Bayside B&B Bareneed (709) 786-1500 thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com

Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador Winterton (709) 583-2070 woodenboatnl.com

Claddagh Inn St. Mary's (709) 525-2229 thecladdaghinn.ca

Doctor's House Inn and Spa Green's Harbour (709) 582-2754 doctorshousenl.ca

Avalonia's geological mysteries.

Travel back over 500 million years to discover the hidden mysteries of Avalonia – an ancient continent that was the source of some of the oldest rocks and fossils on the planet. Discover stories of volcanoes, earthquakes, glaciers, and natural forces which formed unique geological wonders only found here.

Find the world's oldest-known muscular animal, an extinct marine arthropod, and get up-close-and-personal with a 500-million-year-old trilobite fossil. Explore a former mine site with iron-rich rock layers that date back more than 450 million years. Take a guided tour of Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, to witness fossil specimens that illustrate the earliest stages of biological complexity on our planet, and provide evidence of the early colonization of the deep-sea floor.



Advertorial

Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site Portugal Cove South (709) 438-1012 bit.ly/1V4SAac

Manuels River Conception Bay South (709) 834-2099 manuelsriver.com

Johnson GEO CENTRE St. John's (709) 737-7880 geocentre.ca

St. Lawrence Miner's Memorial Museum St. Lawrence (709) 873-2222 townofstlawrence.com

#2 Mine Tour and Museum Wabana, Bell Island (709) 488-2880 on.fb.me/1hhtpCt

Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre Fortune (709) 832-3569 fortunehead.com

The Rooms St. John's (709) 757-8000 therooms.ca

MUN Botanical Garden St. John's (709) 864-8590 mun.ca/botgarden

305

Avalon road trips

Osprey Trail

The sea hawks are here for the capelin, everyone else comes for the beach, 28 km one-way.

Cape Shore

Visit the most accessible seabird colony in North America and the old French capital, 303 km one-way.

Baccalieu Coastal Drive

Where classic outport communities and favourite pirate haunts dot the coastline, 230 km one-way.

Admiral's Coast

For day-trippers from St. John's, a perfect excursion "around the bay," 67 km one-way.

Killick Coast

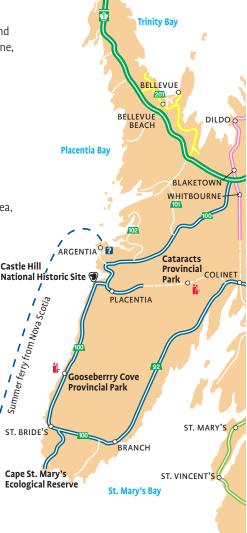
For generations it's been a wonderful place to drop anchor and admire the sea, 55 km one-way.

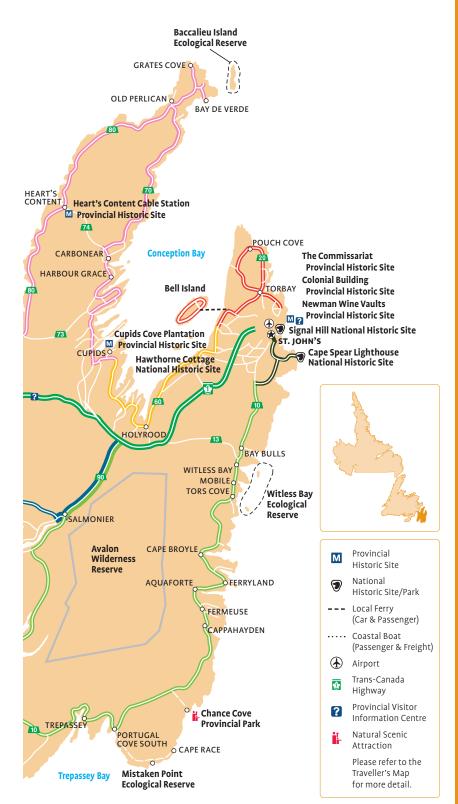
St. John's & Environs

One of the oldest cities in North America, and a centre of culture, history, and entertainment.

Irish Loop

10,000 whales, a million seabirds, and an endless wealth of Irish heritage, 312 km one-way.





Avalon road trips

The Avalon Peninsula looks like a piece from a jigsaw puzzle, with its deep bays separating long fingers of land. Almost completely surrounded by water, it's where the first European settlers put down roots. It's full of history and home to the provincial capital, St. John's, North America's oldest city, which has a well-deserved reputation for food, music, and good times. The region – which National Geographic calls a top coastal destination – is full of great places to see whales and seabirds, go sea kayaking or hiking, or enjoy sightseeing in centuries-old outports.

Osprey Trail

28 km As its name suggests, this is a good place to see these famous fish hawks. From Route 1, take Route 201 and drive along the southern coast of Trinity Bay. This is a popular summer cottage area, and there's a park with a sandy beach at Bellevue Beach.

Cape Shore

303 km Take Route 100 from Route 1 to Placentia. Here at the Castle Hill National Historic Site are the remains of an old French fort. *Plaisance*, its original name, was the French capital of Newfoundland in the 17th and 18th centuries when the French and English battled for military dominance in North America. There's a fantastic view of the town of Placentia, the waters, and wooded hills.

Just past St. Bride's, about an hour from Placentia, follow the signs to Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, the most accessible and spectacular seabird colony in North America. Here, just 50 feet from the clifftop viewing point, nest thousands of northern gannets – beautiful birds with a wingspan of over six feet – crowded atop a 200-foot-high sea stack called Bird Rock.

Razorbills, murres, and other seabirds also nest at the reserve. If you have a question, ask one of the interpretive guides, who also lead nature hikes, or drop into the interpretation centre, which hosts concerts throughout the summer.

Salmonier Nature Park, on Route 90, is home to about 20 species of native mammals and birds that live in sensitive enclosures designed to be as natural as possible. The park's trail is entirely boardwalked and accessible.



Baccalieu Coastal Drive

230 km The Baccalieu Coastal Drive traces the long finger of the Avalon Peninsula between Trinity and Conception Bays. Western access is from Route 80 near Whitbourne on Route 1.

In the late 19th century, Dildo was the site of an early fish hatchery and later, a whaling port. The Cable Station in Heart's Content, once a major relay point for transatlantic telegraph messages, is now a Provincial Historic Site, complete with much of the original equipment. The first successful transatlantic cable landed here in 1866.

At Winterton the Boat Building Museum will give you a chance to roll up your sleeves and learn how to build a traditional dory or punt, and learn about these vital components of our marine history.

At Old Perlican, Route 80 merges into Route 70. The tip of the peninsula at Grates Cove has a rather unusual National Historic Site – hundreds of rock walls built by farmers to keep roaming animals off their fields. Up here, you'll also find the Baccalieu Island Ecological Reserve. Three million pairs of Leach's storm petrels nest here, which is why the foxes look so healthy. An interpretive display on the reserve can be found in nearby Bay de Verde.

Carbonear is pirate country, but it's a romantic piracy. An Irish princess captured by pirate Peter Easton settled near here with one of Easton's crew, Gilbert Pike, and lived happily ever after. Easton went on to infamy and fortune, while Princess Sheila NaGeira has inspired books, songs, and a stage production. The site of Easton's old pirate fort is now a museum in Harbour Grace.

Harbour Grace played a role in pioneering aviation: it was from here that Amelia Earhart set out on her solo flight across the Atlantic in 1932. Though devastated by fire several times, the town still retains a wonderful inventory of historic buildings.

In Bay Roberts, drop by the Cable Building, a National Historic Site which houses the Road to Yesterday Museum and the Christopher Pratt Art Gallery. Then take a leisurely stroll along the shoreline through the original settlement's meadows to Mad Rock on the Shoreline Heritage Walk and watch the sea crash against the craggy coast.

The first official English colony in Canada was founded at Cupids by John Guy in 1610, and the site is now being excavated. See the artifacts and exhibits at the new Legacy Centre.

Brigus was the birthplace of Captain Bob Bartlett, the ice pilot who guided Robert Peary to within striking distance of the North Pole in 1909. His home, Hawthorne Cottage, is now a National Historic Site, and the town retains much of its 19th-century character.



Admiral's Coast

67 km The Admiral's Coast follows Route 60 along the western and southern shores of Conception Bay from Colliers to Conception Bay South and Paradise. It's a mix of rural and urban, with the suburbs of the capital city giving way to small towns and a more traditional way of life.

Conception Bay South is a collection of shoreline communities, from Seal Cove to Topsail. Kelligrews will be forever associated with the song *Kelligrews Soirée*, also the name of the annual folk festival held in early July. There's a marina in Foxtrap and a day-use park at popular Topsail Beach. Conception Bay is a good scuba diving area, especially around the ore carriers that were sunk by U-boats just off Bell Island during World War II.

Ocean Quest Adventures in Long Pond should be a first stop for divers interested in exploring the wrecks. Boat tour operators are available for anyone who'd like to whale watch, fish for cod, or kayak into a sea cave. There's a famous fossil bed and walking trail at Manuels River, and just past Topsail is the town of Paradise, where you'll find more walking trails around several ponds.

Killick Coast



55 km The Killick Coast extends east from Topsail along the south shore of Conception Bay to Cape St. Francis, and ends just outside St. John's. Travel to Portugal Cove via Route 50 or Route 40. From here, take a 20-minute ferry ride to Bell Island where you can tour the former submarine iron mines, the lighthouse perched on a cliff, and see large outdoor murals inspired by the island's history.

From Portugal Cove, take Route 21 through Bauline to Pouch Cove (pronounced "pooch") on Route 20. This is good berry picking country, especially on the gravel road to Cape St. Francis.

The scenery along this coast is spectacular. Flatrock, Middle Cove, and Logy Bay are settled enclaves along a rugged shore, and around each bend in the road is another view of the coast that seems even better than the last.

Torbay is another rapidly growing town just outside St. John's. Drive to the beach and take the Father Troy Trail along the shore, passing fields of farm animals and wildflowers. When it's stormy, you can feel the power of the ocean pound against the rocks. At Logy Bay, the Ocean Science Centre welcomes visitors to its seal tanks. Then it's back to St. John's just a few minutes away.

St. John's and Environs

St. John's, our province's capital, is the perfect combination of big-city luxury and traditional small-town charm. It is the oldest city in North America, and has become a rare destination full of character and charisma, with a contemporary, sophisticated edge.

Downtown St. John's is home to a working port, years of history, dozens of award-winning restaurants, and the bright houses of Jellybean Row. An active arts community and energetic music scene ensure the city's oldest streets are busy well into the night.

Cabot Tower, at Signal Hill National Historic Site, overlooks the city and harbour. It is here where Marconi received the first transatlantic radio signal, ushering in the modern world of telecommunications.

Visit The Battery, where tiny wooden homes still cling valiantly to cliffsides ravaged by ocean waves. Wander the twisting, colourful, tree-lined streets on your way to visiting The Rooms, the provincial art gallery, The Commissariat and Lieutenant Governor's residence, or one of the many churches.

Walk around Quidi Vidi Village at the eastern edge of St. John's and sample craft beer at the Quidi Vidi Brewery or check out up-and-coming artisans at the Plantation.

Rise early to catch the sunrise at Cape Spear Lighthouse, another of our many National Historic Sites. This is the first sunrise in North America, at the most easterly point of land on the continent. You can also join the East Coast Trail here for a hike. Continue on to Petty Harbour for some sightseeing. Head to Torbay, Flatrock, and beyond to marvel at the breathtaking coastline and the mighty Atlantic Ocean. If it's the right time of year, join the locals and watch the capelin roll in at Middle Cove Beach.

Irish Loop

312 km South of St. John's, Route 10 takes you to the whale and seabird tours that operate in the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve, with boats leaving from Bay Bulls, Witless Bay, and Mobile. Thousands of humpback and minke whales stop by to feed, and the plentiful food has attracted millions and millions of seabirds to the reserve's four islands. Most years, 10,000-yearold icebergs drift past, making for an incredible natural triple treat found nowhere else.



Long before the modern era brought cars into common use, people often travelled between communities along coastal trails. That history inspired development of the East Coast Trail from Cape St. Francis to Cappahayden. The trail offers a range of wilderness hiking and walking paths from easy to strenuous. Hike past geographical wonders such as towering cliffs, fjords, sea stacks, rock arches, and even a wave-driven freshwater geyser called The Spout. Headlands offer spectacular views of our coastline and wildlife.

Ferryland is one of the oldest European settlements in North America. The Colony of Avalon, as it was named, was founded in the 1620s by Lord Baltimore, whose family later founded the American colony of Maryland. Peer over the shoulders of working archaeologists as they uncover the foundations of houses and a cobblestone street built in the 17th century. The town's famous lighthouse is home to Lighthouse Picnics, who will provide you with a delicious picnic of homemade delicacies and fresh lemonade. Sit in the grass and watch for whales, seabirds, and icebergs to pass by.

Cape Race was one of the first points of land in the New World observed by westward-bound sailors, and it was a treacherous one, taking literally hundreds of ships to their doom. A lighthouse was built there in 1856 and tended by the Myrick family from 1874 onwards. The nearby wireless station received and transmitted the distress signal from *RMS Titanic* in 1912.

The UNESCO World Heritage Site at Mistaken Point showcases rare fossils from 575 million years ago that show the earliest forms of deep-sea life on the planet. The visitor centre in Portugal Cove South has displays on all three attractions.

In 1928, Amelia Earhart became the first woman to fly the Atlantic as a passenger when she took off from Trepassey.

Route 10 becomes Route 90 at Holyrood Pond as the Irish Loop continues north to Route 1 along Salmonier Line. Watch for whales along the shore near St. Vincent's. Stop by the Salmonier Nature Park, where injured native animals are rehabilitated, after which some stay to make it their permanent home.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.

SPIRIT OF THE ROCK











312 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353

The Spirit Of The Rock

Led by my cousin Wendy and her husband Dennis (Botwood-born), my husband Vince and I enter Newfoundland with tourist expectations. We leave with the spirit of the Rock inside us. From every window of our car, a panorama of beauty captures us. Rocky cliffs ring the roads. Trees like old green fences bend in the direction of the wind. Houses of all different colours blend into the landscape with artistic freedom. Blankets of lupin, daisies, buttercups, roses and clover sweetly scent the air.

Witless Bay

One particular day on our journey, we arrive at the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve for our boat adventure. The sun is warm and the wind refreshing. As we head out to sea, the waves are high and the ship plows up and then down again, a swing and a dip. Our Gatherall's hosts are funny, as well as talented singers and tour guides.

Puffins And Whales

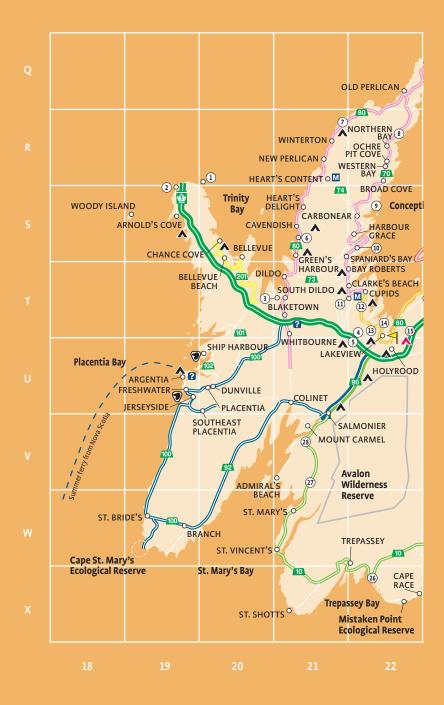
Puffins here are as numerous as the murres and seagulls. They flap their small wings furiously to combat the wind and propel their chubby little bodies. They are beautiful, with their orange beaks and feet. We then roller-coaster further out to sea and suddenly, we are surrounded by whales. Spouts everywhere. Captain Al says there are about 50 in the area. The humpbacks are the most playful. With a swish and a loud puff of water, two female humpbacks swim alongside our ship.

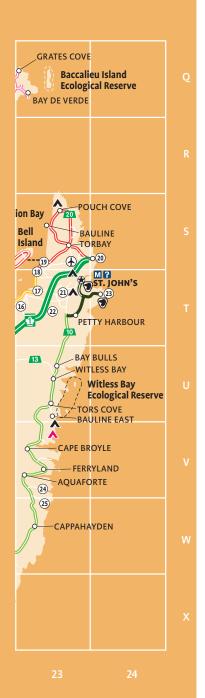
Alas, All Good Things Must Come To An End...

We have to head home tomorrow. "I trust we had a wonderful trip, saw some amazing sights, learned a few things, had a lot of laughs, met some interesting people and strengthened our friendships. Travel is about creating memories. I hope we have managed to create a lot of lasting, treasured memories over the last few days." So reads Wendy's travel book. Her hopes have more than come true. End of this wondrous journey. But how many times have I said the words "next time we visit"? Countless!

STỨRYEXCHANGE

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story at StoryExchange.com.





Avalon reference map

- 1. Sunnyside
- 2. Come By Chance
- 3. Old Shop
- 4. Gushue's Pond Park
- 5. Brigus Junction
- 6. Whiteway
- 7. Hant's Harbour
- 8. Burnt Point
- 9. Salmon Cove
- 10. Upper Island Cove
- 11. Makinsons
- 12. Brigus
- 13. Avondale
- 14. Harbour Main
- 15. Butter Pot
 - Provincial Park

- 16. Conception Bay
- South 17. Paradise
- 18. St. Phillip's
- 19. Portugal Cove
- 20. Logy Bay
- 21. Mount Pearl
- 22. Cochrane Pond
- 23. Blackhead, Cape Spear
- 24. Port Kirwan
- 25. Renews
- 26. Portugal Cove South
- 27. Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay
- 28. St. Joseph's

🛧 🗮 🚗 Major Access Points

AIR: St. John's (S23) FERRY: Argentia (U19) (seasonal from North Sydney, Nova Scotia) ROAD: Routes 1, 100

	Provincial Park
	Campground
М	Provincial Historic Site
1	National Historic Site/Park
	Local Ferry (Car & Passenger)
	Summer Ferry from Nova Scotia
	Airport
Ś	Ski Area
4	Golf Course
1	Trans-Canada Highway
?	Provincial Visitor Information Centre
	Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

Avalon See page 457 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name				Pa	ber		
Admiral's Cove	V23	10			359		
Aquaforte	V23	10	336		360		
Argentia	U19	100		338			
Arnold's Cove	S19	1	319	338	341		
Avalon Wilderness Reserve	UVW 20-22	10			359		
Avondale	T22	63		339	347		
Bareneed	T21	72	326				
Bauline	S23	21			349		
Bauline East	U23	10	335	340			
Bay Bulls	U23	10	334		357		377
Bay de Verde	Q23	70	323		344		
Bay Roberts	T22	70	326		345	363, 366, 369	373
Bell Island	S22	41			349	366-368	
Bellevue	S20	201	319				
Biscayan Cove	S23	20			350		
Blackhead, Cape Spear	T24	11			356		376
Blackhead, Conception Bay	R22	70	324			363	
Brigus	T22	60	326	338	347	368	
Brigus Junction	U22	1		339			
Brigus South	V23	10			359		
Broad Cove	T20	80	321				
Burnt Point	R22	70	323				
Butter Pot Provincial Park	T22	1		339	347		
Calvert	V23	10			359	364	
Cape Broyle	V23	10	335		359		
Cape Race	X22	10			360		377
Cape Spear	T24	11			357	365	376
Cape St. Mary's	W18	100			342	364, 365	372
Cappahayden	W23	10			360		
Carbonear	S22	70	324			362	372
Cataracts Provincial Park	U20	91			361		
Chance Cove	W22	10			360	_	
Clarke's Beach	T22	70	207		346	262.265	272
Conception Bay South	T21	60	327		347	362, 365, 367, 370	373
Conception Harbour	T22	60					373
Cupids	T22	60	326		346	364, 368, 369	
Dildo	T21	80	321		343		
Dildo South	T20	80			343		372
Ferryland	V23	10	335		359	364, 366	377
Flatrock	S23	20			350		
Freshwater	U19	100	319				
Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park	V19	100			342		

	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries		
Name				Page Number					
Goulds	T23	10	333		357				
Grates Cove	Q23	70	323		344		372		
Green's Harbour	S21	80	321	338	343				
Hant's Harbour	R22	80	323		343				
Harbour Grace	S22	70	325		344	366	373		
Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve	U22	1			347				
Heart's Delight	S21	80	322		343				
Heart's Content	R21	80	322		343	366	372		
Holyrood	U22	60	327	339	347				
Jerseyside	U19	100	319						
Job's Cove	R22	70			344				
Kingman's	V23	10			360				
La Manche Provincial Park	U23	10		340	359				
Logy Bay	S23	30			350				
Long Cove	T20	201				368			
Maddox Cove	T24	11			356				
Middle Cove	S23	30			350				
Mobile	U23	10	335		358				
Mount Carmel	V21	93	320						
Mount Pearl	T23	1	334	340	356	363, 366, 367, 370, 371	376		
New Harbour	T21	80	321						
New Perlican	R21	80	323				372		
Norman's Cove	T20	202			341				
Northern Bay	R22	70	323						
Ochre Pit Cove	R22	70	324			364			
Old Perlican	Q22	80			344				
Outer Cove	S23	30			350				
Paradise	T23	60	327		348	362, 365, 368			
Petty Harbour	T23	11	334		357		376		
Placentia	U20	100	320		341	362, 364, 365, 367	372		
Port Kirwan	V23	10	336		360				
Portugal Cove	S23	40			348				
Portugal Cove South	X22	10	336		360	368			
Pouch Cove	S23	20	327	339	350				
Red Head Cove	Q23	70			344				
Renews	W23	10			360		377		
Riverhead	V21	90	337						
Roaches Line	T21	70	327	339					
Salmon Cove	S22	70			344				
Salmonier Line	U21	90	320	338	342				
Spaniard's Bay	S21	70	325						
St. Bride's	W19	100	320		342				

Avalon See page 457 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name			Page Number				
St. John's	T23	1	328	340	350	362-371	373
St. Mary's	W21	90	337				
St. Philip's	T23	41				366	
St. Vincent's	W21	90	337		361		
Torbay	S23	20	328		350	365	373
Tors Cove	U23	10	335		358		377
Trepassey	W22	10	336				
Upper Island Cove	S22	70	325				
Victoria	S22	70			344		
Whitbourne	T21	81			342		
Whiteway	S21	80	322	338			372
Winterton	R21	80	323	338	343	364	
Witless Bay	U23	10	334		358		
Woody Island	S19	n/a	319			366	

Accommodations

Woody Island, Placentia Bay (S19)

WOODY ISLAND RESORT (B) ₩₽©@

30 Rooms, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Woody Island T: (709) 364 3701 TF: (800) 504 1066 E: woodyi@woodyi.com W: woodyi.com Description: Unique resort in a scenic outport community offering an unforgettable "Back in Time" all-inclusive experience. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: 2-day packages \$175–\$195. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Arnold's Cove, Route 1 (S19)

ARNOLD'S COVE INN (H/M)

27 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 41–59 Main Road T: (709) 463 2313 / 2368 E: dstringer@ arnoldscoveinn.com W: arnoldscoveinn.com Description: We cater to both tourists and business clientele. Stroll in for a bite to eat or a refreshment at our newly renovated on-site restaurant and lounge. Then unwind in one of our newly renovated rooms. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$109–\$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE KILLICK INN & SUITES (S) 🖬 🔯 🗟

3 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 268A Main Road T: (709) 693 6548 / 682 6548 E: darlene@ killickproperties.com W: thekillickinthecove. com Description: Experience ocean views in a scenic coastal town halfway between St. John's and the Bonavista Peninsula. Fishing stages, working marina, local seafood, hikes, beaches, birds, cultural walks, sightseeing. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119–\$209, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bellevue, Route 201 (S20)

BELLEVUE OCEAN COTTAGE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 78 Main Road T: (709) 693 6548 E: stayinbellevue@ gmail.com Description: Cozy cottage in a private setting surrounded by forest and ocean. Nestled in a scenic fishing town, with stunning views, beaches, fishing stages, traditional boats, and eagles. Close to hiking trails. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$200. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CONNIE'S HOUSEKEEPING UNITS (C)

4 Units, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 442 4202 / 687 1573 E: eckne@hotmail.com W: connieshousekeeping.wixsite.com/cabins Description: Come explore our captivating, scenic small town. Relax and enjoy our warm, friendly hospitality. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, playground/ play area, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$70–\$75, extra person (over 12 years) \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Freshwater, Placentia Bay, Route 100 (U19)

CASTLE LANDING GUEST HOME (B) 🖪

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Larkin Drive T: (709) 227 0997 / 746 9816 TF: (877) 227 0997 E: castlelanding@bellaliant.com W: castlelanding.ca Description: This former convent was completely renovated in 2016. Elegantly appointed bedrooms and inviting common areas make this an outstanding accommodation, no matter the purpose for your visit to the area. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$219–\$499. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Jerseyside, Route 100 (U19)

PLACENTIA VACATION RENTALS (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19–21 Whelan Place T: (709) 697 5333 E: daniel@fallenmermaid. ca W: baycation.ca Description: Lovely 2-bedroom cottages located along the water on a quiet street with spectacular views. A home away from home. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149–\$169, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V.

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

A SUITE SPOT B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Apr 15–Oct 15 Loc: 161–167 Bond's Path T: (709) 701 1819 / (780) 714 8101 E: info@ asuitespot.com W: asuitespot.com Description: Situated on the Southeast Arm of Placentia Bay, we offer large rooms with ensuites, a heated pool, and a relaxing hot tub to embrace after a day of touring the area. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129–\$159, off-season rates available. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

BRIDGEWAY HOTEL (H/M) 🗟

12 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15–19 Prince William Drive T: (709) 227 1700 / 4700 E: bridgewayhotel@gmail.com W: bridgewayhotel. net Description: Beautiful 2-storey hotel at the entrance to Placentia, only 4½ km from the ferry. Fully-equipped with elevator service. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$109–\$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HAROLD HOTEL (H/M) 🕅

17 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Blockhouse Road T: (709) 227 2107 TF: (877) 227 2107 E: jbkelly@personainternet.com W: placentiaaccommodations.com Description: Conveniently located 5 km from the Argentia ferry and industrial park. Amenities: Business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$94.99–\$129.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

OCEANVIEW EFFICIENCY UNITS (S)

4 Housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2–10 Veterans Way T: (709) 227 5151 TF: (877) 224 8439 E: jbkelly@personainternet.com Description: Enjoy the view of the sunset over beautiful Placentia Bay – a spectacular site! Restaurants within walking distance and a lovely beach boardwalk adjacent to our property can start you on your journey! Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99.99–\$159.99. CC: MC, V.

ROSEDALE MANOR B&B INN (B)

6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 40 Orcan Drive T: (709) 227 3613 TF: (877) 999 3613 E: lindasofiagrimm@gmail.com W: rosedalemanor. ca Description: Waterfront heritage inn circa 1893. Rooms have comfortable and elegant furnishings. Gourmet breakfasts for all diet restrictions. Quiet location on the waterfront. Walking distance to restaurants. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129–\$149, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Bride's, Route 100 (W19)

CAPEWAY INN & SUITES (S)

7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 11 Main Street T: (709) 337 2163 / 227 1481 TF: (866) 337 2163 E: hilda@nf.sympatico.ca W: thecapeway.ca Description: Guest comfort and satisfaction at affordable prices close to the world-renowned Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve. Our goal is to provide clean, comfortable rooms to our guests at affordable prices. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$119– \$169, extra person \$10, cot \$10. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Mount Carmel, Route 93 (V21)

SALMONIER COUNTRY MANOR-CONVENT INN (B) ■

7 Rooms, May 15–Oct 1 Loc: 428 Main Road T: (709) 986 2222 / 687 3982 E: salmoniercountrymanor@gmail.com W: countrymanor.ca Description: Restored convent boasting rooms with ensuites. Centrally located on the Avalon in a rural area with beautiful urban amenities and a short drive to the many attractions. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129–\$159, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)

THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER (C) / (H/M) / (S) **FI∀ C B ⊠ B**

5 Cottages, 39 rooms, 15 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5444 E: reservations@thewilds.ca W: thewilds. ca Description: A haven of undisturbed wilderness complete with all the amenities of home. Welcome to The Wilds! A 4-season resort complete with the finest championship golf course on the Avalon. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. **\$\$**: Cottage \$345–\$390, rooms \$119–\$229, suites \$199-\$239. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Broad Cove, Trinity Bay, Route 80 (T20)

ISLAND VIEW EFFICIENCY COTTAGE & UNITS (C)

1 Cottage, 3 efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Morely's Lane T: (709) 582 2230 / 682 7316 E: wjpinsent@nf.sympatico.ca W: dildocottages. com Description: Fully-furnished 3-bedroom cottage and 3 quiet and secluded 2-bedroom units. Great for families close to the city. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$120, additional rooms \$10. CC: e-Transfer.

Dildo, Route 80 (T21)

DILDO BOAT HOUSE INN (I)

7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 2988 / 687 0699 Off-Season T: (709) 759 2677 E: info@dildoboathouse.com W: dildoboathouse. com Description: Elegant, oceanside, 7-room inn located in the upper reaches of Trinity Bay. Our newly renovated boathouse features breathtaking ocean views, private dock, patios, and original art. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139.99– \$219.99. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GEORGE HOUSE HERITAGE B&B (B) **∏**♥◎ 🔯

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 80 Front Road T: (709) 582 2167 / 325 6622 TF: (855) 582 2167 E: info@georgehousebnb.com W: georgehousebnb.com Description: Built in 1885, the George House is a landmark in the community. This empire-style house overlooks the fishing village offering a Victorian-style atmosphere. A great base to tour the Avalon Peninsula. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129–\$299, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JULIA'S LANDING (VH) 🖪

1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 1 Reid's Lane T: (709) 728 1094 / 769 1094 E: juliaslandingnl@gmail.com Description: When visiting Dildo, relax in your own private space while you enjoy unobstructed ocean views from the beautiful front deck. Our traditional saltbox home has tons of character and modern conveniences. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130–\$285. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

New Harbour, Route 80 (T21)

NO CHARGE FOR THE VIEW B&B (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 15–Dec 15 Loc: 9 Newhooks Hill T: (709) 582 3287 / 693 7000 E: bev@ nochargefortheview.com W: nochargefortheview. com Description: Look out your bedroom or living room window, where you may see whales, icebergs, or a beautiful sunset. You can also do the Dildo Excursion in downtown Dildo, we are just 5 minutes away. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$129–\$169, extra person \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Green's Harbour, Route 80 (S21)

THE DOCTOR'S HOUSE INN & SPA (I) 30 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 21 Old Hopeall Road T: (709) 582 2754 E: info@doctorshousenl. ca W: doctorshousenewfoundland.com Description: 140-acre oceanfront property, 1 hour from St. John's. Features spa, Secret Garden Restaurant, licenced solarium and patios, trails, animal farm, gift shop, event barn, and conference room. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, spa service on-site, waterfront view. \$\$: \$195-\$325. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GOLDEN ARM CABINS (C)

3 Cottages, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3600 / 2847 E: nitacrocker@gmail.com Description: Relaxing, quiet country setting overlooking a pond. 75 minutes from St. John's airport. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$89. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BLAZING HORIZON COTTAGES (C) 日マロの選

7 Cottages, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 445 Main Street T: (709) 588 7829 / 2347 TF: (866) 998 7829 E: blazinghorizoncottages@live.com W: blazinghorizoncottages.com Description: Luxurious oceanfront cottages overlooking Trinity Bay, offering a spectacular view of Shag Rocks and Blazing Horizons. Vacation, meeting, or retreat, we are here for you. Restaurant and banquet room. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139-\$299, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LEGGE'S SUNSET INN (S) 🖬

3 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 315 Main Street T: (709) 588 2808 / 680 0758 E: melinda_2985@ hotmail.com W: leggessunsetinn.com Description: 1- and 2-bedroom suites with grand view of the ocean. Beautiful sunsets. Next door to Pitcher's Pond Golf Course. Excellent dining close by. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$99–\$129. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 353 Main Road T: (709) 588 2026 E: info@oceandelightcottages. com W: oceandelightcottages.com Description: Luxury 2-bedroom cottages at the ocean's edge. Stunning views and sunsets. Minutes to restaurants, golf, historic sites, hiking. Private firepits. Netflix. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$160–\$250, 2-night minimum. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SHAG ROCK COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 421 Peters Finger Road T: (709) 588 2243 / 597 4607 E: jerryglendalucky@gmail.com W: shagrockcottage.ca Description: Relax in our self-catered, 1- and 2-bedroom cottages nestled on the hillside with sweeping ocean views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. **\$\$:** May 1–Sep 30 \$139, off-season \$119, 4th night free. **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Heart's Delight, Route 80 (S21)

BROOKCOVE COTTAGES (C)

1 Cottage, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 4 Percy's Lane T: (416) 684 3428 E: stay@brookcovecottages.ca W: brookcovecottages.ca Description: Oceanfront cottage nestled in the woods. Private and relaxing – a perfect getaway destination for all. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150–\$250, 2-night minimum (3-night minimum on long weekends) or \$50 housekeeping charge applied. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN DELIGHT COTTAGES (C) ∰¥₽◙ 🖬

4 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 4 Long Point Road T: (709) 588 2026 E: info@oceandelightcottages. com W: oceandelightcottages.com Description: Luxury oceanfront, 1- and 2-bedroom cottages in quiet cove with unobstructed views and stunning sunsets. 1½ hours from St. John's. Beach. Firepits. Netflix. Hiking, golf, restaurants, boat tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145–\$190, 2-night minimum, pets \$25 per stay. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Heart's Content, Route 80 (R21)

LEGGE'S MOTEL

& EFFICIENCY UNITS (H/M)

9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 106 Main Road T: (709) 583 2929 / 2061 E: leggesrestandmotel@ hotmail.com Description: Located at the crossroads within walking distance of the historic Cable Museum, 15 minutes to Outside Pond Park. Iceberg/whale watching nearby. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: Double: \$89, with kitchenette \$99. Extra person \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MALLAMOORE HOUSE (B) 🖬 🛩 🖾 🖾 🕅

4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 237 Main Road T: (709) 583 2730 / (604) 812 8885 E: info@ mallamoore.ca W: mallamoore.ca Description: A newly restored, oceanfront B&B located in the heritage district of Heart's Content. Each room has private bath. 2 rooms overlook the ocean and have a deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: Double: Jun & Sep \$100-\$120, Jul & Aug \$120-\$160. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

New Perlican, Route 80 (R21)

SEAGLASS B&B AND STUDIO (B)

2 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 18 Harbour Road T: (709) 583 2640 / (450) 542 3285 E: seaglassbb@ gmail.com Description: Traditional, oceanfront home with modern comforts and original charm. Colourful fishing stages enhance the beauty of this quaint, sheltered harbour. Walking trails and historical sites nearby. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, waterfront view. \$\$: Queen room \$100, king room \$100. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

REST ASHORE BEACH HOUSE (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 244 Main Road T: (709) 583 2127 / 683 2894 E: restashore21@gmail.com Description: Situated in the scenic community of Winterton. Ocean/ harbour view right on the waterfront. All the modern comforts of home. 2-bedrooms. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125, off-season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Hant's Harbour, Route 80 (R22)

THE POINT B&B (B) 🖬

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 149 Hant's Harbour Road T: (709) 746 7549 / 727 1882 E: thepointbb@gmail.com W: thepointbb.com **Description:** Welcoming guests for over 13 years! Located on the Baccalieu Coastal Drive. Spacious rooms and home-cooked breakfast. Enjoy hiking trails, quiet strolls around town, and see coastal icebergs in season. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, waterfront view. \$5: Single \$85, double and queen \$90. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

GRATES COVE STUDIOS VACATION HOME (VH) 🖬 🕊 🞯 💹

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Main Street T: (833) 587 3880 / (709) 587 3880 TF: (866) 587 3880 E: info@gratescovestudios. com W: gratescovestudios.ca **Description**: 3-bedroom, 1-bath home, walking distance to our restaurant/event space and hiking trails, cooking classes available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150, weekly \$900. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

HARBOUR VIEW RETREAT (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 27 Main Road T: (833) 587 3880 / (709) 587 3880 E: info@ gratescovestudios.com W: gratescovestudios.ca **Description:** Spectacular seasonal experiences in National Historic Site. Whale, iceberg, and storm watching. Coastal and historic hikes/ walks, and culinary and art workshops. Open Studio Restaurant. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bay de Verde, Route 70 (Q23)

JIMMY'S PLACE (B)

3 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 2 Woodrow's Lane T: (709) 587 2863 / 2245 E: jimmysplace.bdv@ outlook.com W: jimmysplacebedandbreakfast. com **Description:** A homey place to stay nestled on the hillside in stunning Bay de Verde. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licenced dining, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Burnt Point, Route 70 (R22)

SEA ARCH EFFICIENCY UNITS (C)

8 Efficiency units, Apr 1-Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 584 3190 E: info@ cabinsnearnorthernbaysands.ca W: cabinsnearnorthernbaysands.ca Description: Ideal family getaway close to Northern Bay Sands. 1- and 2-bedrooms. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: 1-bedroom \$75, 2-bedrooms \$95-\$115. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Northern Bay, Route 70 (R22)

SALTY SEAS COTTAGES (C) 🖬 🕊 🗖 🐼 📓

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Woodfine Lane T: (709) 598 0600 E: james@saltyseascottages.ca W: saltyseascottages.ca BL: saltyseascottages. wordpress.com **Description:** A beautifully renovated, 3-bedroom home only 2 minutes from the ocean. Combination of original



interior, including plank floors and wooden ceiling, upgraded with all modern comforts. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$205, taxes included. 7th night free. 15% discount Nov 1–Apr 30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Ochre Pit Cove, Route 70 (R22)

OCHRE HOUSE (VH) ₽ © 🕅

1 Vacation home, May 28–Nov 21 Loc: Route 70 T: (709) 685 3307 / 7179 E: info@ochrehouse. ca W: ochrehouse.ca Description: A unique vacation and retreat facility. Stunning 17-foot ceilings, 6 bedrooms, 5 baths, spacious studio, gourmet kitchen, generous living area, and game room. An exceptional getaway for work or play. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$455-\$505, weekly \$3,102. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SALTY SEAS COTTAGES (C)

7 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Wharf Road T: (709) 598 0600 E: james@saltyseascottages.ca W: saltyseascottages.ca BL: saltyseascottages. wordpress.com **Description**: Wake up every morning to the sights and sounds of the Atlantic Ocean. Relax on the private patio of a fully-renovated, century-old home, or enjoy the beautiful view from one of our spacious cottages. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$215, taxes included. 7th night free. 15% discount Nov 1–Apr 30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Blackhead, Conception Bay, Route 70 (R22)

COASTAL COTTAGES-EAGLES NEST COTTAGE (VH)

1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: Wharfloop Road T: (709) 699 7845 E: info@coastalcottages. ca W: coastalcottages.ca Description: Oceanfront 3-bedroom property with peaceful experiences, and if nature gives a show, you will watch whales, icebergs, and seabirds while sitting in our garden. 5 acres on the edge of the North Atlantic. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: Double \$220, 4 guests \$260. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer. Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

BACCALIEU TRAIL B&B (B)

T: (709) 596 1594 E: baccalieutrailbandb@ hotmail.com W: baccalieutrailbandb.com **Description:** A quaint B&B and restaurant built in 1942, perched next to the waterfront in old historic Carbonear. A great destination for those looking to explore the Baccalieu Trail. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$189. CC: Debit, MC, V.

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 170 Water Street

CARBONEAR MOTEL (H/M) 🛃

15 Housekeeping units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Highroad South T: (709) 596 5662 / 987 0907 E: carbonearmotel@gmail.com W: carbonearmotel.com **Description**: Your oceanside getaway. On the south side of Carbonear and walking distance to the historic, rejuvenated downtown. Local crafts, art shops, diners, pubs, cafés, and entertainment. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$90-\$120. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MERCHANT'S MANOR (B)

4 Rooms, Apr 15–Oct 15 Loc: 152 Water Street T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: newfoundlandexperience.com **Description**: Luxurious ocean view heritage accommodation located on central Avalon, near hiking and tourist activities. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$219. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SOPHIA'S HERITAGE INN (B)

4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: 150 Water Street T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: newfoundlandexperience.com **Description**: Elegantly restored heritage property overlooking Carbonear Harbour. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135-\$219. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Harbour Grace, Route 70 (S22)

AMELIA'S VACATION RENTALS (S)

4 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 410 Harvey Street T: (709) 597 0210 / 596 4012 E: tony.1358@hotmail. com Description: Modern, self-contained, fullyfurnished and equipped apartments in historic Harbour Grace. Closest accommodations to *S.S. Kyle*, Kearney Tourist Chalet, Danny Cleary Centre. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$94–\$119. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOTEL HARBOUR GRACE (H/M) 🖬

15 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 66 Water Street T: (709) 596 5156 / 5157 TF: (877) 333 5156 E: edpike@hotelharbourgrace.ca W: hotelharbourgrace.ca Description: Airconditioned hotel rooms, suites with queen size beds, 8 motel rooms, FibreOp internet. All supplied with mini fridges. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$79–\$149. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROSE MANOR INN B&B (B) 🖬 🎔 🎯 📓

5 Suites, Apr 30–Dec 22 Loc: 43 Water Street East T: (709) 596 1378 TF: (877) 596 1378 E: info@rosemanorinn.com W: rosemanorinn.com Description: Historic English manor circa 1878 serving gourmet breakfasts and fine dining. Voted one of Canada's best afternoon teas and one of the province's most romantic getaways. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200–\$450. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROTHESAY HOUSE HERITAGE INN B&B (B) 🖬 🚭

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 30 Loc: 34 Water Street T: (709) 596 2268 TF: (877) 596 2268 E: rothesay@ nf.sympatico.ca W: rothesayhouse.com Description: A Designated Heritage Structure. Listed historic place, circa 1855. TripAdvisor rated #1 B&B in Newfoundland 2013–2017. Certificate of Excellence award winner 2013– 2019. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$165–\$185, extra person \$30. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Upper Island Cove, Route 70 (S22)

LOVE'S ANCHOR BY THE SEA (VH)

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1–3 Big Lane T: (905) 240 0811 / (709) 594 2028 E: lovesanchorbythesea@gmail.com W: lovesanchorbythesea.com Description: Beautiful, oceanfront, fisherman's cottage converted into spacious 3-bedroom home. Charming and filled with amenities. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun–Sep \$199, weekly \$1,195; Oct–May \$149, weekly \$745. Extra person (above 4) \$10. 2-night minimum (3 for holiday weekends). CC: AE, MC, V.

Spaniard's Bay, Route 70 (S21)

THE SPANIARDS "ROOM" HERITAGE HOME (B)

4 Rooms, May 28–Oct 3 Loc: 185 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 786 0978 / 222 0978 TF: (866) 340 0278 E: info@thespaniardsroom.com W: thespaniardsroom.com Description: Trips to Discover "Top 10 Places to Visit". Historically significant Second Empire architecture and period furnishings. Queen beds, cooked breakfast, and in-house dining. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, spa service on-site. \$\$: \$109, double \$119, extra person (5 and older) \$20. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

THE VIMY B&B (B) 🖪

3 Rooms, Jan 5-Dec 20 Loc: 233 Main Highway T: (709) 680 4012 / 786 6947 E: marygushue@msn.com W: thevimyboutique. com Description: A unique experience all on its own. We offer elegance, comfort, and convenience. Boutique and tea garden on-site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licenced dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$119-\$169. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

BAY ROBERTS HOTEL (H/M)

24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 72–76 Water Street T: (709) 786 4700 TF: (800) 786 4703 E: info@bayrobertshotel.ca W: bayrobertshotel. ca Description: A water view from every room, let our hotel be your home away from home for the whole family. Amenities: AC, business centre, internet/wi-fi, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$124–\$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

KLONDYKE COTTAGE (VH) 🖬 🖬

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Porter's Lane T: (709) 786 2676 / 683 2296 E: phylruss@ hotmail.com W: airbnb.ca/rooms/37593609 Description: Experience outport living in this cozy home nestled in a very quiet neighbourhood. Delightful, fully-equipped with all amenities of a new home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$150, extra person \$25, pets \$25. CC: e-Transfer.

SILVERWOOD INN (H/M)

18 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 389–399 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 786 4466 TF: (800) 663 4450 E: silverwoodinn@eastlink.ca W: silverwoodinn.biz Description: All rooms with fridge, microwave, coffee maker, TV, and hair dryer. New efficiency units with cooktop and oven. Guest meeting area and picnic area. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$109–\$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Bareneed, Route 72 (T21)

THE BAYSIDE B&B (B) 🖬 🛩 🞯

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Bareneed Road T: (709) 786 1500 / 222 0201 E: jbickford@thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com W: thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com BL: baysidebandb.blogspot.ca Description: #1 accommodation in the area on TripAdvisor. Awesome ocean views. Relaxing location with updated amenities and an optional evening menu featuring local seafood and moose. Central to hiking and sights. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$119–\$149, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OTTERBURY HOLLOW VACATION HOME (VH)

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Otterbury Road T: (709) 782 1288 / 0315 E: otterburyhollow@ nf.sympatico.ca W: otterburyhollow.com Description: Fully-equipped vacation home, located in a scenic coastal setting, offering seclusion and casual comfort. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250, extra person (over 4) \$10, weekly \$1,400, off-season rates available. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

CUPID'S HAVEN B&B AND TEA ROOM (B) 🖬 🕊 🛃

4 Rooms, May 19–Oct 31 Loc: 169 Burnt Head Loop T: (709) 528 1555 / 683 4579 TF: (877) 528 1555 E: info@cupidshaven.ca W: cupidshaven. ca Description: This former Anglican Church was extensively remodeled into a B&B and restaurant. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$119–\$169. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SKIPPER BEN'S B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 408 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 4436 / 222 0384 TF: (877) 528 4436 E: info@skipperbens.ca W: skipperbens. ca Description: Circa 1890, restored home with sun deck and beautiful ocean view of Bay de Grave. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, room service, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$79-\$99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

THE BRITTONER B&B (B)

3 Rooms, May 1–Oct 10 Loc: 12 Water Street T: (709) 725 6900 / 328 3412 E: brittonerbandb@ gmail.com W: airbnb.ca/rooms/13866839 Description: Restored Victorian home in the heart of Brigus near Hawthorne Cottage, Olde Stone Barn. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$110–\$130, extra person \$20. CC: AE, MC, V.

Roaches Line, Route 70 (T21)

HILLSIDE COTTAGES (C)

11 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 155 Main Road T: (709) 528 9859 E: info@roacheslinepark.com W: hillsidecottagesnl.com Description: Located just 40 minutes from St. John's and 10 minutes from Bay Roberts. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$115–\$165, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

COMERFORD'S OCEAN VIEW SUITES (S)

14 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Comerford Crescent T: (709) 229 7224 TF: (877) 429 7224 E: comerfords@oceanviewefficiencyunits.com W: comerfordsoceanviewsuites.ca Description: Fully-equipped 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom suites, 30 minutes from St. John's. View of harbour and Butter Pot Mountain. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119–\$238. CC: Debit, MC, V.

IRISH LOOP RESORT (C)

5 Cabins, May 9–Oct 31 Loc: 567 Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5200 / 728 4285 TF: (888) 895 8484 E: irishloopinfo@gmail.com Description: 5 cabins with 2 bedrooms each. Satellite TV, convenience store with 24+ soft serve flavours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$120. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Conception Bay South, Route 60 (T21)

HEAVENLY HILL B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 76 Petten's Road T: (709) 744 1145 / 746 5921 E: paul.haines@ century21.ca W: bbcanada.com/8131.html Description: Tour historic St. John's, Cabot Tower, whale/puffin tours, Manuels River fossil site, Johnson GEO CENTRE, and walking trails. Central location for touring the Avalon Peninsula. Heaven on the hill. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$125, double \$140, taxes included. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

THE BLUE JAY NEST (B) 🖬 🗇 🖬

2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc; 52 Blue Jay Place T: (709) 765 4205 / 782 2798 E: thebluejaynest@ outlook.com W: thebluejaynest.ca Description: In the heart of Paradise. Enjoy a relaxing patio and luxurious rooms. Groceries, liquor store, trails, and ponds nearby. 15-minute drive to the airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$130-\$160. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

CROSSROADS INN & SUITES (H/M) 🖬 🗟 💹

57 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 42A from Route 1 T: (709) 368 3191 / 3192 E: edc@ nl.rogers.com W: crossroadsinnsuites.ca Description: Newest 4-star hotel on the Avalon Peninsula. We are centrally located to Mount Pearl, Paradise, and St. John's. 15 minutes to St. John's International Airport. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$139–\$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)

MURRAY HOUSE (VH) 🖬 🎔 🗇 🖬

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16A Connors Loop T: (709) 693 3251 E: sandramurray2@hotmail.com W: murrayhouse. ca Description: Rediscover nature in our tranquil 2-bedroom country home located just 25 minutes from the city. Birdwatchers and ocean lovers enjoy our delightful ocean views and regular visits from many wild birds at our feeders. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120. CC: e-Transfer.

POINTS EAST (B) 🛛 🕼

3 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 34 Sullivan's Loop T: (709) 335 8315 E: edettmer@gmail.com W: pointseast.ca Description: Oceanfront guesthouse, great view, traditional fisherman's home and hobby farm. 30 minutes from St. John's. Hiking packages for the East Coast Trail, backpackers are welcome. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$90–\$120, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Torbay, Route 20 (S23)

SEE THE SEA B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 102 Marine Drive T: (709) 437 1915 TF: (866) 437 1915 E: seethesea@ nl.rogers.com W: bbcanada.com/seethesea Description: Fantastic ocean view. 5 minutes from the airport. 2-minute walk to Father Troy's Trail. Hikers welcome. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100. CC; e-Transfer.

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

ALT HOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🛩 🖾 🖾 🖾

148 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 125 Water Street T: (709) 383 2125 TF: (844) 625 0123 E: reservations.stjohns@althotels.ca W: germainhotels.com/en/alt-hotel/st-johns BL: germainhotels.com/en/blog Description: We pride ourselves on offering the best experience at an affordable rate with ultra-comfortable rooms, modern design, friendly service, and eco-friendly choices. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$109– \$249. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ABBA INN (DOWNTOWN) (TH)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 36 Queen's Road T: (709) 754 0058 / 691 2046 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: abba@nf.sympatico.ca W: abbainn.com Description: Nestled safely on elegant Queen's Road, in well-lit area, property is a semidetached upscale English-style townhouse. No elevator/many stairs. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, private bath/ensuite, room service. \$\$: \$59–\$399, off-season, student, and extended rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

ANCHOR AT SIGNAL HILL B&B (B)

2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Cook's Hill T: (709) 771 8799 / 330 2504 E: petersronj@gmail.com W: anchoratsignalhill.com Description: Stay at the bottom of Signal Hill, the first must-see for visitors to the oldest city in North America. Ideal location for experiencing the Battery, Quidi Vidi, downtown, and famous George Street. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120–\$160. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ASHTON APARTMENTS (A)

4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 326–330 Water Street T: (709) 727 7627 TF: (866) 754 1275 E: info@ashtonapts.com W: ashtonapts.com Description: All-inclusive, self-contained, efficiency units. Full kitchen, separate bedrooms, and secure building. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Daily \$145, weekly \$750, bi-weekly \$1,200, monthly \$1,650, 3-night minimum, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

AT WIT'S INN (B) ₽♥◎凝

3 Rooms, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 3 Gower Street T: (709) 739 7420 / 770 2460 TF: (877) 739 7420 E: reservations@atwitsinn.ca W: atwitsinn. ca Description: Well-preserved Queen Anne home located in historic downtown St. John's. Comfortable and spacious, we are in the immediate vicinity of all tourist attractions, shopping, and dining. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$109–\$175. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

B&BS BY HOMETEL (B) 💹

7 Houses, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2–10 St. Joseph's Lane T: (709) 739 7799 TF: (866) 739 7799 E: reservations@hometel.ca W: hometel.ca Description: Located in beautiful, historic downtown St. John's. Steps away from walking trails, harbour, shopping, restaurants, and attractions. Free parking. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$89–\$477, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BALMORAL INN (B)

2 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 38 Queens Road T: (709) 699 2926 E: david@www-001.com W: balmoralbedandbreakfast.com Description: Centre of downtown between the Delta and the Sheraton. Ensuite bathrooms, queen beds. Ocean view. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99–\$179, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

BANNERMAN PARK SUITES (S)

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 23 Rennie's Mill Road T: (709) 351 3244 E: info@bannermanparksuites. com W: bannermanparksuites.com Description: Luxury boutique suites for tourist and business travel. Walk to downtown shops, galleries, restaurants, Convention Centre, and popular sites. King/queen beds, kitchenettes, and spa baths. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$139-\$319, off-season and extended rates available. CC: MC, V.

BEST WESTERN PLUS AIRPORT HOTEL & SUITES (H/M) **訂訂證 医** 医题

175 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 34 Jetstream Avenue T: (709) 758 5004 / (506) 481 0203 TF: (844) 758 5004 E: christian@ bestwesternstjohns.com W: bit.ly/3ogGMpg Description: Our brand new hotel features a lounge, restaurant, waterslide, pool, gym, banquet rooms, and 24-hour shuttle to nearby St John's Airport. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$5: Jun 1–Sep 30 \$129.99– \$259.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BLUE ON WATER (I) 🖬 🕊 🞯 💹

11 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 319 Water Street T: (709) 754 2583 TF: (877) 431 2583 E: info@ blueonwater.com W: blueonwater.com Description: A contemporary boutique hotel located in the heart of downtown. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, licenced dining, room service. \$\$: \$159–\$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CABOT HOUSE (DOWNTOWN) (TH)

2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 26 Monkstown Road T: (709) 754 0058 / 691 2046 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: abba@nf.sympatico.ca W: abbainn. com Description: Quiet, elegant privacy. Private off-street parking for small and midsize cars. Each room has a king bed, except our singles-only ground floor room. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, room service. \$\$: \$79–\$399. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CANTWELL HOUSE (B) 🖬 🞯 📓

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 25 Queen's Road T: (709) 754 8439 / 682 6576 TF: (888) 725 8439 E: info@cantwellhouse.com W: cantwellhouse. com Description: Historic downtown home with a beautiful view of Signal Hill, the Narrows, and stunning sunrises. Short walk to the oldest street in North America as well as shops and restaurants. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$100–\$170. CC: AE. MC. V. e-Transfer.

CAPITAL HOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🛩 🖾 🖳 💹

88 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 208 Kenmount Road T: (709) 738 4480 TF: (800) 503 1603 E: Isquire@capitalhotel.ca W: steelehotels. com Description: 4-star, locally-owned and -operated property. Ideally located near major shopping districts and a short drive to historic downtown St. John's. Your home away from home. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$99–\$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CAPTAIN'S QUARTERS INN (H/M) 🖬

24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 King's Bridge Road T: (709) 576 7173 / 7468 E: captainsquarters@nl.rogers.com W: captainsquarters.ca Description: Relax and enjoy 19th-century atmosphere nestled in the heart of historic Downtown St. John's. Next to Sheraton Newfoundland. Amenities: AC, BBQ, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$69–\$175, monthly and off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

COMFORT HOTEL AIRPORT (H/M) 日子面御题

144 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 106 Airport Road T: (709) 753 3500 TF: (866) 612 5600 E: roberta@ claytonhospitality.com W: comfortinnstjohns. com Description: Complimentary breakfast bar 4am–9am. 0.5 km from St. John's airport, 6 km from historic downtown St. John's . 6.9 km from the Convention Centre and minutes from coastal hikes. 2 km from major shopping. Amenities: Business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, licenced dining, meeting facilities, room service, shuttle service. \$\$: \$89–\$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT (H/M) 日学記句思题

62 Rooms, 24 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 131 Duckworth Street T: (709) 722 6636 TF: (866) 727 6636 E: cogrady@courtyard-stjohns.com W: marriott.com/yytcy Description: Visit us and experience the finest in Newfoundland hospitality at the award-winning, newly renovated Courtyard by Marriott St. John's. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139– \$289, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DELTA HOTELS BY MARRIOTT CONFERENCE CENTRE (H/M) **留学冒欲感**题

403 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 120 New Gower Street T: (709) 739 6404 / 570 1623 TF: (888) 793 3582 E: krista.russell@whq.com W: bit.ly/2Jz3slR **Description:** Full-service hotel recently renovated and conveniently located downtown in shopping, business, and entertainment district. Connected by overhead pedway to Mile One Centre and St. John's Convention Centre. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$136-\$750. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

DOUBLETREE BY HILTON HARBOURVIEW (H/M)

161 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Hill O'Chips T: (709) 754 7788 / 685 1260 E: jane. kingston@hilton.com W: stjohnsharbourview. doubletreebyhilton.com Description: St. John's premier luxury hotel. Merging the contemporary with the traditional. Located downtown with unrivaled views of the harbour. We define your destination. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99–\$299. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

DUCKWORTH INN (I)

9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 331 Duckworth Street T: (709) 738 1802 TF: (888) 394 4222 E: duckworthhotel@gmail.com W: duckworthhotel.com Description: Nightlife!

ELIZABETH MANOR (TH)

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 21 Military Road T: (709) 753 7733 Off-Season T: (709) 699 2404 TF: (800) 263 3786 E: elizabethmanor@nl.rogers. com W: elizabethmanor.nl.ca Description: Located in the historic downtown, perfect for walking to local attractions such as Signal Hill, The Rooms, and George Street. Great location in the historic east end. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$89–\$169. CC: MC, V.

FAIRFIELD BY MARRIOTT (H/M) 104 Rooms, 44 suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 199 Kenmount Road T: (709) 722 5540 E: mfagan@ silverbirchhotels.com W: fairfieldinn.com/ yytfi Description: With our superb location, exceptional comfort, stylish amenities, and leading-edge meeting space, it's easy to see why we have become a top choice for business and leisure alike. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: Jun-Sep \$109-\$189, May & Oct \$109-\$189, Nov-Apr \$109-\$189. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GEORGESTOWN INN (B) ₽♥ 🛛 🕅

6 Bedrooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 50 Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 221 7829 / (705) 716 7815 E: cindy@georgestowninn.ca W: georgestowninn. ca Description: Within walking distance to everything in St. John's and a 10-minute drive to the airport. Edwardian home with modern amenities! Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$150– \$190, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GOWER HOUSE (DOWNTOWN) (TH)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 180 Gower Street T: (709) 754 0058 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: abba@ nf.sympatico.ca W: abbainn.com Description: Rates on our webpage are lower than any published rates. Cozy rooms, no elevators. Free parking. No smoking. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service. \$\$: \$49-\$229, student and off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GOWER MANOR HISTORIC B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 177 Gower Street T: (709) 631 8038 / 722 2153 E: wfm. gower@nl.rogers.com W: gowermanor.com Description: Spectacular Victorian manor filled with beautifully restored antiques. Wander through rooms filled with furniture, artifacts, music, and art from the early 1900s. An awardwinning trip back in time. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette. \$\$: \$89–\$109. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GUV'NOR INN (H/M) 🖬 🖬 🕅

37 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 389 Elizabeth Avenue T: (709) 726 0092 TF: (800) 961 0092 E: rneary@theguvnor.ca W: theguvnor.ca Description: An old English-inspired awardwinning accommodation ideally located minutes from shopping and major historic attractions. Amenities: AC, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$99–\$229. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HAMPTON INN & SUITES BY HILTON AIRPORT (H/M)

129 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 411 Stavanger Drive T: (709) 383 1310 / 1311 TF: (855) 938 4888 E: krista.hazlie@hilton.com W: stjohnsairport. hamptonbyhilton.com Description: Located just off Route 1 in the Stavanger Drive shopping district, only 5 minutes from St. John's Airport, 12 minutes from downtown St. John's Airport, 12 minutes from downtown St. John's and the waterfront. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, room service, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$\$: \$149– \$289. CC: AE, MC, V.

HILTON GARDEN INN (H/M)

154 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 150 New Gower Street T: (709) 383 1310 / 1311 E: krista.hazlie@ hilton.com W: hgistjohns.hgi.com Description: Walking distance to the harbour, the buzz of George Street, local shops and restaurants located on Water and Duckworth Streets. Hotel has a full-service restaurant, 24-hour shop, pool and fitness centre. Amenities: AC, business centre, electric car charging station, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99– \$399. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

HOLIDAY INN (H/M) 🖪 🖬 🔯 🗟 📓

252 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 180 Portugal Cove Road T: (709) 722 0506 / 8391 TF: (800) 933 0506 E: kimberly.snow@sunraygroup.ca W: holidayinn.com/stjohnsnl Description: Centrally located in a park-like setting. Modern, well-appointed, air-conditioned rooms. On-site restaurant and lounge, pool with dual waterslides, and fitness centre. Complimentary parking. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$129.95–\$299.95. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS & SUITES AIRPORT (H/M) 日子面设色运河 @题

120 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Navigator Avenue T: (709) 738 0123 TF: (844) 738 0123 E: info@hiestjohns.com W: hiexpress.com/ stjohnsairport Description: Located at St. John's Airport, this hotel is minutes from Route 1. Enjoy free parking, indoor heated pool, our Express Start[™] breakfast buffet, and free airport shuttle. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$\$: \$109–\$229, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

THE INN BY MALLARD COTTAGE (I)

7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 & 5 Barrows Road T: (709) 769 0657 E: info@theinnbymallard.ca W: theinnbymallardcottage.ca Description: Nestled in the craggy cliffs of Quidi Vidi Village and next door to the renowned Mallard Cottage restaurant, the creatively appointed inn offers an authentic Newfoundland experience. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: May 1–Sep 31 \$349, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JAG HOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🕊 🗖 🙆 🖪 🖳 📓

84 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 115 George Street West T: (709) 738 1524 TF: (844) 564 1524 E: jcampbell@jaghotel.ca W: jaghotel.ca Description: A music-themed boutique hotel as unique as the city it calls home. This downtown location proudly offers guests an experience to remember with first-class amenities you won't find anywhere else. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$129-\$999. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LEASIDE MANOR (B) 🖬 🖬 🖫 🏶 🕸 📓

12 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 39 Topsail Road T: (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387 TF: (877) 653 3772 E: reservations@theleasidegroup.com W: leasidemanor.com **Description:** One of "Five Reasons to Visit Newfoundland" TIME (Europe). A beautifully maintained 1920s manor-house. Boasts modern comforts and original charm. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service. \$\$: Weekdays \$119-\$199, weekends \$199-\$349. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE LUXUS BOUTIQUE HOTEL (H/M)

6 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 128 Water Street T: (709) 771 0122 / 722 8899 TF: (844) 722 8899 E: manager@theluxus.ca W: theluxus.ca Description: A luxury boutique hotel within the heart of historic downtown St. John's. Home of the Luxus Cocktail Lounge, one of the top 50 lounges across Canada, and The Luxus Café. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$439-\$639, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY RESIDENCES-MACPHERSON COLLEGE (H/U)

268 Rooms, May 15-Aug 15 Loc: 40 Livyers Loop T: (709) 864 7933 TF: (877) 730 7657 E: stay@mun.ca W: mun.ca/stay BL: stayatmun. wordpress.com **Description**: University residence located minutes from Route 1 and airport. Great for the budget-minded traveller! Modern 1- or 2-bedroom suites with washroom/shower. Traditional rooms with shared washroom/shower. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$69-\$120. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MONASTERY SPA & SUITES (I) 🖬 🖬 🕏 🗇 📓

31 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Patrick Street T: (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387 E: reservations@ theleasidegroup.com W: monasteryhotel.ca Description: A peaceful retreat in downtown St. John's offering luxurious accommodations and spa services. Close to shopping, restaurants, business district, and night life along with tourism attractions. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, spa service on-site. \$\$: \$129-\$329. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MURRAY PREMISES HOTEL (H/M) ¶¥©@@∞

69 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Beck's Cove T: (709) 738 7773 TF: (866) 738 7773 E: info@murraypremiseshotel.com W: murraypremiseshotel.com **Description**: Newfoundland's first boutique hotel. Originally built in 1846, this heritage property offers luxury amenities and personalized service. Hospitality NL Accommodator of the Year in 2017. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139-\$349. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE NARROWS (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 146 Gower Street T: (709) 685 0544 E: info@thenarrowsbb.com W: thenarrowsbb.com **Description**: Premium downtown location, great view of the harbour, walking distance to all local attractions, shopping, restaurants, The Rooms, Convention Centre, Signal Hill, historic sites, and George Street. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: \$75-\$200, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

RAMADA (H/M) 🖬 🛩 🗊 💹

80 Rooms, efficiencies and suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 102 Kenmount Road T: (709) 722 9330 TF: (866) 612 5800 E: chayden@ramadastjohns.com W: ramadastjohns.com Description: Walking distance to Avalon Mall and Kelsey Drive Power Centre. Just minutes to hospitals and university. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$\$: \$99-\$229. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

RENDELL SHEA MANOR GUESTHOUSE (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 82 Cochrane Street T: (709) 738 7432 TF: (877) 738 7432 E: rendellshea@nl.rogers.com W: rendellshea. com Description: The nicest guesthouse in the heart of St. John's! Minutes away from the cultural sites, hiking, shopping, restaurants, and bars. Magnificent heritage home, ideal location. Friendly owners live on-site! Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$139–\$179. CC: MC, V.

THE ROSES HERITAGE INN (B)

12 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9–11 Military Road T: (709) 726 3336 / 765 1176 Off-Season T: (709) 682 7369 TF: (877) 767 3722 E: info@ therosesnl.com W: therosesnl.com Description: The longest-operating and largest historic inn in downtown St. John's. Spacious rooms, ensuite bathrooms, great parking, and outstanding views. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$109–\$179, off-season \$89–\$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SANDMAN SIGNATURE HOTEL (H/M) 태보이 태양동

200 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 227 Kenmount Road T: (709) 701 0048 / 0058 E: gm_stjohns@ sandman.ca W: sandmanhotels.com/locations/ newfoundland Description: Enjoy exceptional service while relaxing in one of our beautifully appointed guestrooms. Guests can unwind in our swimming pool and whirlpool tub area. Denny's and Moxies restaurants on-site. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$119–\$299. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

SHERATON HOTEL NEWFOUNDLAND (H/M) 日夕司印麗

301 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 115 Cavendish Square T: (709) 726 4980 TF: (888) 870 3033 E: info@sheratonhotelnewfoundland.com W: marriott.com Description: Landmark hotel located in historic downtown offering breathtaking views of Signal Hill and the Narrows. Deluxe accommodations. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, spa service on-site, waterfront view. \$\$: \$137–\$360. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

SUPER 8 (H/M) 🖬 🖬 🕼 🗟 🕅

81 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 175 Higgins Line T: (709) 739 8888 TF: (800) 800 8000 E: gm@super8stjohns.com W: super8stjohns. com Description: Close to the airport, Route 1, and downtown St. John's. Indoor pool with waterslide and Jacuzzi. Deluxe continental breakfast included. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$79–\$229. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

WINSOR HOUSE B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Forest Road T: (709) 726 1845 / (416) 660 6770 E: winsorhousenl@ gmail.com W: winsorhousenl.com Description: 1920s downtown Edwardian home in historic east end of St John's. Owner occupied and recently renovated with a clean, warm, and modern feel. New beds, ensuites, and a true Newfoundland breakfast. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service. \$\$: \$165–\$300. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Goulds, Route 10 (T23)

WILD ROSES B&B (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 30 Loc: 22 Donovans Road T: (709) 747 9650 / 746 9650 TF: (866) 747 9650 E: wildroses@nl.rogers.com W: wildroses.ca Description: Country setting, within minutes of some of eastern Newfoundland's most popular destinations. Hiking package available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, rooms w/2 beds. **\$\$:** Single \$85, double \$95, extra person \$15. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

PARK AVENUE SUITES (S)

4 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 12 Park Avenue T: (709) 237 2295 / 771 6862 E: twelvepark@ gmail.com W: 12parkave.ca Description: Fully-furnished 2-bedroom and bachelor suites with all the comforts of home, priced for your pocketbook. You'll feel right at home! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$109–\$129. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)

CAPLIN COTTAGE (C)

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Cavell's Lane T: (709) 747 9660 / 330 2034 E: petergard@ nl.rogers.com Description: Quiet, 2-bedroom cottage on East Coast Trail, overlooking ocean and scenic Petty Harbour. Sleeps 5 with 2 queen beds plus futon couch. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun–Sep \$140, weekly \$750; May & Oct \$120; Nov–Apr \$75, monthly \$1,000. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

HARBOUR HOUSE (A) 🖬

3 Apartments, May 1–Oct 30 Loc: 13 Main Road T: (709) 745 1087 / 693 3530 E: info@ pettyharbourhouse.ca W: pettyharbourhouse. ca Description: Charming vacation home in historic Petty Harbour, only 15 minutes from downtown St. John's. Comfortable, wellappointed 1- and 2-bedroom apartments. All-inclusive hiking packages offered. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$165-\$235, weekly \$1,040-\$1,480, extra person \$15, pets from \$60, 2-night minimum. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOME AWAY FROM HOME HOUSEKEEPING UNITS (S)

3 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 38 Main Road T: (709) 747 4247 / 727 6443 TF: (877) 740 4247 E: homeawayfromhome_nl@ymail.com W: homeawayfromhome-nl.com Description: Fully-equipped, self-contained waterfront property, wraparound balcony. Near Chafe's Landing restaurant and with a coffee shop just around the corner. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board,

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

BEST VIEW EFFICIENCY UNITS (A)

3 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 72 Northside Road T: (709) 334 1179 / 690 9937 E: reservations@bestviewnl.com W: bestviewnl.com Description: Right on the seashore, 3 attached comfortable tourist apartments. Panoramic view of the harbour in a central location within walking distance of all community attractions and amenities. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110– \$152, weekly rates available. CC: MC, V.

Witless Bay, Route 10 (U23)

ARMSTRONG'S SUITES (S)

3 Suites, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 236 Southern Shore Highway T: (709) 334 2201 E: armstrongssuites@ gmail.com Description: Self-contained units. Accessible, very clean and comfortable. Lots of parking available and 35 minutes to St. John's airport. Operating since 1996 and loving it. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$99, weekly \$500, extra person \$10. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BEARS COVE BEACH HOUSE (VH) 🖬 🗇

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 78 Bears Cove Road T: (709) 690 0707 E: reservations@bearscovebeachhouse.com W: bearscovebeachhouse.com Description: Oceanfront properties overlooking Witless Bay Ecological Reserve, breathtaking views, and adjacent to East Coast Trail. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$235–\$285, weekly \$1,650, off-season rates available. Minimum stay required. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

ELAINE'S B&B BY THE SEA (B) 🕅

6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 30 Lower Loop Place T: (709) 334 2722 / 682 4777 E: elainesbedandbreakfast@nf.sympatico.ca W: elainesbythesea.com Description: 500foot ocean frontage overlooking the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve. Double/queen/king beds. All rooms have ocean view. Free parking. Zodiac tours nearby. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140-\$160. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

GALLOWS COVE COTTAGE AT WITLESS BAY (C)

1 Cottage, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 239 Gallows Cove Road T: (709) 728 0934 E: gallowscovecottage@ gmail.com W: gallowscovecottage.com Description: Fully-equipped 2-bedroom cottage. Near East Coast Trail and Ecological Reserve. Bright, clean, cheerful. Quality furnishings. Wonderful home base for day tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$149–\$199, weekly \$975–\$1,285, 3-night minimum. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Mobile, Route 10 (U23)

WHALE HOUSE GUEST HOUSE (S)

2 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Lower Road T: (709) 702 0313 E: info@whalehouse.ca W: whalehouse. ca BL: whalehouse.ca/blog Description: The best place to stay and experience whales, icebergs, and puffins. Private suites with ocean view, hot tub, walking distance to whalewatching tours, beach, and store. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$79-\$259. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

BROWN RABBIT RESORT CABINS (C)

6 Cabins, Jul 1–Sep 20 Loc: 3 Beachy Cove Road T: (709) 334 2208 E: brownrabbitcabins@gmail. com W: brownrabbit.nl.ca Description: Private and clean housekeeping cabins located on the scenic Irish Loop, 40 minutes south of St. John's. Close to East Coast Trail, Brown Rabbit Walkabout, and Witless Bay Ecological Reserve. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$135, extra person \$10, weekly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bauline East, Route 10 (U23)

CELTIC RENDEZVOUS (C) 🖬 🗟

10 Cottages, 12 Suites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1 Celtic Rendezvous Place T: (709) 334 3341 E: reservations@celticrendezvous.ca W: celticrendezvous.ca Description: Beautiful oceanfront resort. Catering to groups large and small. Near the East Coast Trail and on the Irish Loop. Banquet hall and meeting rooms available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$**: \$79–\$249. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

IRISH LOOP OCEANSIDE CHALET (VH)

1 Chalet, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 24 Mickey Broads Place T: (709) 334 3341 E: reservations@ celticrendezvous.ca W: oceansidechalet.com **Description:** Spectacular views of the Atlantic Ocean make this 2-bedroom chalet a perfect home base for both relaxing and adventure. Easy access to hiking and whale/seabird tours and just 45 minutes to the airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$349-\$399, 2-night minimum Fri & Sat Jun 1–Sep 30. Weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23)

AVALON WILDERNESS COTTAGES (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Horse Chops Road T: (709) 432 2522 / 363 7175 E: mob2@ gmx.com W: avalonwildernesscottages.com Description: 2-bedroom cottages with all-pine interior. Located near East Coast Trail, hunting, fishing, and boat tours. When possible, we cater to East Coast Trail hikers. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$100–\$150, extra person \$10, children (under 12) free. Single night bookings \$30 extra, \$100 discount for 7 nights. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

KAVANAGH'S EFFICIENCY UNIT (S)

1 Unit, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Horsechops Road T: (709) 432 2539 / 363 7020 E: cindydkavanagh@ hotmail.com Description: Self-contained unit, 20 minutes from Southern Shore Arena and 5 minutes from LaManche Park. 15 minutes from Baltimore Complex. Amenities: BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, laundry. \$\$: Single \$99, extra person \$10. CC: e-Transfer.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

DUNNE'S B&B (B)

4 Rooms, May 1–Sep 7 Loc: 386 Baltimore Drive T: (709) 432 2155 E: dunnesbnb@gmail. com W: dunnesbnb.com Description: Nestled in the heart of Ferryland's historic district. 4 oceanfront rooms with ensuites. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120-\$140. CC: e-Transfer.

FERRYLAND COTTAGE (VH) 🖪 🖸

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 478 Baltimore Drive T: (709) 363 2447 / 7298 E: ferrylandcottage@ gmail.com W: linktr.ee/experienceferryland Description: Luxurious, 2-bedroom, fullyequipped ocean view cottage on the Irish Loop. Near all major attractions. Your home away from home while exploring the Irish Loop. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200-\$250, 4 guests maximum. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOME BY THE SEA B&B (B) 🖬 🖬

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Holsworth Lane T: (709) 432 2631 / 743 0916 E: jomorry@hotmail. com W: homebythesea.store Description: Enjoy the ocean view, beach, sauna, and hot tub. Our private location offers an unforgettable escape for a romantic getaway or a small corporate retreat. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$140, double \$150. CC: MC, e-Transfer.

THE VALLEY HOUSE FERRYLAND (VH) **F** 1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Valley Road T: (709) 363 2447 / 7298 E: ferrylandcottage@gmail.com W: linktr.ee/ experienceferryland Description: Ocean view 4-bedroom heritage home with root cellar in the heart of Ferryland. Spacious traditional authentic experience. Your host is a 5th-generation Irish Newfoundlander offering local tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150–\$450. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23)

KALEYWINDS B&B (B) 🖪

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Windsor's Hill T: (709) 363 2236 / 7131 E: ameliakavanagh@ hotmail.com W: kaley windsbb.com Description: Historic, recently renovated home with original charm and modern comforts with ocean view. Built in 1903. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130. CC: e-Transfer.

Port Kirwan, Route 10 (V23)

BELLE MAISON DINE & DREAM (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 71 Main Road T: (709) 325 4388 / 728 4388 E: sharon-sinnott@ live.co.uk W: bellemaisondineanddream. ca Description: Beautiful and unique allinclusive B&B on the south end of the East Coast Trail. Offers accommodations, meals, and transportation to hiking groups from all over the world. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200-\$240. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)

THE STAGES (C)

1 Suite, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 109 Harbour Road T: (709) 765 6070 / 8565 E: thestages109@ gmail.com W: airbnb.ca/rooms/28403825 Description: A bright, cozy, 1-bedroom cabin with oceanfront views. Suitable for 2 people, blends a rustic/modern design with a comfortable bed and amenities. At the gateway to Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100–\$165. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Trepassey, Route 10 (W22)

THE CONVENT GUESTHOUSE (B) II ♥ @ II 4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 29 Church Drive T: (709) 740 0813 E: kmizuik@theconventnl. com W: theconventnl.com Description: Newly repurposed Irish convent, minutes from fossils at the Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site. Queen beds, modern comforts and amenities. Parking included. Ocean views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals

welcome), playground/play area, room service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129-\$139. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

EDGE OF THE AVALON INN (H/M) ¶♥ ⓓ ጬ

10 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 111–113 Coarse Hill T: (709) 438 2934 / 699 2921 TF: (800) 439 2934 E: info@edgeoftheavaloninn.com W: edgeoftheavaloninn.com Description: Located minutes away from the Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site. Restaurant and historical experiences await you on the Irish Loop. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139-\$189. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

St. Vincent's, Route 90 (W21)

WHALE SONG B&B (B) 🖪

3 Rooms, May 20–Sep 30 Loc: Route 90 T: (709) 525 3985 / 325 5893 E: rita.raymond@ nf.sympatico.ca W: bbcanada.com/13536.html Description: Located on the Irish Loop. Come and reorient yourself with nature, as you enjoy the spectacular beauty around every corner. Enjoy a mug-up at night with home baking. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120– \$140. CC: e-Transfer.

St. Mary's, Route 90 (W21)

THE CLADDAGH INN (B) ₽♥ 🛛 🕅

6 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 27 Main Road T: (709) 525 2229 / 3837 TF: (888) 578 5454 E: thecladdaghinn@gmail.com W: thecladdaghinn.ca Description: A boutique hilltop B&B overlooking lovely St. Mary's Harbour, the ideal base to explore the Irish Loop! Whales, wildlife, fossils, and scenery! Dine at a local gastropub and enjoy our private guest pub! Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140–\$250, cot \$40. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay, Route 90 (V21)

IRISH LOOP COTTAGE (C)

1 Cottage, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 229 7224 TF: (877) 429 7224 E: comerfords@oceanviewsfliciencyunits.com W: comerfordsoceanviewsuites.ca Description: Fully-equipped 3-bedroom cottage with a view of the ocean. Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120-\$129. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Campgrounds

Arnold's Cove, Route 1 (S19)

JACK'S POND PARK 🖬 🖬 🕅

385 Semi-serviced sites, May 12–Sep 30 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 463 0150 / 425 0072 E: hapgoodj@yahoo.ca W: jackspondpark. com Description: Quiet, picturesque family campground. Centrally located to explore the Avalon, Burin, and Bonavista peninsulas. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: Daily \$35, weekly \$210, monthly \$840, season \$2,099. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Argentia, Route 100 (U19)

ARGENTIA SUNSET PARK 🖬

40 Fully-serviced, 2 unserviced sites, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1 Augusta Avenue T: (709) 227 6363 / 2072 E: pada@nf.aibn.com W: portofargentia. ca Description: Fully-serviced recreational vehicle travel trailer park, 30-amp hookup. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/ BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Unserviced \$15, serviced \$30, weekly \$175, monthly \$475. CC: e-Transfer.

Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)

40 Sites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: The Wilds Resort T: (709) 229 5444 E: reservations@thewilds.ca W: thewilds.ca Description: A series of fullyserviced RV sites in a picturesque environment. Welcome to The Wilds! A 4-season resort complete with the finest championship golf course on the Avalon. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, electric hookups, firepit/ BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$45, seasonal sites available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Green's Harbour, Route 80 (S21)

GOLDEN ARM TRAILER PARK

91 Serviced, 43 semi-serviced sites, May 10– Oct 15 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3600 / 2847 E: mickeycrocker@gmail.com Description: Very quiet and friendly, centrally located on the Avalon in scenic Trinity Bay. Saturday evening

Whiteway, Route 80 (S21)

BACKSIDE POND RV PARK

176 Serviced, 20 semi-serviced, 27 unserviced sites, Jun 8–Oct 12 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 588 7000 E: backsidepondrvpark@outlook.com Description: 150 hectares with 2 ponds for recreational use and 8 km of ocean frontage. Hiking trails, swimming area, and boat launch. Amenities: Beach, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hookups. CC: e-Transfer.

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

OUTSIDE POND PARK

98 Sites, 24 overflow, May 16–Sep 13 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 583 2880 / 2010 E: clerk@ winterton.ca W: winterton.ca Description: A beautiful community park with playground, basketball court, walking trails with panoramic views, just 2 km to the Wooden Boat Museum. Clean, green, and beautiful. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, water hookups. \$\$: Overflow \$21, serviced \$31, weekly \$155, monthly \$400– \$500, season \$1,500–\$2,000. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

CROWHILL RV PARK

98 Sites, May 7–Oct 1 Loc: 396–398 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 528 9838 / 4418 E: crowhillrv@gmail.com W: ccrvc.ca/ campground/crowhill-rv-park Description: Provides quiet family camping so you can enjoy nature at its best with friends. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$31. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Roaches Line, Route 70 (T21)

ROACHES LINE RV PARK

60 Serviced sites, May 1–Nov 1 Loc: 155 Main Road T: (709) 528 9859 E: info@roacheslinepark. com W: roacheslinepark.com Description: Just 40 minutes from St. John's and 10 minutes from local amenities. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$31. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Brigus Junction, Route 1 (U22)

GUSHUE'S POND PARK 🖬

12 Unserviced, 120 serviced sites, May 16–Sep 20 Loc: 1 km east of Route 70 on Route 1 T: (709) 229 4003 / 680 0280 E: gushuespondpark@ hotmail.com W: gushuespondpark.ca Description: An ideal destination to enjoy camping in the great outdoors or just visit for the day. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drivein sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Unserviced \$25, serviced \$30. CC: e-Transfer.

Avondale, Route 63 (T22)

THE OLDMILL RV PARK

75 Unserviced sites, May 4–Oct 12 Loc: 72 Millville Road T: (709) 687 0920 / 1524 E: theoldmillrvpark@eastlink.ca W: theoldmillrvpark.com Description: Situated on the beautiful Main Brook River. This little campground is nicknamed "hidden jewel" by visitors. Sit by the river and you will be mesmerized with all its beauty. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: Tents \$20, unserviced \$22-\$25. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

BLUEFIN TRAILER PARK 🖬

90 Fully-serviced sites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Exit 36 from Route 1 T: (709) 229 5500 Off-Season T: (709) 765 8803 TF: (877) 744 5550 E: info@ bluefinrv.com W: bluefinrv.com Description: Picturesque trailer park overlooking pond. 30and 50-amp service, 3-way hookup, heated pool, 24-hour security. Centrally located for St. John's, the Irish Loop, and Holyrood. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, pool, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$35–\$45. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

IRISH LOOP RESORT TRAILER PARK 🖪 🗟 💹

135 Sites, May 9–Oct 30 Loc: 567 Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5200 / 728 4285 TF: (888) 895 8484 E: irishloopinfo@gmail.com Description: Recreation centre, weekend activities planned by park coordinators. Laundromat, playground and public showers on site. Surrounded by 3 ponds. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, pullthrough sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Unserviced \$30, semiserviced \$40, fully-serviced \$45. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Butter Pot Provincial Park, Route 1 (T22)

BUTTER POT PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬

175 Sites, May 13–Sep 14 Loc: Route 1, 11 km east of Holyrood T: (709) 685 1853 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@ parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: The Park offers 175 unserviced campsites and 2 beaches. Walk to see the great view from Lookout on Butter Pot Hills. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)

MARINE PARK

350 Sites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 515 Pouch Cove Line T: (709) 335 7275 / 764 7641 E: robyn@ parksiderv.com W: marineparknl.com Description: Lakeside family getaway. Marine Park Pouch Cove Yogi Bear's Jellystone Park is Canada's 6th Jellystone Park offering fullservice campsites, fishing, boating, and hiking. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$60. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

PIPPY PARK CAMPGROUND 🖬 🗟 📓

211 Sites, May 11–Oct 12 Loc: 34 Nagles Place T: (709) 737 3669 / 4105 Off-Season T: (709) 737 3655 TF: (877) 477 3655 E: campground@ pippypark.com W: pippypark.com Description: Experience the joys of camping surrounded by nature while having the conveniences of St. John's urban life at your fingertips. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$30–\$55. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

WATERFORD RIVER VALLEY CAMPGROUND

48 Campsites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1161 Topsail Road T: (709) 221 1120 E: ted.hall@ wrvcampground.com W: wrvcampground. com Description: Provides an accessible family-friendly venue for an urban camping experience, all while protecting a natural legacy and Newfoundland and Labrador's biodiversity. \$\$: \$41–\$43. CC: AE, MC, V.

Bauline East, Route 10 (U23)

CELTIC RENDEZVOUS RV PARK 🖬

12 Sites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1 Celtic Rendezvous Place T: (709) 334 3341 E: reservations@ celticrendezvous.ca W: celticrendezvous.ca Description: Full-service RV park located on the oceanfront, bird and whale watching right from your site. Amenities: Comfort station, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$35. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Route 10 (U23)

LA MANCHE PROVINCIAL PARK 🖬

82 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 10, 56 km from Route 1 T: (709) 685 1823 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@ parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: Located in the scenic La Manche Valley this park is a paradise for birdwatching with over 50 species identified. A great place for walking, canoeing, or swimming. Enjoy waterfalls, ponds, and streams. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, firepit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Attractions & Adventures

Arnold's Cove, Route 1 (S19)

ARTHUR'S HILL HIKING TRAIL

This 2-km (4-km return) trail provides walkers and hikers with a special blend of wilderness adventure, outstanding natural beauty, wildlife, and history. The view from the top is worth the climb. Season: May 1–Dec 1 Loc: Cemetery Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@bellaliant. com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

BIG POND BIRD SANCTUARY

Barasway within the community that is a designated bird sanctuary and provides easy viewing of a variety of birds. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@ bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

BORDEAUX WALKING TRAIL

View the magnificent rugged coastline and breathtaking scenery along this 8-km return trail. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailhead at the end of Monkstown Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

DRAKE HERITAGE HOUSE 🖬 🕊 🕏 🗠 🔒

The oldest house in Arnold's Cove was built in Haystack, Placentia Bay, and floated to its present location in the 1970s. It is now a community museum. Season: 1 Jun–30 Sep Loc: 319 Main Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@ bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

PLACENTIA BAY LOOKOUT

Experience the breathtaking beauty of Placentia Bay. Panoramic view of the resettled islands. Wildlife viewing is possible. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Whiffin Head Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

THE WARPATH / OTTER RUB TRAIL 🗗 🛩

The trail is 1 km each way with outstanding views of Placentia Bay and the Islands. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Peach Street T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

Norman's Cove, Route 202 (T20)

SEAVIEW TRAIL

Walking/hiking trail along the edge of the Atlantic Ocean. Hike to the top of the hill to get a great view of Trinity Bay. See humpback whales in season. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Cemetery Road T: (709) 592 2490 E: townofnclc@eastlink.ca

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

BACKLANDS TRAIL

16 km of prepared walking trails that provide breathtaking views of Placentia Bay, the woodland, wildlife, and plants. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Argentia Industrial Park T: (709) 227 2151 / 5502 E: townofplacentia@placentia.ca W: portofargentia.ca \$\$: Free.

CASTLE HILL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA ¥☎@@@&

A striking fort endures above a picturesque seaside town. Stone walls and cast iron cannons are testaments to a turbulent past. Step back in time when the fate of North America hung in the balance. Season: Jun–Sep Loc: 24 Castle Hill Road T: (709) 227 2401 Off-Season T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: castle.hill@pc.gc. ca W: pc.gc.ca/castlehill \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GREAT BEACH BOARDWALK

This quaint wooden boardwalk stretches 1.4 km across the Great Beach and has a majestic view of Placentia Bay. The boardwalk can be accessed from multiple entrances along Veteran's Way. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Veteran's Way T: (709) 227 2151 E: townofplacentia@placentia.ca W: placentia.ca \$\$: Free.

O'REILLY HOUSE MUSEUM 🗟 🕏 🗇

A quality 1902 residence with period furniture, artifacts, and displays related to the history of Placentia going back over 450 years. See copy of earliest original document from Canada in 1563. Season: Jul 6–Oct 25 Loc: 48 Orcan Drive T: (709) 227 5568 / 0322 E: pahs37@gmail.com W: placentiahistory.ca \$\$: Adults \$5, seniors \$4, children \$2. Group rates available. CC: PayPal.

PLACENTIA REGATTA GROUNDS 🗟

Located on the waterfront of the Southeast Arm. The site is the venue for the annual Placentia Regatta. Season: Jun 1–Sep 1 Loc: 103–159 Bond's Path T: (709) 227 2151 E: townofplacentia@ placentia.ca W: placentia.ca \$\$: Free.

PLACENTIA UNCOVERED ARCHAEOLOGY PROJECT

Visit French archaeological sites from the 1600s, including Fort Louis, Fort Frederick, and other sites throughout the town. View artifacts from the dig at the Town of Placentia Interpretation Centre. Season: Jun 6–Sep 30 Loc: Battery Road and Placentia Interpretation Centre T: (709) 227 2151 E: rpower@placentia.ca W: placentia.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SEVEN ISLAND LOOKOUT

Located in Dunville, take advantage of the Seven Island Lookout! It is an ideal location to pull over for a rest and admire the beautiful view of the Seven Islands in the Northeast Arm River. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1445 Main Road Dunville T: (709) 227 2151 E: townofplacentia@ placentia.ca W: placentia.ca \$\$: Free.

Gooseberry Cove, Placentia Bay, Route 100 (V19)

GOOSEBERRY COVE PROVINCIAL PARK

This attractive sandy beach with a grassy backshore is ideal for picnicking. High wave action restricts swimming. Camping is not permitted. Season: Early Jun–Mid Oct Loc: Route 100, 27 km south of Placentia T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

St. Bride's, Route 100 (W19)

NEWFOUNDLAND PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOP

We offer 1-, 2-, and 3-day custom photography workshop/tours, concentrating on landscape and wildlife photography in the Avalon and Bonavista areas. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 7 Flagstaff Lane T: (709) 800 8691 / (514) 944 8587 Off-Season T: (514) 426 0300 E: seanoneillphotography@gmail.com W: newfoundlandphotographyworkshop.com \$\$: \$300-\$3,000. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)

CAPE ST. MARY'S ECOLOGICAL RESERVE 🛃

A vantage point overlooks a magnificent sea stack which supports the third-largest breeding colony of northern gannets in North America. Spectacular scenery. Visitor centre operates seasonally. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 km from Route 100 T: (709) 277 1666 / 637 2081 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2x6eyE0 \$\$: Please call.

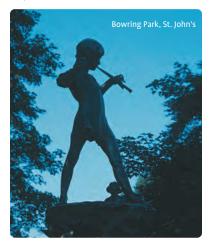
Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)

SALMONIER NATURE PARK

A 3-km nature trail that winds through a mixture of woods and wetlands. Along the way, wild animals are displayed in sensitively developed enclosures representing their natural habitat. Season: Jun 1–Oct 12 Loc: Route 90, 12 km south of Route 1 T: (709) 229 7888 / 7812 E: howelld@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2x5Msc7 \$\$: See website or call.

THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER

A haven of undisturbed wilderness complete with all the amenities of home. A 4-season resort with the finest championship golf course on the Avalon. Come play with nature at The Wilds! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5444 E: reservations@thewilds. ca W: thewilds.ca \$\$: \$30–\$68. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)

FROZEN IN TIME LTD.

We are a proud, family-based business dedicated to producing premium berry wines and spirits using quality, clean ingredients, minimal processing, and no added sulphites. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Markland Road T: (709) 759 3003 E: marek@frozenintimeltd.com W: frozenintimeltd.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RAILROADERS' MEMORIAL 🗃

In memory of those railroaders who lost their lives in the line of duty during the years of the railway era in Newfoundland. Static train display on-site. Located next to Whitbourne Museum. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Station Road T: (709) 759 2345 / 2244 E: judygosse@gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/whitbournemuseum \$\$: Free.

WHITBOURNE HERITAGE MUSEUM 🗃

Located in restored railway station. Exhibits on Sir Robert Bond, early 20th century, Newfoundland Ranger Force, railway, sawmill industry, Markland Hospital, churches, wildlife, and Forest Rangers. Season: Jun 27–Sep 6 Loc: Station Road T: (709) 759 2345 / 2244 E: judygosse@gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/ whitbournemuseum \$\$: Donations welcome.

Dildo South, Route 80 (T20)

SOUTH DILDO WHALING AND SEALING MUSEUM

Guided tour of artifacts, pictures, whale bones, and more. Gift shop. Season: Jul 1–Aug 31 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3083 E: hreid2010@ hotmail.com \$\$: \$3.

Dildo, Route 80 (T21)

DILDO BOAT TOURS

View icebergs, see playful whales and dolphins, bald eagles, and numerous seabirds. Cultural and historic interpretations of Dildo and area. Offering fishing tours and other group adventures. Cap: 6+ Season: May 1–Oct 1 Loc: Dildo Boathouse T: (709) 582 2988 / 687 0699 Off-Season T: (709) 759 2677 E: info@dildoboathouse.com W: dildoboattours. com \$\$: Adults \$55, children \$30. Group rates available. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

DILDO BREWING COMPANY & MUSEUM

Located on the waterfront with deck seating. We serve cold craft beer from our tap in our full service tap room. Brewery tours and museum tours available upon request. Come "sip" with us! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Front Street T: (709) 582 3335 / 680 0774 E: dildobrewingcompany@gmail.com W: dildobrewingco.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DILDO COVE HERITAGE EXPERIENCE & MOTORBOAT EXCURSIONS

An experience like no other! Come aboard and experience a traditional Newfoundland motorboat, complete with a make and break engine. Cap: 5 Season: Jul 1–Sep 5 Loc: Pretty's Wharf, 127 Front Road T: (709) 699 6864 E: adpretty@hotmail.com \$\$: Adults \$30, children (12 and under) \$12. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Green's Harbour, Route 80 (S21)

SCENIC TRINITY BAY BOAT TOURS

Tour of scenic inner Trinity Bay from Green's Harbour to surrounding areas viewing icebergs, whales, and bald eagles. Fishing trips as season allows. Cap: 12 Season: Apr 15–Sep 15 Loc: West Side Road T: (709) 683 5216 E: goodtimesboattours@gmail.com \$\$: Varies. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

Heart's Delight, Route 80 (S21)

WIND AT YOUR BACK GUIDED ADVENTURES **E**1回题

Offers intimate group tours with a mix of hiking, culture, cuisine, and kayaking. Explore the coastlines and history of the Baccalieu Trail. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 354 Main Road T: (709) 589 4170 E: windatyourbacknl@gmail.com W: windatyourbacknl.ca CC: e-Transfer.

Heart's Content, Route 80 (R21)

HEART'S CONTENT CABLE STATION PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE

It's 1866, and the world cheers as the first cable connecting Europe to North America is hauled ashore at Heart's Content. Experience how this little town became a global communications hub. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 583 2160 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MIZZEN HERITAGE COMMUNITY MUSEUM AND CRAFT SHOP 🗃

Depicts the history of the community in photos, artifacts, and models. Offers a great variety of crafts for sale from regional craftspeople. Season: Jul 2–Aug 31 Loc: 2–4 Alex Rowe's Lane T: (709) 583 0645 / 2491 E: alice1@ personainternet.com W: mizzenheritagesociety. com \$\$: Free.

THE MIZZEN TRAIL 🖪

A 2-km trail around Mizzen Pond, and located in the historic town of Heart's Content. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Mizzen Pond T: (709) 583 2491 E: heartscontent@persona.ca

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

WOODEN BOAT MUSEUM OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR ₽♥ @ 8 2 8 8

Gain a fascinating glimpse into the indelible tradition of wooden boat building that helped shape Newfoundland and Labrador culture. Features exhibits and artifacts that celebrate our wooden boats. Season: Jun 1– Oct 9 Loc: 273 Main Road T: (709) 583 2044 / 2070 E: inquiries@woodenboatmuseum. com W: woodenboatmuseum.com BL: boatsandbuilders.com \$\$: Adults \$10, family \$25, seniors \$8, children (12 and under) \$5. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Hant's Harbour, Route 80 (R22)

CUSTARD HEAD FISHING PREMISES 🖬 🕏 🗆

Heritage fishing stage constructed around 1905. Artifacts displayed are original items used by the early fishermen. A registered Newfoundland and Labrador Heritage Site. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 586 2858 / 2820 E: dorisshort123@gmail.com W: bit.ly/2bHAXAa

HANT'S HARBOUR LIGHTHOUSE

A square, wooden structure with an electrically powered light. Established in 1881, the present light gives off 10 flashes per minute. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 586 2858 / 2820 E: dorisshort123@gmail.com

THE WILLOW TREE MUSEUM

The Willow Tree cemetery is the burial place for the lost seamen who were shipwrecked in December 1835. A plaque and storyboard tells stories about the "Wreck of the Fanny" and of *The Willow Tree!* Season: Jul 1–Sep 15 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 586 2858 / 2820 E: dorisshort123@ gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/willowtreeheritage \$\$: Free.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

THE MYSTERY AND BEAUTY OF GRATES COVE: A GUIDED HIKING EXPERIENCE

Tour guide Barb immerses you in Grates Cove's historic rock wall gardens, Dancing Place Pond, Eagle's Nest, Flat Rocks, and Big Hill. Guided hike includes a picnic backpack from Grates Cove Studios. Cap: 15 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 27 Main Road T: (709) 587 3880 E: info@ gratescovestudios.ca W: gratescovestudios.ca \$\$: \$85 each. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Old Perlican, Route 80 (Q22)

BECKETT HERITAGE HOUSE 🖬 🗆 🕏 🔒

Heritage, fishing, domestic, and veteran artifacts mid 1850s to mid 1950s. Season: Jul 2–Sep 2 Loc: 560 Main Street T: (709) 584 3061 / 587 2331 E: vanessa.power4@yahoo.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

Red Head Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

BACCALIEU VIEW WALKING TRAIL

Travels past ponds, bogs, rare orchids, and birds, ending with a spectacular view of Baccalieu Island, which boasts the world's largest population of storm petrels. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Red Head Cove Road T: (709) 587 2789 / 2053 E: marylouiseriggs@hotmail.com

Bay de Verde, Route 70 (Q23)

BAY DE VERDE HERITAGE PREMISES 🖪 🗟 👁 🕏

Heritage premises has over 700 artifacts, the Baccalieu Interpretation Centre, a heritage park, a fish store and flake, a store loft, 2 boardwalks, and a root cellar. Season: Jun 8–Sep 11 Loc: 7 Blundon's Point T: (709) 587 2260 / 2766 E: info@ baydeverde.com W: baydeverde.com \$\$: \$5.

Job's Cove, Route 70 (R22)

FLAMBRO HEAD MUSEUM 🗃

Located between Job's Cove and Lower Island Cove, the museum has displays, artifacts, photos, tools, and implements depicting the early lifestyles of the area. Season: Jul 4–Aug 26 Loc: Route 70 T: (709) 596 7944 / 584 3823 E: makeandbreak@hotmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/ flambroheadmuseum

Salmon Cove, Conception Bay, Route 70 (S22)

SALMON COVE SANDS

This heart-shaped beach offers 500 metres of fine grey sand surrounded by imposing cliffs. A 2-km hiking trail and warm-water river offer activities for the entire family. Season: Jun 1– Sep 30 Loc: Beach Road, off Route 70 T: (709) 597 1724 E: salmoncovedevassn@gmail.com \$\$: Vehicle \$8, walk-in \$3, children (under 10) free.

Victoria, Route 70 (S22)

HERITAGE VILLAGE 🖬 🔒

Consists of a general store, saltbox house, post office, water wheel, church, forge, railway station, carriage house, Newfoundland pony barn museum, village hall, POW Camp Museum, and fire hall. Season: Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: Power House Road T: (709) 596 3429 / 589 7696 E: elihuantle@eastlink.ca \$\$: Adults \$5, children (under 2) free.

Harbour Grace, Route 70 (S22)

CATHEDRAL OF THE

Opened in 1902, the Cathedral houses the remains of Harbour Grace's first bishop, John Dalton, under its main altar. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Water Street East T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca

CONCEPTION BAY MUSEUM

Located in the former Customs House, exhibits focus on piracy, early aviation, and mercantilism in Harbour Grace. Grounds feature a park and an exceptional view of the harbour. Season: May 8–Sep 20 Loc: 1 Water Street East T: (709) 596 5465 / 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@ hrgrace.ca W: conceptionbaymuseum.com BL: conceptionbaymuseum.wordpress.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

GORDON G. PIKE RAILWAY HERITAGE BUILDING

Built in the mid 1880s, the station was the terminus for the first railroad constructed in Newfoundland. The building has been newly restored in vintage colours. Season: Jun 15–Aug 31 Loc: 42 Military Road T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca/ site/railway-museum

HARBOUR GRACE AIRFIELD

Constructed in 1927, this historic airfield hosted 20 transatlantic flight attempts during the interwar period. Amelia Earhart famously left the airstrip on her successful 1932 solo flight. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Earhart Strip T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca

HARBOUR GRACE HERITAGE DISTRICT **FF** 🖗 🕸

Established in 1992, this is the province's first registered heritage district. Features include 19th-century mercantile houses, public buildings, churches, wrought iron fences, and early stone walls. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Water Street East T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

SS KYLE 🖬 🛩

Launched in 1913, the SS Kyle was the fastest ship in the Reid Newfoundland Company's Alphabet Fleet. The historic transport and sealing vessel ran aground in Riverhead on February 4, 1967. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Riverhead T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca/site/the-kyle

SPIRIT OF HARBOUR GRACE

The Spirit of Harbour Grace, a Douglas DC-3 aircraft, stands as a reminder to residents and visitors of the town's contributions to early aviation. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 468 Harvey Street T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@ hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca

ST. JOSEPH'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

This wooden-frame church is over 125 years old, containing designs typical for the era. The interior has classic Roman details in the vernacular, with an interesting diaper-patterned ceiling. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Fishermans Road T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@ hrgrace.ca W: immaculate-conception-parish. com CC: e-Transfer.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH 🖬 🕊 🗇 🕏

Built in 1835, St. Paul's is the oldest stone Gothic Revival-style church in Newfoundland and Labrador. The grounds contain the oldest known gravesite of an officer of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Cochrane Street T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca/ site/st-pauls-church

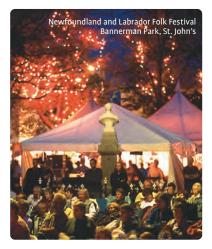
ST. PETER'S CHURCH

This church was built in 1908 at a cost of \$1,400, replacing an earlier one built in the 1870s. A parishioner wrote at the time that the new edifice was as pretty a church as there is in the bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Harbour Grace South T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@ hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

BACCALIEU TRAIL BREWING COMPANY **FI** 🛙 🕅

A microbrewery and modern taproom with a large deck overlooking Shearstown Estuary, along the historic Baccalieu Trail. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: 1 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 788 2090 E: info@baccalieutrailbrewingco.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



BAY ROBERTS CABLE BUILDING

Designated a National Historic Site, this former Western Union Building was restored to house the Road to Yesterday Museum, archives, Christopher Pratt Gallery, and town offices. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 321 Water Street T: (709) 786 2005 / 2126 E: bayrobertsheritagesociety@hotmail.com W: bayrobertsheritage.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

CHRISTOPHER PRATT GALLERY 🖬 🕫 🕸

A permanent collection of artworks by Christopher Pratt and other well-known artists with emphasis on local art. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 321 Water Street T: (709) 786 2005 / 2126 E: bayrobertsheritagesociety@hotmail.com W: bayrobertsheritage.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

GUIDED WALKS OF BAY ROBERTS 🖬 🕫

Visit an estuary wetland, see birds and vegetation. Stroll through time in a historic area. Visit rock walls and root cellars. Enjoy traditional music and treats! Season: Jun 28–Sep 27 Loc: Various T: (709) 683 6377 / 786 2126 E: walks@ bayroberts.com W: bookeo.com/bayroberts \$\$: \$6. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ROAD TO YESTERDAY MUSEUM 🖬 🕊 🔯

Former Western Union Cable Building. Museum depicts commercial development and lifestyle, as well as the Western Union story. Artifacts relate to the 16th century. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 321 Water Street T: (709) 786 2005 / 2126 E: bayrobertsheritagesociety@hotmail.com W: bayrobertsheritage.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

SHORELINE HERITAGE WALKING TRAIL

Winds through the earliest settlement of Bay Roberts. Remains of rock walls, foundations, root cellars, and grave sites. Enjoy picnic areas, seasonal whale and iceberg watching, and capelin runs. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Mad Rock and French's Cove T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Clarke's Beach, Route 70 (T22)

THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTILLERY COMPANY 태보 ⓒ (한 등

We are an award-winning craft distillery making a fine range of spirits. We have a Tasting Room to sample our spirits and cocktails and a shop that sells our spirits, local tonics, products, and foods. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 786 0234 / 683 8472 E: peter@thenewfoundlanddistillery.com W: thenewfoundlanddistillery.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

BURNT HEAD TRAIL

This 2.5-km looped walking trail features woods, meadows, a sea arch, waterfall, and traces of previous settlements. You'll find ocean vistas and picnic benches. Take care near cliffs. Season: May 24–Oct 31 Loc: 169 Burnt Head Loop T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@ eastlink.ca W: townofcupids.ca

CUPIDS COVE PLANTATION PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE

Imagine... it's 1610, and Canada's first English settlers are putting down roots. Every summer, archaeologists reveal more about their lives. Come and see what they've found today. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 1413 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: bthc@baccalieudigs.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CUPIDS LEGACY CENTRE 🖬 🕊 🗖 🐼 🛃 🖀 💹

Set in the heart of historic Cupids, the Legacy Centre is part museum, part shop, part welcome centre – and so much more. Come look, linger, share, and explore Canada's first English settlement! Season: May 31–Oct 8 Loc: 368 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 1610 E: claudine@ cupidslegacycentre.ca W: cupidslegacycentre. ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

JOHN GUY FLAG SITE 🗇

Giant 1910 Union Jack is a replica of the flag flown for the tercentenary of the founding of the town. Flown on special occasions atop a 23-metre flagpole. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Opposite 378 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@eastlink.ca W: townofcupids. ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: e-Transfer.

JOHN GUY NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE

Nationally recognized in 1952, the monument was erected in 1910 to celebrate the 1610 founding of Cupids, birthplace of English Canada. Commemorates Governor John Guy and 39 colonists from Bristol, England. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 308 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@eastlink.ca W: townofcupids.ca \$\$: Free.

MILLBROOK GARDEN

Enjoy many heritage plants and trees and quiet reflection areas near 2 rivers. Interpretive signage on-site. Gazebo and access via bridge over Mill Brook. Ideal setting for photos and weddings. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 275–281 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@eastlink.ca W: townofcupids.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

SPECTACLE HEAD TRAIL

This 2.5-km walking trail provides 2 options: a rugged 100-metre climb to the top of Spectacle Head (spectacular view over Conception Bay) or a gentle hike to the coast. Season: May 24–Oct 31 Loc: Quay Road T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@eastlink.ca W: townofcupids.ca

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

HAWTHORNE COTTAGE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA Y口回節國家会參

The Newfoundland home of legendary Arctic explorer Captain Bob Bartlett. See exhibits and artifacts from his voyages. Season: Jun-Sep Loc: 1 South Street T: (709) 528 4004 Off-Season T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: hawthorne.cottage@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc. ca/hawthornecottage \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Avondale, Route 63 (T22)

AVONDALE RAILWAY STATION MUSEUM 🖪 🕸 🗟

Built in the 1800s and served as a repeater station for the first telegraph land line serving St. John's. Experience a walk back in time to when the trains were running. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 3 Costello's Road T: (709) 229 4201 / 4482 E: townofavondale@eastlink.ca \$\$: 0.

COD SOUNDS 🛛

A culinary experience company created to introduce you to the cultural foods of Newfoundland and Labrador. Foraging excursions, open fire cook-ups, lobster boil-ups, tasting local fare. Cap: 12 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Avondale T: (709) 749 4946 E: lori@ codsounds.ca W: codsounds.ca CC: PayPal, V.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

HOLYROOD MARINA 🖪

Full marina services, water, electricity, gas and diesel, overnight to seasonal berths, sewage pump-out, picnic area. Season: May 1–Oct 30 Loc: Albert Walsh Drive and 10 Byrnes Road T: (709) 229 4348 E: hmpcmarina@gmail.com W: holyroodmarina.ca \$\$: Daily and seasonal rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE WILLOWS 🖪

A picturesque and challenging, 9-hole, par 35 golf course. Offering a pro shop, canteen, clubs, and cart rentals. 20 minutes from St. John's. Come and visit the beauty that is The Willows! Season: Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: Holyrood Access Road T: (709) 229 1007 E: infothewillows@ eastlink.ca W: thewillowsgolf.ca \$\$: \$20-\$29. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Holyrood (Salmonier Line South of Route 1), Route 90 (U22)

HAWKE HILL ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Watch your step! This small ecological reserve protects a variety of Arctic-Alpine plants that are rarely encountered this far east and south in North America. Remote access only, no services. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: South of Route 1 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2uYMVze \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit.

Route 1 (T22)

BUTTER POT PROVINCIAL PARK

Covers 2,833 hectares of varied terrain and vegetation, forest, bogs, heaths, and ponds. Hiking trails take you through forests and over barrens to a remarkable scenic viewpoint. **Butter Pot Hill Trail** This 2.5-hour, 6.6-km trail climbs 300 metres to the hill summit from where you can see much of the park and surrounding areas. Trailhead is near campsite 58. **Pegwood Pond Trail** This 1.5-hour, 3.2-km hike (one way) will take you through the forest and past Peter's Pond to the playground. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Conception Bay South, Route 60 (T21)

CHAMBERLAINS PARK

Located in the heart of the community, the park features an accessible walking trail, geocaching, and many species of plants and wildlife. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2608 Topsail Road T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$\$: Free.

CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH

Follow the old Newfoundland Railway through Conception Bay South. This walking, biking, and hiking trail will take you along the coast, into wooded areas, and highlights the heritage of our community. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 7 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$\$: Free.

EAST COAST TRAIL

A wilderness and coastal trail system from Topsail Beach to Cape St. Francis to Cappahayden. Entry points in all communities along the trail, with 336 km of developed trail. **Long Shore Path** A moderate to difficult, 6- to 8-hour, 17.2-km hike from Topsail to Portugal Cove. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Avalon Peninsula T: (709) 738 4453 E: information@ eastcoasttrail.com W: eastcoasttrail.com \$\$: Trails are free to hike. \$25 annual membership fee helps offset the cost of trail maintenance. CC: MC, V.

GATEWAY TRAIL

This picturesque trail will take you through Peace Park, our community garden, Sgt. Ned Nugent's outdoor recreation complex, and return you to the T'Railway. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 925 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth. ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$\$: Free.

THE HANGOUT

Newfoundland's only virtual reality gaming café. There is something for everyone, from VR to retro video games and board games. Enjoy coffee and a treat in our café while you play. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 54 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 834 4300 / 351 2959 E: thehangoutnl@hotmail.com W: thehangoutnl. com \$\$: Hourly \$5+. VR hourly \$35. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MANUELS RIVER 🖬 🗸 🗖 🐼 🗟 📓

Home to a world-renowned fossil collection. Discover the scenic river valley, ecological habitats, various birds, and our protected fossil sites along the accessible trail system. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Junction Route 2 and Route 60 T: (709) 834 2099 TF: (888) 747 8211 E: info@ manuelsriver.ca W: manuelsriver.ca \$\$: Call or see website. Children (under 4) free. Group rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

OCEAN QUEST ADVENTURES **¶**¥□©

Canada's largest adventure resort and dive facility proudly serving the St. John's area for over 22 years. Whales, icebergs, foodie, cod fishing, Zodiac, and boat adventures. Dive WWII wrecks. Cap: 45 Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Sunset Key Marina, boat tour/kayak/ SUP T: (709) 722 7234 / 685 4565 TF: (866) 623 2664 E: sales@oceanquestadventures.com W: oceanquestadventures.com \$\$: \$86.96–\$2,999. Please call. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TOPSAIL BEACH ROTARY PARK

The region's most popular day-park. It offers picnic areas, a gazebo, an amphitheatre, as well as a playground. It boasts a beautiful view of Conception Bay and its famous sunsets. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Topsail Beach Road T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth. ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$\$: Free.

TOPSAIL BLUFF **Fyd**@

Accessible via the East Coast Trail at Topsail Beach, this natural, rugged hike to the top of Topsail Bluff provides trail users with a stunning, iconic view of Conception Bay. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Topsail Beach Road T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$\$: Free.

TOPSAIL HERITAGE HOMES AND GARDENS WALK 태보 🖬 🕫 🕸 🕏

This is a 1.3-km, self-guided walking tour of a historically important area. An interpretative panel at St. John the Evangelist Church provides pertinent route information. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Church Terrace T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$\$: Free.

YACHT CLUB− DOWNTOWN CBS WALK 🗗 ¥ 🗖 🎯 🕸

A combined natural and built pedestrian system that takes visitors on a loop from the Royal Newfoundland Yacht Club to the shops, restaurants, trails, sights, and sounds of downtown CBS! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 108 Greenslades Road T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$\$: Free.



Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-OCTAGON POND WALK 태보 @

This 4.2-km trail loops around the entire perimeter of Octagon Pond in the Town of Paradise. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Octagon Pond T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@grandconcourse. ca W: grandconcourse.ca

Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)

JIGS AND REELS FISHING COMPANY INC. 🖬 🖲 🔯

Licenced fishing charter and tour company. We specialize in cod fishing and iceberg tours. Cap: 4 Season: Jul 4–Sep 30 Loc: Portugal Cove Harbour T: (709) 330 3350 E: info@jigsandreels. ca CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SALTWATER CHARTERS

Ocean adventures on the Avalon Peninsula. Fishing charters, boat tours, secluded island adventures and outdoor culinary experiences. Explore our rugged coastlines and offshore environment. Cap: 18 Season: Jun 1–Oct 30 Loc: Wharf Road T: (709) 579 0149 E: nick@saltwater-society.com W: saltwatersociety.ca \$\$: See website. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23) to Bauline, Route 21 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-PICCOS RIDGE

A strenuous, 7- to 8-hour (one way), 14.5-km hike. Recommended for experienced hikers. Trail hardening, and structure and boardwalk building is ongoing. Map is recommended. Season: Jan 1–Dec 21 Loc: Trailheads at Portugal Cove and Bauline. See contact information on page 347.

Bell Island, Route 41 (S22) via ferry from Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)

#2 MINE TOUR AND MUSEUM BELL ISLAND 🋐 🛩 🐟 🕏 🗃 🕅

Visit our historic underground mine tour and museum. Walk in the footsteps of our miners and hear our stories about their work during the early 1900s. TripAdvisor 5-star status, Cultural Tourism Award. Season: May 16–Oct 3 Loc: 13 Compressor Hill T: (709) 488 2880 / 691 8143 TF: (888) 338 2880 E: bellislandhs@nf.aibn.com W: bellislandminetour.com \$\$: Adults \$14, seniors \$12, youth \$12, children (3–12) \$7, children (2 and under) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

BELL ISLAND FERRY DISASTER MEMORIAL

Commemorates the 50th anniversary of the sinking of *Little Golden Dawn* and the *W. Garland*, and honours the memory of those who were lost. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Middleton Avenue T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail. com W: tourismbellisland.com CC: Debit, V.

BELL ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE

Located at the east end of the island, a wellpreserved lighthouse in operation since 1939. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Lighthouse Road T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

BELL ISLAND SEAMAN'S MEMORIAL

Erected in 1995 to commemorate sailors killed nearby during torpedo attacks on iron ore carriers by U-boats in WWII. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Lance Cove Beach T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@ gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

THE BUCKET LIST

Receive your picnic basket with blanket for 2; salads, sandwiches, beverages, and dessert – as well as your bucket list: 10 places to go or see while visiting Bell Island. Season: Jun 1–Aug 31 Loc: Keeper's Café, Lighthouse Road T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com \$\$: \$45. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE GHOSTS OF BELL ISLAND

The play takes place in the mine collar, considered the most haunted place in North America. There are 5 ghosts or demons in the play. Cap: 50 Season: Jul 1–Sep 15 Loc: #4 Mine, Scotia # 1 T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com \$\$: \$15. Under age 13 not permitted. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

GREBE'S NEST

On the north side of the island, where birds nest on the cliffs and below that a series of caves. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: End of Carters Road T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

GREGORY NORMORE COASTAL WALKING TRAILS

Series of natural walking trails around Bell Island. These trails will take you around the island where you will see abundant wildlife, saltwater beaches, majestic cliffs, and spectacular surroundings. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Bell Island T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail. com W: tourismbellisland.com

MURALS OF BELL ISLAND

Several gigantic murals depicting the people of Bell Island and the rich mining heritage of the community. This year, we will be highlighting a new mural on the 10 Commandments Range. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Wabana T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

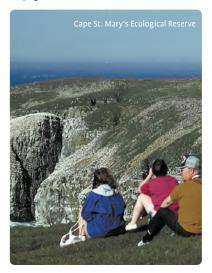
WWII GUNSITE

Overlooking Conception Bay and the ferry landing, a battery of coastal guns that were operated by the Newfoundland militia or home defence. During WWII, these guns were fired on German U-boats. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Beach Hill T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

Bauline, Route 21 (S23) to Biscayan Cove, Route 20 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-WHITE HORSE PATH

A strenuous, 8- to 10-hour (one way), 17.5-km trail. Recommended for experienced hikers. Trail hardening, and structure and boardwalk building is ongoing. Map is recommended. Season: Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: Trailheads at Bauline and Cape St. Francis. See contact information on page 347.



Biscayan Cove, Route 20 (S23) to Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-BISCAN COVE PATH

A moderate, 2- to 4-hour (one way), 7.3-km hike from Cape St. Francis to Pouch Cove. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Cape St. Francis and Pouch Cove. See contact information on page 347.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)

TRAIL CONNECTIONS 🔯

Hike the East Coast Trail from B&B to B&B. Our all-inclusive package tours of 4–12 days include accommodation, transportation, luggage transfer, and 3 meals daily. Cap: Flexible Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 34 Sullivan's Loop T: (709) 335 8315 E: edettmer@gmail.com W: trailconnections.ca \$\$: Daily \$200 based on double occupancy, single \$240. CC: e-Transfer.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23) to Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-STILES COVE PATH

A moderate, 5- to 7-hour (one way), 15.1-km hike from Pouch Cove to Flatrock. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Pouch Cove and Flatrock. See contact information on page 347.

Torbay, Route 20 (S23) to Middle Cove, Route 30 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-SILVER MINE HEAD PATH

An easy, 1- to 2-hour (one way), 2.4-km hike. Torbay to Middle Cove. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Torbay and Middle Cove. See contact information on page 347.

Outer Cove, Route 30 (S23) to Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-COBBLER PATH F © A moderate, 3- to 4-hour (one way), 5.1-km (8.1km with side and return trails) hike from Outer Cove to Red Cliff. Access points at Doran's Lane and Red Cliff Road. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Outer Cove and Logy Bay. See contact information on page 347.

Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23)

OCEAN SCIENCES CENTRE, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY 태우다ⓒ

Explore hands-on the underwater world of Newfoundland's local sea creatures! Also be sure to visit our resident harp seals. Season: Jun 1–Sep 7 Loc: Marine Lab Road T: (709) 864 2459 E: ocean@ mun.ca W: mun.ca/osc \$\$: Donations welcome.

Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23) to St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-SUGARLOAF PATH

A moderate to difficult, 3- to 5-hour (one way), 8.9-km hike from Quidi Vidi Village, St. John's to Logy Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Logy Bay and St. John's. See contact information on page 347.

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

ADMIRAL'S GREEN AND CAPTAIN'S HILL GOLF COURSES **FI**

The Pippy Park golf facility comprises both 9-hole and 18-hole championship courses. Both offer golfers a spectacular panoramic view of St. John's. Season: May 15–Nov 18 Loc: 460 Allandale Road T: (709) 753 7110 / 737 3655 E: jill@pippypark.com W: pippypark.com \$\$: Admiral's Green \$30.95–\$52.45, Captain's Hill \$23.25, power carts \$30.25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ANGLICAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

One of the finest examples of ecclesiastical Gothic architecture in North America. Designed by Sir George Gilbert Scott, the cornerstone was laid in 1847. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 16 Church Hill T: (709) 726 5677 / 1999 E: hugh.donnan@gmail.com W: stjohnsanglicancathedral.org \$\$: Free.

AXTION CLIMB INC.

Indoor adventure park with attractions for all ages, amusement rides, bumper boats, drifting go-karts, climbing walls, high ropes course, 100-foot-long snow tubing hill, air bag jump, and a toddler area. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 55 Hebron Way T: (709) 738 4336 / 685 8341 E: info@axtion.ca W: axtion.ca CC: Debit.

BANNERMAN PARK

A beautiful Victorian-style park hosting a range of outdoor activities and facilities, including a playground, splash pad, baseball field, outdoor skating loop, and a large open green space. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Military Road T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@ stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

BIRDTHEROCK BIRD & NATURE TOURS

Spectacular seabirds and secretive songbirds; boreal forests and subarctic tundra; whales and wildflowers. We specialize in unique, custom bird and nature tours for individuals and small groups. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 690 2491 / 579 7959 E: jared_jjc@hotmail. com W: birdtherock.com BL: birdtherock.com/ blog \$\$: Varies, please contact. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BOWRING PARK

Visitors can enjoy feeding ducks and swans, walking or cycling the trail network, viewing the historical monuments, and a range of outdoor activities and recreational facilities. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 305 Waterford Bridge Road T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@st.johns.ca W: stjohns.ca \$\$: Free.

BOYLE'S HISTORIC WALKING TOURS

A guided historical walk through the old downtown area. St. John's is an incredible cultural experience that will offer a real sense of St. John's history. Enjoyable, informative, and interesting. Season: May 24–Aug 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 364 6845 / 764 9255 E: mboyle@ nl.rogers.com W: boyletours.com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

BURSEY'S BUS SERVICE TOURS

From executive cars to coach tours with wheelchair accessibility, we are your connection to full-service ground transportation, islandwide and beyond. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Country Path Road T: (709) 834 5510 E: affordablelimos1@gmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

C.A. PIPPY PARK 🖬 🕅

A public park in the heart of St. John's. Attractions include camping, walking trails, botanical garden, golf, and the Fluvarium. Season: May 10–Oct 15 Loc: 15 Mount Scio Road T: (709) 737 3669 Off-Season T: (709) 737 3655 TF: (877) 477 3655 E: info@pippypark.com W: pippypark.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CATHEDRAL CRYPT TEA ROOM

Afternoon tea is served in our cathedral crypt tea room in July and August. Come enjoy a cathedral tour and join us for tea/coffee. Season: Jul 1–Aug 30 Loc: 16 Church Hill T: (709) 726 5677 / 1999 E: hugh.donnan@gmail. com W: stjohnsanglicancathedral.org \$\$: Adults \$10, children \$6. Reservations recommended for groups of 8 or more.



COMMISSARIAT

PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE

A provocative, multimedia experience of 1830s St. John's set in a Georgian house. British naval government is ending. Newspapers, pulpits, and pubs are ablaze with talk of new government. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: 11–13 King's Bridge Road T: (709) 729 6730 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adults \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CROW'S NEST OFFICERS' CLUB 🕊 🕏 🗇

The Crow's Nest, originally known as the Sea-Going Officers' Club during WWII, contains an extensive collection of art and memorabilia from the Battle of the Atlantic. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: 88 Water Street T: (709) 753 6927 E: crowsnoc@nf.aibn.com W: crowsnestnl.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CULTURE TOURS

We are a local tour company offering experience tours year round in the form of sights, food, music, entertainment, and adventures. The first in our province to offer wheelchair accessibility. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 702 5156 / 330 3733 TF: (800) 381 9289 E: dwadden@ culturetours.ca W: culturetours.ca CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

FAIRY DOOR TOURS

Visit the land of fairies on 2 enchanted woodland adventures. Whimsical fairy doors and gnome homes in St. John's, or the Fairy Lore Walkabout in Tors Cove with rich lore of local fairy encounters. Season: Jun 10–Oct 2 Loc: C.A. Pippy Park T: (709) 682 9724 / 770 7975 E: fairydoortours@gmail.com W: fairydoortours. com \$\$: \$9, children (under 2) free. CC: PayPal.

FAR EAST PHOTOGRAPHY TOURS

Professional photographer Maurice Fitzgerald will coach beginners to advanced amateurs on capturing great images of Cape Spear, St. John's, Signal Hill, and the Avalon. Air-conditioned Jeep Wrangler. Cap: 1–3 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Pick up at various locations T: (709) 682 4495 / 754 4401 E: tours@fareastphotography.ca W: fareastphotography.ca \$\$: 2 hours \$200, 3 hours \$250, 4 hours \$300. Full day \$650. CC: AE, MC, V.

FRONTLINE ACTION

Get out or in to play! Low impact/regular paintball, iCombat, bouncy castles, laser tag, airsoft, Nerf, battle archery, and much more. Indoor and outdoor locations. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Pearl Place and 54 Duffett's Road T: (709) 747 4653 / 746 3902 E: tdavis@ frontlineaction.com W: frontlineaction.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GEO VISTA PARK 🖬 🕫 🛛

Opened in 2007, the park provides 8 interlooped walkways through spectacular natural rocks and plants, and along some old structures from earlier settlements on historic Signal Hill. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Signal Hill Road T: (709) 864 3200 TF: (866) 868 7625 E: geocentre@ mun.ca W: geocentre.ca

GLENDENNING GOLF F

Gorgeous, walkable, 18-hole par 72 golf course. Clubhouse offers full service restaurant and pub with patio, as well as pro shop, driving range, cart and club rentals. Banquet facilities can accommodate 250. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 120 Gabriel Road T: (709) 368 4747 E: jnorthcott@glendenninggolf.ca W: glendenninggolf.ca \$\$: \$40–\$65. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-QUIDI VIDI LAKE TRAIL

This easy, 45-minute, 3.8-km looped walking trail offers level walking in the east end of Quidi Vidi Lake and is good for year-round birdwatching. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Quidi Vidi Lake T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@ grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-RENNIE'S RIVER TRAIL

Meandering along Rennie's River, this 2.9-km walking trail connects Quidi Vidi Lake with Long Pond. Pass through a wooded valley and see historic places, including the site of Rennie's Mill. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Fluvarium, Nagles Place T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@grandconcourse. ca W: grandconcourse.ca

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-VIRGINIA RIVER WALK

This enchanting 9.2-km trail meanders along one of the world's most productive trout streams, connecting Windsor Lake to Quidi Vidi Lake. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-WATERFORD RIVER T'RAILWAY

Follow the former railway for a gentle countryside walk through the Waterford River Valley. This multi-use cycling and walking route is part of the Trans Canada Trail. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Waterford Bridge Road, Southside Road T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@grandconcourse. ca W: grandconcourse.ca

HARBOURSIDE PARK

This delightful park is located in downtown St. John's opposite the National War Memorial. Fridays at 12:30pm it is the venue for the city's free summer Music at Harbourside concert series. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Water Street East T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca \$\$: Free.

HERITAGE TOURS ն

Experience a world of adventure. Guided tours of Newfoundland and Labrador. Individual or groups. Step on guide service for coach tours. A great time is guaranteed. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 745 4065 / 986 6607 E: Iconway54@hotmail.com W: newfoundlandtours.ca \$\$: Varies by tour. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY 🕊

Experience the focal point of democracy in our province. From our beginnings as a colony of Great Britain then a Dominion, and since 1949 a province of Canada, the Legislature has a rich history. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 100 Prince Philip Drive T: (709) 729 3405 E: hoatours@gov. nl.ca W: assembly.nl.ca/visitlearn

ICEBERG QUEST OCEAN TOURS ¶♥☎@凝

Award-winning St. John's boat tour. Massive icebergs. North America's largest humpback whale concentration. Iconic puffins and seabirds. Cabot Tower, Signal Hill, and Cape Spear. Second location in Twillingate. Cap: 99 Season: May 1– Sep 30 Loc: 135 Harbour Drive, Pier 6 T: (709) 722 1888 TF: (866) 720 1888 E: book@icebergquest. com W: icebergquest.com BL: icebergquest. com/the-latest \$\$: See website. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

JOHNSON GEO CENTRE 🖬 🛩 🖾 🖾 🗟 🖀 💹

Cut from the ancient rock of Signal Hill, we take you deep underground to experience the story of our planet, province, people, future, and space. A TripAdvisor Top 5 Destination. Season: Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 175 Signal Hill Road T: (709) 864 3200 TF: (866) 868 7625 E: geocentre@mun. ca W: geocentre.ca \$\$: Adults \$12, family \$32, seniors/students \$9, youth \$6, children (under 5) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

JRHNLTOURS 🖬

Client transfers and custom private tours in Newfoundland and Labrador. Multi-day adventures or single-day rates available on request, or hourly rates in city and surrounding areas. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 11A Sumac Street T: (709) 699 3388 / 691 2191 E: jrhnltours@gmail. com \$\$: \$60-\$100. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

JUST LANDED TOURS 🖬 🎔 🞯 💹

Set and custom tours for visitors to the St. John's area. Enjoy a scenic drive, a walk in the fresh air, and a stop at a local eatery. Service from airport, harbourside, or clients' accommodation. Cap: 6 Season: Mar 10–Dec 10 Loc: Various T: (709) 730 0939 E: justlandedtours@gmail.com W: justlandedtours.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LEGEND TOURS

American Express award winner for the Highest Level of Excellence within the Canadian hospitality industry. Season: Jan 2–Dec 30 Loc: 284 Water Street T: (709) 753 1497 E: tours@ legendtours.ca W: legendtours.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MCCARTHY'S PARTY TOURS 🖬 🛩 🖾 🔯 🕅

We specialize in offering a wide variety of tours across Newfoundland and Labrador. From half-day tours in St. John's to comprehensive 12-day tours. Locally owned and operated for 38 years. Cap: 2–35 Season: Jan 3–Dec 20 Loc: 1 Patrick Street T: (709) 579 4480 / 4444 TF: (888) 660 6060 E: nfldinfo@mccarthysparty.com W: mccarthysparty.com BL: www.mccarthysparty. com/blog \$\$: \$55-\$3,495. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.



MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND BOTANICAL GARDEN ₽₽ © 20

A place to explore and play, enjoy meandering trails, traditional and native plants, rock and vegetable gardens, and a few surprises. A gardener's paradise, a place to inspire, come step into nature. Season: May 1–Nov 26 Loc: 306 Mount Scio Road T: (709) 864 8590 E: mbishop@mun.ca W: mun.ca/botgarden \$\$: \$7–\$10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MONASTERY SPA & SUITES

Awaken your senses with deluxe spa treatments and relax in luxurious hotel suites. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Patrick Street T: (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387 E: spa@monasteryspa.com W: monasteryspa.com \$\$: \$25–\$230. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MURRAY PREMISES

A collection of restaurants, shops, and Murray Premises Hotel, located within a nationally designated historic site dating from the first half of the 19th century. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: 5 Beck's Cove T: (709) 738 7773 E: sdenty@murraypremiseshotel.com W: murraypremiseshotel.com CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NATURE MINDED 🖪

Unique nature adventures! Join a certified Forest and Nature Therapy Guide on a boreal adventure. Choose from forest bathing walks, foraging and tasting, or beachside mug-up with storytelling and more. Season: May 15– Oct 30 Loc: Pippy Park T: (709) 682 9724 E: tina@natureminded.ca W: natureminded.ca \$\$: Varies, see website. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR PHARMACY MUSEUM

Peter O'Mara's restored drug store. Once a pharmacy from 1922–1986, this museum was opened in 1988 and has 1,000+ items on display. Season: May 3–Oct 29 Loc: 488 Water Street T: (709) 221 0600 E: info@nlpharmacymuseum. com W: nlpharmacymuseum.com \$\$: \$3. Groups (up to 4) \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND INTERNATIONAL VACATION GROUP

Largest Chinese tourism group in Newfoundland and Labrador. As the newcomer of the market, we offer the best service with the most value. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Suite 204, 145 Kelsey Drive T: (709) 749 4520 / 730 2093 E: nivgyuchao@hotmail.com \$\$: Please call. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND PHOTO TOURS

Guided by an award-winning local photographer, witness up-close-and-personal encounters with whales, icebergs, puffins, and the rugged coastline of Newfoundland and Labrador. Cap: 20 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Firdale Drive T: (709) 631 2480 E: info@newfoundlandphototours.com W: newfoundlandphototours.com \$\$: Varies. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND TOURS

Experience Newfoundland and Labrador's culture and heritage, by Newfoundlanders, for an experience that will be most memorable! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: St. John's T: (709) 754 8687 E: info@newfoundlandtours.com W: newfoundlandtours.com CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

NEWMAN WINE VAULTS

PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE

Imagine... the cool quiet of stone walls, and a sip of sweet wine infused with the bouquet of old St. John's. Pirates, port, and profit – come experience it all. Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: 436 Water Street T: (709) 729 2627 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: 2 St. John's sites included: Adults \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

OCEAN QUEST ADVENTURES ¶♥◘◎凝

Canada's largest adventure resort and dive facility proudly serving the St. John's area for over 22 years. Whales, icebergs, foodie, cod fishing, Zodiac, and boat adventures. Dive WWI wrecks. Cap: 45 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 40 O'Leary Avenue T: (709) 722 7234 / 685 4565 TF: (866) 623 2664 E: sales@oceanquestadventures.com W: oceanquestadventures.com \$\$: \$86.96–\$2,999. Please call. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

THE OUTFITTERS ADVENTURES **FIYD** 🛛 🕅

Come sea kayaking with us and experience the magic of Bay Bulls. See magnificent icebergs, soaring seabirds, diving puffins, and majestic whales as we journey through this remarkable area. Cap: 30; 2–30 from Oct–May Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 220 Water Street T: (709) 579 4453 TF: (800) 966 9658 E: tours@theoutfitters.nf.ca W: theoutfitters.nf.ca \$\$: Tours \$89–\$189, daily gear rental \$5–\$60. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PLATINUM LIMOUSINE TOURS

For all your city-wide and province-wide tours of our beautiful Newfoundland. We cater to all types of tours from mapped out to custom client touring. Cap: 14 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 50 Hamlyn Road, Suite 143 T: (709) 728 1715 E: platinumlimo@live.ca W: limonewfoundland. com \$\$: Hourly \$195. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

QUIDI VIDI

BREWING COMPANY LIMITED

Located in the historic fishing village of Quidi Vidi. We have a newly renovated taproom and offer a daily tasting and tour of our awardwinning lagers and ales, including lceberg Beer! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 35 Barrows Road T: (709) 738 4040 TF: (800) 738 0165 E: henry@ quidividibrewery.ca W: quidividibrewery.ca \$\$: Tasting \$10. Group rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

QUIDI VIDI VILLAGE PLANTATION

Experiential cultural tourism in a spectacular historic fishing village destination. Local emerging craftspeople create unique handmade items in a wide variety of mediums. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Maple View Place T: (709) 570 2038 TF: (844) 670 2009 E: qvvplantation@gmail.com W: qvvplantation. com \$\$: Free. Craft items for sale on-site. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RESOURCE CENTRE FOR THE ARTS (LSPU HALL)

Provides accessible and supportive programs and venues with a primary focus on the creation, development, and advancement of local performing arts. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Victoria Street T: (709) 753 4531 E: communications@lspuhall.ca W: lspuhall.ca \$\$: See website or call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE ROOMS 🗗 🗖 🖸 🛃 🧱

Newfoundland and Labrador's largest public cultural space and home to its most extensive collection of artifacts, art, and archival records. We bring the province's rich stories to life. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 757 8000 / 8090 E: information@ therooms.ca W: therooms.ca \$\$: Adults \$10, family of 4 \$26, seniors/students \$6.50, youth \$5, children (under 5) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



ROYAL ST. JOHN'S REGATTA MUSEUM

4 colourful displays of our unique 6-person + coxswain racing shells and the wonderful history behind the sport of rowing make for a complement to the activities on Quidi Vidi Lake. Season: May 3-Sep 17 Loc: 10 Clancey Drive T: (709) 576 8921 / 8058 E: general@ stjohnsregatta.com W: stjohnsregatta.ca \$\$: Free. CC: e-Transfer.

SIGNAL HILL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA ¶¥☑◎@@@@

Signal Hill celebrates St. John's rich communication and military history, amidst spectacular city and ocean views. Enjoy military and musical performances, coastal hikes, and the iconic Cabot Tower. Season: May–Oct Loc: 230 Signal Hill Road T: (709) 772 3266 Off-Season T: (709) 772 0284 North Head Trail The oldest and most popular of the trails on Signal Hill. A trail along the narrows to the North Head may have been in use as far back as the 1500s. Season: Apr–Nov Loc: Signal Hill National Historic Site T: (709) 772 5367 Off-Season T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: signal.hill@ pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/signalhill \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ST. JOHN'S FARMERS' MARKET

Featuring locally-grown produce, hot prepared food, breakfast items, sweets and baked goods, local art, jewellery, children's activities, and much more. Season: Jan 2–Dec 23 Loc: 245 Freshwater Road T: (709) 221 7536 E: info@sjfm. ca W: sjfm.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ST. JOHN'S HOP ON HOP OFF 🖬 🎔 🞯 📓

Bus tour service that provides live guided tours of St. John's. Stops are located near all the major attractions and landmarks and allow you to explore the city at your own pace. Season: Jun 5–Sep 30 Loc: Various T: (709) 631 4677 E: contact@stjohnshoponhopoff.ca W: stjohnshoponhopoff.ca \$\$: \$30–\$45. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE SCREECH ROOM 🖬 🕊 🔯

Daily family-friendly Screech-Ins at 2:30pm and 4:00pm each day. A one-stop shop for all things Screech, and is the official home of Screech Rum. Become an honorary Newfoundlander. Season: Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Cathedral Street T: (709) 579 3023 / 753 7900 TF: (877) 661 3023 E: reservations@spiritofnewfoundland.com W: spiritofnewfoundland.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SPECIALITY FISHING TOURS

Guided trophy brown trout fishing on Avalon Peninsula. Atlantic salmon on Newfoundland and Labrador rivers. Single-day boat tours and multi-day trips province wide. Cap: 7 Season: May 30–Oct 31 Loc: 120 Regent Street T: (709) 739 7910 / 685 5457 E: jim.langor@gmail.com \$\$: Varies, please call. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK (ST. JOHN'S TO PORT AUX BASQUES)

Established in 1997 this multi-use park stretches almost 900 km from St. John's to Port aux Basques. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Behind the Railway-Coastal Museum, Water Street West T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

TOURS BY HELEN FO

Helen, a St. John's native, will pilot you on a private and personalized tour to Cape Spear National Historic Site, Petty Harbour fishing village, and Goulds farming community. 4 hours. Custom tours available. Cap: 6 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 50 Squires Avenue T: (709) 749 7077 E: bidgoodhelen@gmail.com W: toursbyhelen.ca \$\$: Single \$150, double \$250. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

VICTORIA PARK

Located in the west end of St. John's, the park has formally laid out paths and offers a playground, baseball field, dog park, and green space. It is currently undergoing a major revitalization. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Sudbury Street T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

YELLOWBELLY BREWERY & PUBLIC HOUSE **FI**♥ ⓓ Ì ■

Sitting where George Street intercepts Water Street, YellowBelly is a testament in stone and masonry to a time gone by. Re-constructed after the fire of 1846, it is one of few such mercantile buildings. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 288 Water Street T: (709) 757 3784 / 3780 E: brendaoreilly@ nl.rogers.com W: yellowbellybrewery.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. John's, Route 1 (T23) to Blackhead, Route 11 (T24)

EAST COAST TRAIL-DEADMANS BAY PATH

A moderate to difficult, 5- to 8-hour (one way), 10.6-km (plus 2-km side trails) hike from Fort Amherst to Blackhead. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Fort Amherst and Blackhead. See contact information on page 347.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

ADMIRALTY HOUSE MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES **FIY** I **S A** A

Admiralty House shares fascinating stories about the Marconi Telegraph Station, the Royal Navy, and more! Visitors can also explore the garden nestled among gorgeous foliage with a fairytale archway. Season: Jan 2–Dec 23 Loc: 365 Old Placentia Road T: (709) 748 1124 E: admiraltyhouse@ mountpearl.ca W: admiraltymuseum.ca BL: admiraltymuseumblog.blogspot.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MOUNT PEARL COMMUNITY PARKS

Mount Pearl, described as a city within a park, has over 60 parks, playgrounds, multipurpose areas, and playfields. Visitors are invited to come out and explore our parks. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 748 1008 E: rstead@ mountpearl.ca W: mountpearl.ca

MOUNT PEARL T'RAILWAY SYSTEM

Over 60 km of beautiful and unique walking trails link all neighbourhoods and parks throughout Mount Pearl. Visitors are invited to come and explore. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 748 1008 E: rstead@mountpearl. ca W: mountpearl.ca

Blackhead, Route 11 (T24)

BLACKHEAD ONE-ROOM SCHOOL AND CHURCH MUSEUM

Step back in time in this beautifully restored, historic one-room school and church, originally constructed in 1879. Search your history in the genealogy exhibit. Season: Jun 26–Aug 22 Loc: 8 Blackhead Village Road T: (709) 753 1077 / 691 8312 E: blackheadmuseum@gmail.com \$\$: Free.

Blackhead, Route 11 (T24) to Maddox Cove, Route 11 (T24)

EAST COAST TRAIL-CAPE SPEAR PATH

A moderate, 5- to 7-hour, 15.4-km hike between Blackhead and Maddox Cove. Attractions include the easternmost point in North America and WWII coastal defence battery. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Blackhead and Maddox Cove. See contact information on page 347.



Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

CAPE SPEAR LIGHTHOUSE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA 보여행값 등 순수 승

At Canada's easternmost point, Cape Spear sees a parade of drifting icebergs and waters teeming with whales and porpoises. Its restored interior offers a glimpse into 19th-century lighthouse keeping. Season: May–Oct Loc: Blackhead Road T: (709) 772 2191 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: cape.spear@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ capespear \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)

EAST COAST GHILLIES 🖬 🖾 ն

Experienced fly-fishing guides for St. John's and the Avalon Peninsula. Atlantic salmon, trout, sea trout, overnight eco-angling, and foraging packages are available. Season: Feb 1–Oct 7 Loc: 6 Skinner's Hill T: (709) 764 2704 E: tkarnas@ easternguides.ca W: easternguides.ca \$\$: \$30– \$250. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

FISHING FOR SUCCESS AT ISLAND ROOMS 태ッロ@ @

Join us on the incredible adventure of fishing! Learn traditional skills that connect humans around the world. Catch and cook your own supper. Create a fish painting, knit a net, and share stories, too! Cap: 110 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10D Main Road T: (709) 740 3474 E: fishing@islandrooms.org W: islandrooms.org \$\$: \$10–\$289. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN QUEST ADVENTURES ∎♥♥©

Canada's largest adventure resort and dive facility proudly serving the St. John's area for over 22 years. Whales, icebergs, foodie, cod fishing, Zodiac, and boat adventures. Dive WWII wrecks. Cap: 45 Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Main Road, on the north side of the Harbour T: (709) 722 7234 / 685 4565 TF: (866) 623 2664 E: sales@oceanquestadventures.com W: oceanquestadventures.com \$\$: \$86.96–\$2,999. Please call. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

PETTY HARBOUR MINI AQUARIUM 🗗 🕫 🕅

A catch-and-release marine education aquarium, featuring over 30 live animal displays and touch tanks with local marine life. Discover the secrets of the ocean and get your hands wet. Season: Jun 7–Sep 4 Loc: 35A Southside Road T: (709) 330 3474 / 730 3507 Off-Season T: (709) 690 3121 E: info@miniaqua.org W: miniaqua.org \$\$: Adults \$8, family \$20, seniors \$6, youth \$5, children (3 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23) to Goulds, Route 10 (T23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-MOTION PATH

A moderate to difficult, 7- to 9-hour, 13.5-km (plus 6.4-km, one-way access trail) hike from Petty Harbour to Shoal Bay Road (Goulds). Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Petty Harbour and Shoal Bay Road (Goulds). See contact information on page 347.

Goulds, Route 10 (T23)

ADELAIDE'S HONEY BEE, POLLINATOR AND WILDFLOWER RESERVE

This unique outdoor adventure offers an eco-agri-tourism experience where there is something for everyone. Open as long as our bees are flying. Season: Jun 1–Oct 15 Loc: 274 Back Line T: (709) 697 2339 E: adelaides@ nlhoney.ca \$\$: Adults \$48, children (under 12) \$20, taxes included. CC: e-Transfer.

Goulds, Route 10 (T23) to Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-SPOUT PATH ■ ③ A difficult to strenuous, 8- to 11-hour, 16.3-km (plus 6.4-km access trail) hike from Goulds to Bay Bulls. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Shoal Bay Road. See contact information on page 347.



Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

CAPTAIN WAYNE'S MARINE EXCURSIONS The sightseeing highlight of Newfoundland and Labrador. Expert guide with 33 years' experience. 35-foot vessel custom designed for wildlife photography. Ongoing whale identification catalog photography. Cap: 12 Season: Jun 1–Oct 1 Loc: Northside Road T: (709) 763 8687 E: captainwaynes@gmail.com W: captwaynes.com \$\$: \$82. CC: AE, MC, V.

GATHERALL'S

PUFFIN AND WHALE WATCH 🖬 🛩 🖾 🔯

#1 on TripAdvisor. Best whale and puffin tour! Great whale sightings. Puffins guaranteed. Icebergs in season. Largest, most spacious, most comfortable tour boat. Friendly, professional guides. Season: May 14–Sep 20 Loc: 90 Northside Road T: (709) 334 2887 TF: (800) 419 4253 E: info@gatheralls.com W: gatheralls. com \$\$: Family and group rates available. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

O'BRIEN'S

WHALE & BIRD TOURS AND C S

Voted best boat tour by Newfoundlanders! 30+ years. 500,000 Atlantic puffins, millions of seabirds, whales, and icebergs. Custombuilt vessel with heated cabin and ample rail space. Shuttle service. Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 22 Lower Road T: (709) 753 4850 TF: (877) 639 4253 E: info@obriensboattours.com W: obriensboattours.com \$\$: \$30–\$99. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE OUTFITTERS ADVENTURES 🖬 🎔 🗖 🚳 🕼

Come sea kayaking with us and experience the magic of Bay Bulls. See magnificent icebergs, soaring seabirds, diving puffins, and majestic whales as they journey through this remarkable area. Cap: 30 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 18 Southside Road T: (709) 579 4453 TF: (800) 966 9658 E: tours@theoutfitters.nf.ca W: theoutfitters.nf.ca \$\$: Tours \$89–\$189, daily gear rental \$5–\$60. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23) to Witless Bay, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-MICKELEENS PATH

An easy to moderate, 2- to 4-hour (one way), 7.3km hike from Bay Bulls to Witless Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads in Bay Bulls and Witless Bay. See contact information on page 347.

Witless Bay, Route 10 (U23)

WITLESS BAY ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

One of nature's greatest wonders. In summer, it is home to hundreds of thousands of seabirds that come to shore to nest and raise their young. Reserve may be viewed from tour boats: no landings. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Witless Bay, offshore Route 10 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@ gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2vkVboL \$\$: Access is restricted. See website for permit information.

ECOTOURS ZODIAC ADVENTURES

Get up close and personal with whales, icebergs, and the largest Atlantic puffin colony in North America. A Zodiac adventure to tickle your senses and ignite your imagination. Cap: 20 Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 330 8687 / 682 4777 E: ecotourszodiacadventures@ gmail.com W: ecotourszodiacadventures.com \$\$: \$85. CC: AE, MC, V.

Witless Bay, Route 10 (U23) to Mobile, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-BEACHES PATH

An easy, 2- to 3-hour (one way), 7-km hike from Witless Bay to Mobile. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Witless Bay and Mobile. See contact information on page 347.

Mobile, Route 10 (U23)

MOBILE GOAT EXCURSIONS

Provides customized private and limited tours of Newfoundland and Labrador. Perfect for families and small groups. Cap: 6 Season: Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 33 Track Road T: (709) 351 6599 E: mobilegoatex@gmail.com W: mobilegoat. ca \$\$: Please call or see website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOLLY BAWN WHALE & PUFFIN TOURS

1-hour tours for smaller groups of people, making your whale- and puffin-watching excursion a more relaxed and personal experience. Join us as we explore the wonders of nature! Cap: 12 Season: Jun 25–Sep 6 Loc: Gus O'Reilly's Road T: (709) 334 2621 / 3759 E: info@mollybawn.com W: mollybawn.com \$\$: Adults \$60, seniors/youth (5–16) \$55, children (under 5) free. CC: V.

Mobile, Route 10 (U23) to Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-TINKERS POINT PATH

An easy, 2- to 3-hour (one way), 5.1-km hike from Mobile to Tors Cove. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Mobile and Tors Cove. See contact information on page 347.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

BROWN RABBIT WALKABOUT

A great, all-inclusive package allowing guests to hike the East Coast Trail in comfort and safety. We offer 6- or 9-day packages. No worries... just concentrate on hiking. Season: Jul 1–Sep 20 Loc: 3 Beachy Cove Road T: (709) 334 2208 E: brownrabbitcabins@gmail.com W: brownrabbit.nl.ca \$\$: Call. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FAIRY DOOR TOURS

Visit the land of fairies on 2 enchanted woodland adventures. Whimsical fairy doors and gnome homes in St. John's, or the Fairy Lore Walkabout in Tors Cove with rich lore of local fairy encounters. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Tors Cove T: (709) 682 9724 / 770 7975 E: fairydoortours@gmail.com W: fairydoortours. com \$\$: \$9, children (under 2) free. CC: PayPal.

NATURE MINDED

Unique nature adventures! Join a certified Forest and Nature Therapy guide on a boreal adventure. Choose from forest bathing walks, foraging and tasting, or beachside mug-up with storytelling and more. Season: May 15–Oct 30 Loc: Lower Beach T: (709) 682 9724 E: tina@ natureminded.ca W: natureminded.ca \$\$: See website. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23) to La Manche, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-LA MANCHE VILLAGE PATH

An easy, 2- to 3-hour (one way), 6.4-km hike from Tors Cove to La Manche Village. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Tors Cove and La Manche. See contact information on page 347.

La Manche Provincial Park, Route 10 (U23)

LA MANCHE PROVINCIAL PARK

This park was established because of the scenic La Manche valley, interesting and varied habitat and vegetation, as well as the diverse bird life. La Manche Village Trail A 1-hour, 2.5-km return trip from the picnic area to an abandoned village of La Manche. The foundations of houses and outbuildings are all that remain. A magical place. Season: Mid May–Late Sep Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

La Manche, Route 10 (U23) to Brigus South, Route 10 (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL– FLAMBER HEAD PATH **FI**¥ 🗵

A moderate to difficult, 6- to 9-hour (one way), 14.5-km hike from La Manche village to Brigus South. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at La Manche and Brigus South. See contact information on page 347.

Brigus South, Route 10 (V23) to Admiral's Cove, Route 10 (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-BRIGUS HEAD PATH

A moderate, 2- to 4-hour (one way), 6.5-km hike from Brigus South to Admirals Cove. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Brigus South and Admiral's Cove. See contact information on page 347.

Route 10 (UVW 20-22)

AVALON WILDERNESS RESERVE

This large reserve protects one of North America's most southerly, unspoiled barrens. There are no services or built hiking trails. Access by unmaintained road. No ATVs. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Access via Cape Pond Road from Route 10 (U22) or Horse Chops Road from Route 10 (V22) T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2wv17k6 \$\$: Free entry permit required, call for details.

Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23)

A WILDER EXPERIENCE

Unique, adventure tourism-based excursions that highlight the natural beauty of Newfoundland and Labrador. We specialize in sea kayaking, packrafting, hiking, and ski adventures. Cap: 8 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 20 Southside Road T: (709) 325 3616 / 432 2180 E: info@awilderexperience.com W: awilderexperience.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23) to Calvert, Route 10 (V23

EAST COAST TRAIL-CAPE BROYLE HEAD PATH

A difficult to strenuous, 6- to 10-hour (one way), 18.3-km hike from Cape Broyle to Calvert. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Cape Broyle and Calvert. See contact information on page 347.

Calvert, Route 10 (V23) to Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-CAPLIN BAY PATH

An easy, 1.5- to 2-hour, 5.2-km trail between Calvert and Ferryland. Attractions include offshore islands, meadows, cobble beaches, old railway route, stone church, and easy family walking. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Calvert and Ferryland. See contact information on page 347.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

BY-SIDE RIDES 🖪

Looking to visit one of Newfoundland's most beautiful and explored areas, but not up for the walk? Then stop by and catch a lift to visit the Ferryland Lighthouse. Cap: 5 Season: Jun 15– Sep 30 Loc: Ferryland Lighthouse T: (709) 682 6710 / 363 2778 E: nelson2bru@yahoo.ca \$\$: One way per person is \$5, round trip per person is \$10. CC: e-Transfer.



COLONY OF AVALON FOUNDATION

Experience real history in real time at North America's best-preserved early English colonial site. Active archaeological dig and lab, visitor centre, 17th-century kitchen and gardens, gift shop. Season: Jun 14–Sep 17 Loc: The Pool Road T: (709) 432 3200 / 3207 TF: (877) 326 5669 E: info@colonyofavalon.ca W: colonyofavalon.ca \$\$: Adults \$15, seniors (65+) \$12, students \$11.50, family \$35, taxes included. Groups of 10+ get 10% discount. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FERRYLAND LIGHTHOUSE 🖬 🛛 🕏 🗇

Built in 1870, Ferryland Lighthouse is home to Lighthouse Picnics, a unique venture offering exquisite food, history, and culture. It's a 25-minute hike to the Lighthouse. Season: May 26-Oct 4 Loc: 1 Lighthouse Road T: (709) 363 7456 E: reservations@lighthousepicnics.ca W: lighthousepicnics.ca \$\$: Reservations required. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.



REGIONAL ARTS CENTRE

Hosts dinner theatre, plays, Tetley Tea Room, concerts, St. Patrick's weekend celebrations, arts-and-crafts instruction, art gallery, private functions. Season: Jan 4–Dec 31 Loc: 15–25 The Pool Road T: (709) 432 2052 TF: (888) 332 2052 E: jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca W: ssfac.com \$\$: \$5–\$55.99, call for a schedule or to make a reservation. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23) to Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-SOUNDING HILLS PATH

An easy to moderate, 2- to 3-hour, 5.5-km trail between Ferryland and Aquaforte. Attractions include the Colony of Avalon, lighthouse, picnicking, cobble beach, and a waterfall. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Ferryland and Aquaforte. See contact information on page 347.

Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23) to Port Kirwan, Route 10 (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-SPURWINK ISLAND PATH

A difficult, 7- to 10-hour (one way), 20.4-km hike from Aquaforte to Port Kirwan. Season: Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Aquaforte and Port Kirwan. See contact information on page 347.

Kingman's, Route 10 (V23) to Renews, Route 10 (W23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-BEAR COVE POINT PATH

A moderate, 4- to 6-hour, 11.6-km trail between Kingman's Cove and Renews. Attractions include a shipwreck, abandoned community, birdwatching, lighthouse, eagles, berry picking, colonial gun battery, and grotto. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Kingman's and Renews. See contact information on page 347.

Renews, Route 10 (W23) to Cappahayden, Route 10 (W23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-ISLAND MEADOW

A moderate, 4- to 6-hour (one way), 10.1-km hike from Renews to Cappahayden. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Renews and Cappahayden. See contact information on page 347.

Chance Cove, Route 10 (W22)

CHANCE COVE PROVINCIAL PARK

This park stretches from Route 10 to the coast where you can see whales, seabirds, and seals. No designated campsites, but camping is permitted on the parking lot in the picnic area. Pit toilets. Season: Mid Apr–Mid Oct Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)

EDGE OF AVALON INTERPRETIVE CENTRE

Register and pay here for a guided tour to the Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site. The centre interprets Mistaken Point fossils, Cape Race light station, shipwrecks, and local ecology. Season: May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca \$\$: \$5. Visitors to Mistaken Point must register here and engage a guide. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MISTAKEN POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Mistaken Point's fossils represent the oldest and largest-known complex, multicellular organisms in the world. A UNESCO World Heritage Site! Access to fossils by guided tour only. Season: May 17–Oct 15 Loc: Off Route 10, near Portugal Cove South T: (709) 438 1011 / 1012 E: mistakenpointtour@gov.nl.ca W: bit. ly/2x9nA2X \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Race, Route 10 (X22)

CAPE RACE LIGHTHOUSE 🖬 🛩 🗇 🖓 💹

The light station is a National Historic Site and has one of the most powerful lights in the world. It is an important landfall marker for North America. Season: Jul 1–Sep 20 Loc: 20 km from Route 10 via paved/gravel road T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca \$\$: Inquire at the Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre.

THE MYRICK WIRELESS

A replica of the 1904 Marconi Wireless Station. This station received the distress signal from *RMS Titanic*. Season: Jul 1–Sep 30 Loc: 21 km from Portugal Cove South via paved/gravel road T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca \$\$: See website. Includes admission to Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre in Portugal Cove South. CC: Debit, MC, V.

St. Vincent's, Route 90 (W21)

FISHERMEN'S MUSEUM AND MEMORIAL GARDEN 🗃

Depicts a way of life that's almost lost. Showcasing the way of life in a fishing community, the heritage and culture of a proud people who left a legacy of treasures for a younger generation to enjoy. Season: Jul 1–Aug 31 Loc: 180 Main Road T: (709) 525 2544 / 2346 E: smmartin2019@hotmail.com W: irishloop.nf.ca/home \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: e-Transfer.

WHALE WATCHING AT ST. VINCENT'S

A beautiful cobblestone beach in St. Vincent's situated on The Irish Loop. Visitors can stroll and enjoy the antics of the humpback whales that frolic in the deep water close to shore. Paved parking. Season: Jun 1–Aug 31 Loc: Route 90 T: (709) 525 2540 / 2544 E: smmartin2019@ hotmail.com W: irishloop.nf.ca/home CC: e-Transfer.

Route 91 (U20)

CATARACTS PROVINCIAL PARK

A deep river gorge with 2 cascading waterfalls provides a scenic setting for photographs. Stairs and walkways enable the visitor to descend the gorge and cross the river. Season: Early Jun– Mid Oct Loc: Route 91, 1.5 km west of Colinet T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: parksnl.ca

Festivals & Events

JANUARY

Jan 1–Dec 31 Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

PLACENTIA BAY CULTURAL ARTS CENTRE 태어머요()

Dedicated to the celebration of culture and history, and expressions of the region through presentation of contemporary and traditional arts, education, and community events. **T**: (709) 227 2151 **E**: rpower@placentia.ca **W**: placentia.ca

Jan 1–Dec 31 **Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)**

STONE JUG'S MUSIC SESSIONS ♥ [©]

Local musicians play traditional Irish/ Newfoundland music as you enjoy the atmosphere of an 18th-century pub and restaurant. Engage in warm conversation infused with the aromas of an open hearth oven. T: (709) 596 2629 / 986 4687 E: babranan@ hotmail.com W: thestonejug1860.com

Jan 1–Dec 31 **St. John's, Route 1 (T23)**

ROCKET BAKERY & FRESH FOOD MY @ 3

This heritage building on St. John's main street features 2 event rooms hosting everything from traditional music sessions and cultural experiences, to ukulele jams, sewing bees, concerts, and more! T: (709) 738 2011 E: kelly@ rocketfood.ca W: rocketfood.ca

Jan 1–Dec 31 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

SPIRIT OF NEWFOUNDLAND PRODUCTIONS DINNER & SHOW YPD 御题

A Newfoundland food and music experience with a delicious 3-course meal followed by a musical comedy show of hilarious wit, spirited character interplay, and exceptional musical and vocal talents. T: (709) 579 3023 / 753 7900 TF: (877) 661 3023 E: reservations@spiritofnewfoundland.com W: spiritofnewfoundland.com

Jan 1–Dec 31 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

ST. JOHN'S ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE 🖬 🕊 🐱

Celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions. Entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 729 3900 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com/stjohns

Jan 1–Dec 31

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

NEWFOUNDLAND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

Established in 1962 and incorporated in 1979, the NSO helps make our province a better place in which to live by fostering the live performance of orchestral music. **T**: (709) 722 4441 **E**: hd@nsomusic.ca **W**: nsomusic.ca

FEBRUARY

Feb 1–28

Conception Bay South, Route 60 (T21)

CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH WINTERFEST

Events for the whole family! Try a pancake breakfast, free swims, skating, and a Family Fun Day! There are also hockey tournaments for the sports fans! T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca

Feb 3-7

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

SNOW & ICE IN PARADISE

Winter carnival that features a wide variety of indoor and outdoor events, ranging from dances to sporting events. T: (709) 782 3570 / 1400 E: psilver@paradise.ca W: paradise.ca

Feb 11–15 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

CITY OF ST. JOHN'S CHILLFEST

We've planned a series of free, action-packed winter events to get you out and moving. There's something for everyone, including outdoor and indoor events. **T**: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 **TF**: (844) 570 2009 **E**: tourism@stjohns. ca **W**: stjohns.ca

Feb 18–21 *Placentia, Route 100 (U20)*

PLACENTIA WINTER CARNIVAL 🖬 🕫 🔯 🐻

An annual winter family event usually held in mid February. Provides opportunities for people of all ages to celebrate winter! **T**: (709) 227 2151 **E**: rpower@placentia.ca **W**: placentia. ca/events

Feb TBA Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

MOUNT PEARL FROSTY FESTIVAL

The largest winter festival in Atlantic Canada, started in 1983. We host more than 80 events over 10 days in February. Learn more from our website. T: (709) 748 6480 E: rstead@ mountpearl.ca W: frostyfestival.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1



MARCH

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

APRIL

Apr 1–Oct 31 Blackhead, Conception Bay, Route 70 (R22)

OUTPORT SHED EXPERIENCES AT COASTAL COTTAGES 태어미에 않

3-hour events including traditional food tastings, music, and stories. Dancing, singing, and playing an ugly stick may be involved, so come ready to create memories. T: (709) 699 7845 E: info@coastalcottages.ca W: coastalcottages.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

MAY

May 1-31 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

OPERA ON THE AVALON

Eastern Canada's only professional opera company with a diverse, innovative repertoire that pushes the boundaries of opera. Our summer festival features emerging artists from around the world. T: (709) 738 1322 / 699 8185 E: admin@operaontheavalon.com W: operaontheavalon.com

May 1–Oct 1 **St. John's, Route 1 (T23)**

BOWRING PARK AMPHITHEATRE

Features shows from late spring to early autumn. Activities include children's concerts, Shakespearean plays, cultural events, concerts, youth theatre, and magic shows. **T**: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 **TF**: (844) 570 2009 **E**: tourism@ stjohns.ca **W**: stjohns.ca

May 26–29 **St. John's, Route 1 (T23)**

LAWNYA VAWNYA MUSIC FESTIVAL **FIY** ©

An exposition of independent art and culture. Non-profit music and art festival that takes place each spring in downtown St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador. T: (709) 764 2696 E: info@lawnyavawnya.com W: lawnyavawnya.com

May 26–30 **Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)**

SONGS, STAGES AND SEAFOOD FESTIVAL 🗗 🕫

Join us on a journey of discovery, designed to appeal to your senses. From tastings, demos, and workshops to contests, hiking, music, and dancing. An event you will not want to miss! T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town. bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

JUNE

Jun 1–Sep 3 Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

VOICES OF PLACENTIA BAY EXHIBIT

Multimedia exhibit that is a celebration of singers, musicians, and storytellers from Placentia Bay and explores how the songs and stories have been preserved and passed down. T/Off-Season T: (709) 227 2151 E: rpower@ placentia.ca W: placentia.ca

Jun 1–Oct 10 *Winterton, Route 80 (R21)*

BOAT BUILDING WORKSHOP

Wooden boat building workshops offer visitors the opportunity to build a traditional rodney or dory. Join our boat builder for a unique cultural experience suitable for the whole family. **T**: (709) 583 2044 / 2070 **E**: inquiries@ woodenboatmuseum.com **W**: woodenboatnl. com **BL**: boatsandbuilders.com

Jun 5–Oct 16 Calvert, Route 10 (V23)

SULLIVAN'S SONGHOUSE ₽ 🖬 ♥ 🞯 💹

This cultural experience in an actual kitchen in a saltbox home in a small outport town offers a glimpse into the past and is sure to leave you with memories to last a lifetime. T: (709) 693 4300 Off-Season T: (709) 745 2613 E: sullivanssonghouse@gmail.com W: sullivanssonghouse.com

Jun 12-Oct 23 Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)

CAPE ST. MARY'S PERFORMANCE SERIES

Experience music, storytelling, readings, sounds, and visual arts at the Interpretation Centre. Showtime 8pm. Doors open 7:30pm T: (709) 753 2102 E: info@capestmarysperformanceseries.ca W: capestmarysperformanceseries.ca

Jun 14–Aug 29 Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

PERCHANCE THEATRE

Professional theatre in a unique, open-air Elizabethan-inspired playhouse. 1 of the 6 most unique ways to experience Shakespeare in Canada by *UK in Canada*. **T**: (709) 722 6987 / 690 7225 **E**: info@perchancetheatre.com **W**: perchancetheatre.com

Jun 18–21 **St. John's, Route 1 (T23)**

ST. JOHN'S DAYS

A celebration of the city's birthday, historical open houses, and great cultural demonstrations. Many free events! **T**: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 **TF**: (844) 570 2009 **E**: tourism@stjohns.ca **W**: stjohns.ca

Jun 19–20 **St. John's, Route 1 (T23)**

ST. JOHN'S DAYS (COMMISSARIAT HOUSE AND NEWMAN WINE VAULTS)

Discover St. John's in the 1830s... you might be surprised at what you find. Activities and fun for the whole family. Celebrate the St. John's Day weekend with Provincial Historic Sites. T: (709) 729 6730 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: commissariat@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Jun 21–Aug 27 *Placentia, Route 100 (U20)*

PLACENTIA AREA THEATRE D'HERITAGE "PATH" 🖪

PATH: a theatre group performing a range of productions (plays and musical shows) that reflect our unique social, cultural, and historical context. **T**: (709) 227 2299 / 2401 Off-Season **T**: (709) 227 9154 **E**: placentiatheatre@gmail.com **W**: placentiatheatre.com

Jun 24–27

Ochre Pit Cove, Route 70 (R22)

OCHRE FEST

A celebration of Newfoundland books, music, art, and food in the Ochre Pit Cove area, Conception Bay. T: (709) 685 3307 E: info@ ochrefest.ca W: ochrefest.ca

Jun 25–Sep 10 Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

SOUTHERN SHORE DINNER THEATRE

Experience a traditional Newfoundland time on Ferryland's historic waterfront. Includes an authentic Newfoundland meal, musical pre-show, and a side-splitting play portraying our unique culture. **T**: (709) 432 2052 **TF**: (888) 332 2052 **E**: folkartsferryland@gmail.com **W**: ssfac.com

Jun 27 *Placentia, Route 100 (U20)*

PLACENTIA MULTICULTURAL CELEBRATION

This family-oriented event is held annually at the Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre to celebrate the wealth and diversity of Canadian society. **T**: (709) 227 2151 **E**: rpower@placentia. ca **W**: placentia.ca

Jun 27

Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

CAPE SPEAR WHALE FESTIVAL 🛩 🗖 🖸 🕅 🐨

To celebrate the arrival of thousands of whales every year, Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site and partners host the Cape Spear Whale Festival with special events, touch tanks, and more! **T**: (709) 772 6427 / 4734 **TF**: (888) 773 8888 **E**: dave.taylor@pc.gc.ca **W**: pc.gc.ca/ capespear

Jun TBA

Torbay, Route 20 (S23)

ANNUAL TRAIL RAISER (EAST COAST TRAIL'S FUNDRAISING HIKE)

The East Coast Trail's annual fundraising hike, raising funds to maintain and protect the trail. It is held in June each year and consists of hiking, lunch, music, prizes, and more. **T**: (709) 738 4453 **E**: information@eastcoasttrail.com **W**: eastcoasttrail.com

Jun TBA St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

NICKEL

INDEPENDENT FILM FESTIVAL 🖬 🕊 🖾 🕼

Annual festival in St. John's, showcasing local, Canadian, and international films. T: (709) 576 3378 E: nickelfestival@gmail.com W: nickelfestival.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See May 1

JULY

Jul 1 Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)

CAPE ST. MARY'S ECOLOGICAL RESERVE CANADA DAY

A special ceremony to celebrate Canada's birthday and remember those who fought at the Battle of Beaumont Hamel. Cake, games, refreshments, and activities for families and children. T: (709) 277 1666 / 637 2081 E: capestmarys@gov.nl.ca W: bir.ly/2CkclMG



Jul 1 Conception Bay South, Route 60 (T21)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH

Celebrate Canada Day with the Town of Conception Bay South! This event features music, face painting, refreshments, and lots of other fun activities. **T**: (709) 834 6500 **E**: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca **W**: conceptionbaysouth.ca

Jul 1 Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-PARADISE

Events kick off after the 11am War Memorial Ceremony at Town Hall. Join us for a fun day of activities to Celebrate Canada Day! **T**: (709) 782 3570 / 1400 **E**: psilver@paradise.ca **W**: paradise.ca

Ind 1 St. Philip's, Route 41 (T23)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-PORTUGAL COVE-ST. PHILIP'S

Each year, the Town of Portugal Cove-St. Philip's hosts an exciting celebration for Canada Day! This is a family-friendly carnival event, including face painting, BBQ, bouncy castle, and more! T: (709) 895 8000 E: nicole.clark@pcsp.ca W: pcsp.ca

Jul 1 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-ST. JOHN'S

Be the first in Canada to celebrate Canada Day! Sunrise event, cake, children's amusements, concert, and fireworks. See our website for details. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

Jul 1

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

CANADA DAY CELEBRATIONS-MOUNT PEARL

Mount Pearl invites you to come and celebrate Canada's birthday. Many activities are planned, including childrens' entertainment and birthday cake. Wear your red and white! T: (709) 748 1008 E: rstead@mountpearl.ca W: mountpearl.ca

Jul 1-Aug 31 Woody Island, Placentia Bay (S19)

SOIRÉES & TIMES-A WOODY ISLAND TIME

Unique resort in scenic outport community offering an unforgettable, all-inclusive "Back in Time" experience. T: (709) 364 3701 TF: (800) 504 1066 E: woodyi@woodyi.com W: woodyi.com

Jul 4-6 St. Philip's, Route 41 (T23)

PORTUGAL COVE-ST. PHILIP'S REGATTA FESTIVAL

A week-long event, which is hosted around Regatta Day. Includes traditional dory races, musical entertainment, and a wide range of

concession stands! T: (709) 895 5662 E: nicole. clark@pcsp.ca W: pcsp.ca Jul 5-Aug 30

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

TUNES & TALES OF PIGEON INLET WITH KELLY RUSSELL

Music of legendary fiddlers Rufus Guinchard and Emile Benoit and the classic stories of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell. T: (709) 697 1916 / 687 3791 E: kellyrussell@nf.sympatico.ca

FESTIVAL FYDOM & @ 1 One of the largest festivals in the province. The folk

lul 9-11

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

music event of the summer, featuring performers from all over Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, and beyond. T: (709) 576 8508 TF: (866) 576 8508 E: office@nlfolk.com W: nlfolk.com

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR FOLK

Jul 14-Aug 14 Bell Island, Route 41 (S22) via ferry from Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)

TOWN SQUARE DAYS

Celebrating the heyday of the Old Town Square. There will be music, root beer floats, and dancing, from Newfoundland traditional to Jive dancing of the 1950s. T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@ gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

Jul 21-Aug 2 Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

BAY ROBERTS KLONDYKE DAYS

Opening parade, community breakfasts, garden parties, concerts, outside shopping, car show, family fun day, and guided walking tours. Giant fireworks display, and much more! T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town. bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

Jul 24 Harbour Grace, Route 70 (S22)

ANNUAL HARBOUR GRACE REGATTA

The second-oldest continuous sporting event in North America, the Harbour Grace Regatta is held annually on the fourth Saturday of July (weather permitting). T: (709) 683 0727 E: kathy. tetford@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca

Jul 24-25 Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

SOUTHERN SHORE SHAMROCK FESTIVAL

Celebrating the 36th annual Shamrock Festival in this historic community with the finest in traditional Irish Newfoundland music, song, and dance performed by local and established musicians. T: (709) 432 2052 TF: (888) 332 2052 E: folkartsferryland@gmail.com W: ssfac.com

Jul 27 Heart's Content, Route 80 (R21)

CABLE LANDING ANNIVERSARY: CONNECTING CANADA TO THE WORLD

Celebrate when the first permanent telegraph cable connecting Europe and North America was hauled ashore at Heart's Content on July 27, 1866. T: (709) 583 2160 / 729 0592 E: cablestation@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Jul 29–Aug 4 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

GEORGE STREET FESTIVAL

Known for its unique character, George Street has a long and unique history of supporting local, national, and international artists through our annual festivals and special events. T: (709) 728 7998 E: info@georgestreetlive.ca W: georgestreetlive.ca

Jul 30-Aug 1 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

AVALON EXPO

Avalon Expo 7: sci-fi, comics, fantasy, games, and more. A summer sci-fi convention/comic con. Dozens of vendors showcasing local handcrafted products and art works, authors, and collectibles. **T**: (709) 986 7600 **E**: info@ avalonexpo.com **W**: avalonexpo.com

Jul TBA

Conception Bay South, Route 60 (T21)

KELLIGREWS SOIRÉE

There are events for all ages during the world-famous Kelligrews Soirée! Check out the Arts Walk, Folk Festival, Family Fun Day, and so much more! T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca

Jul TBA

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

MOUNT PEARL CITY DAYS CELEBRATIONS

Join us as Mount Pearl celebrates its birthday! A full weekend jam-packed with activities featuring outdoor concerts, family fun day, and more. **T**: (709) 748 1008 **E**: rstead@mountpearl. ca **W**: mountpearl.ca

Jul-Aug TBA Bell Island, Route 41 (S22) via ferry from Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)

BELLE-FEST DAYS

Come to Bell Island for 28 days of fun. Various events each weekend including dinner theatre, games, music, and more. It's here the fun begins! T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

Jul-Aug TBA St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

SOUND SYMPOSIUM

An international celebration of New Music and Arts – concerts, workshops, indoor and outdoor events, wrapped in Newfoundland's unique landscape. **T**: (709) 754 1242 Off-Season **T**: (709) 727 7244 **E**: soundart@soundsymposium.com **W**: soundsymposium.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See May 1

Voices of Placentia Bay Exhibit: See Jun 1

Boat Building Workshop: See Jun 1

Sullivan's Songhouse: See Jun 5

Cape St. Mary's Performance Series: See Jun 12

Perchance Theatre: See Jun 14

Placentia Area Theatre d'Heritage "PATH": See Jun 21

Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 25

AUGUST

Aug 1–5 **St. John's, Route 1 (T23)**

ROYAL ST. JOHN'S REGATTA

Traditional rowing event held the first Wednesday in August, since 1818. Oldest continuous sporting event in North America. Weather permitting. T: (709) 576 8921 / 8058 E: general@stjohnsregatta.com W: stjohnsregatta.org

Aug 6–8 **Placentia, Route 100 (U20)**

VOICES OF PLACENTIA BAY FESTIVAL 日位医

An annual festival held the first weekend of August in Placentia's Town Square. The festival includes main stage performers and concessions. T: (709) 227 2151 E: voices@ placentia.ca W: mun.ca/voicesofplacentiabay

Aug 6–8 **St. John's, Route 1 (T23)**

DOWNTOWN BUSKER FESTIVAL

International, national, and local performers bring downtown alive with 3 days of free family fun and entertainment in the historic downtown core. **T**: (709) 579 4139 / 726 8244 **E**: gaylynne@downtownstjohns.com **W**: downtownstjohns.com

Aug 6–8

Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)

ANNUAL CAPE RACE HERITAGE DAYS

An annual celebration of the area's heritage and culture. Kitchen party with local entertainment, adult dance, heritage displays, local food, children's fun day, and bonfire. **T**: (709) 438 1100 **E**: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com **W**: edgeofavalon.ca

Aug 6–20

Bell Island, Route 41 (S22) via ferry from Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)

WWII COMES TO BELL ISLAND-THE TOWN MEETING

An original play performed at The Keeper's Café on Mondays, Fridays, and Saturdays. *They Play* tells the story of interaction between soldiers and residents in comic and dramatic form. **T**: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 **TF**: (855) 235 5475 **E**: tourismbellisland@gmail.com **W**: tourismbellisland.com

Aug 9–22 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

TUCKAMORE FESTIVAL: CHAMBER MUSIC IN NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 태파미ⓒ

Atlantic Canada's premiere summer chamber music event in historic St. John's. Over 30 performances and events featuring worldrenowned performers and emerging young artists. T: (709) 330 4599 E: manager@ tuckamorefestival.ca W: tuckamorefestival.ca

Aug 13–15 Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

BRIGUS BLUEBERRY FESTIVAL

Take in the Folk Festival Saturday and Sunday with a variety of vendors, outdoor dances, and on-site beer tent. Enjoy Newfie Night, traditional foods, and activities for children. T: (709) 528 4588 E: bbfgroup@outlook.com W: brigus.net

Aug 18–22 Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

SUNSPLASH-PADDLE IN PARADISE **F** Fun for the whole family. Come out and enjoy the festivities and dragon boat races. **T**: (709) 782 3570 / 1400 **E**: psilver@paradise.ca **W**: paradise.ca



Aug 19–22 **Cupids, Route 60 (T22)**

CUPIDS CUPERS COVE SOIRÉE

Events include games of chance, concession stands, daily meals, folk festival, Mr. and Mrs. Soirée Pageant, fireworks, adult dances, and cash bar all weekend. T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@eastlink.ca

Aug TBA

Long Cove, Route 201 (T20)

NORMAN'S COVE-LONG COVE BEACH FESTIVAL

Features fireworks, wiener roast, games of chance, horseshoe tournament, concession stands, live entertainment, and a dance on the beach. Fun for the whole family. **T**: (709) 592 2490 **E**: townofnclc@eastlink.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See May 1

Voices of Placentia Bay Exhibit: See Jun 1

Boat Building Workshop: See Jun 1

Sullivan's Songhouse: See Jun 5

Cape St. Mary's Performance Series: See Jun 12

Perchance Theatre: See Jun 14

Placentia Area Theatre d'Heritage "PATH": See Jun 21

Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 25

Soirées & Times-A Woody Island Time: See Jul 1

Tunes & Tales of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell: See Jul 5

Town Square Days: See Jul 14

Bay Roberts Klondyke Days: See Jul 21

George Street Festival: See Jul 29

Avalon Expo: See Jul 30

Belle-Fest Days: See Jul TBA

Sound Symposium: See Jul TBA

SEPTEMBER

Sep 4 Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

WALKING CROUT'S WAY-CUPIDS COVE PLANTATION

A 1-day guided wilderness hike retracing the steps of Canada's first English settlers as they crossed the country seeking contact with the Beothuk. Pre-registration required. **T**: (709) 528 1413 / 729 0592 **E**: bthc@baccalieudigs.ca **W**: seethesites.ca

Sep 9–18 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

TARGA NEWFOUNDLAND

2 annual international motor sport events occurring in July and September; Targa Newfoundland and Targa Bambina, which feature competitions between touring, classic, and modern competition vehicles. **T**: (709) 722 2413 / 682 7900 **TF**: (877) 332 2413 **E**: rgiannou@ targanewfoundland.com **W**: targanfld.com

Sep 27–Oct 9 **St. John's, Route 1 (T23)**

FESTIVAL OF NEW DANCE

Known for presenting compelling and provocative contemporary works by dance and interdisciplinary artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 722 3663 E: ndw.director@ gmail.com W: neighbourhooddanceworks.com

Sep 30–Nov 6 Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

FALL IN LOVE WITH BAY ROBERTS

Experience an illuminated Halloween Park with haunted tour, Pumpkin Fest, sunrise Thanksgiving walk. Wine tasting. Fall craft fair. Discounts offered by participating businesses. T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town. bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

Sep ТВА

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

ST. JOHN'S

INTERNATIONAL CIRCUSFEST FO

Wonderbolt Productions presents CircusFest 2021. Bringing the circus world to Atlantic Canada! Acrobats, aerialists, world-class performances for all. T: (709) 722 1344 / 728 1819 E: info@wonderbolt.ca W: stjohnscircusfest.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See May 1

Voices of Placentia Bay Exhibit: See Jun 1

Boat Building Workshop: See Jun 1

Sullivan's Songhouse: See Jun 5

Cape St. Mary's Performance Series: See Jun 12

Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 25

OCTOBER

Oct 11 Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

OCTOBERFEST CRAFT FAIR

Our fall craft fair, held every year on Thanksgiving Day. Find fantastic gifts and décor that are 100% handcrafted! T: (709) 748 1008 E: rstead@mountpearl.ca W: mountpearl.ca

Oct 17

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

CAPE TO CABOT 20K ROAD RUNNING RACE

Run from Cape Spear to Cabot Tower on Signal Hill! A tough 20-km race from North America's easternmost tip to a famous landmark in its oldest city. Breathtaking! **T**: (709) 579 2342 / 685 2622 **E**: sdelaney@nfld.com **W**: capetocabot.com

Oct 20-24 Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

CHRISTMAS AT THE GLACIER, FESTIVAL OF CRAFT & ART

Over 150 exhibitors and 7 provinces represented. A Christmas shopping tradition. It's huge! It's been the kick-off to the shopping season for 28 years! T: (709) 745 9627 E: sandra@christmasattheglacier.com W: christmasattheglacier.com

Oct TBA

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

ST. JOHN'S INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S FILM FESTIVAL **티보**Dⓒ 段

One of the oldest women's film festivals in the world, this 5-day event showcases works by local, national, and international women directors and writers. Films made by women, for everyone! **T**: (709) 754 3141 **E**: info@ womensfilmfestival.com **W**: womensfilmfestival. com **BL**: womensfilmfestival.com/blog

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1 Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See May 1 Boat Building Workshop: See Jun 1 Sullivan's Songhouse: See Jun 5 Cape St. Mary's Performance Series: See Jun 12 Festival of New Dance: See Sep 27 Fall in Love with Bay Roberts: See Sep 30



NOVEMBER

Nov 1 Conception Bay South, Route 60 (T21)

PUMPKIN STROLL

Take a stroll through the CBS Community Garden with hundreds of jack-o'-lanterns lighting your path. All donated by the community! T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca

Nov 1 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

CITY OF ST. JOHN'S PUMPKIN WALK

Bring your carved pumpkin to Bannerman Park and help us to light up The Loop with a huge jack-o'-lanterns display. This is an earthfriendly event and a great way to dispose of your pumpkin. **T**: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 **TF**: (844) 570 2009 **E**: tourism@stjohns.ca **W**: stjohns.ca

Nov 20–21 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

CHRISTMAS AT COMMISSARIAT-FESTIVE FAMILY FUN ∎♥[©] ₪

Get into the festive spirit with the sights, sounds, tastes, and traditions of an 1830s Christmas in St. John's. T: (709) 729 6730 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: commissariat@seethesites.ca' W: seethesites.ca

Avalon | Festivals & Events

Nov 26-27 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

CHRISTMAS AT COMMISSARIAT-BY CANDLELIGHT **F**¥[©] **M**

Get into the festive spirit with the sights, sounds, tastes, and traditions of an 1830s Christmas in St. John's. T: (709) 729 6717 / 0592 E: commissariat@ seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Nov 27-Dec 11 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

MUMMERS FESTIVAL

Celebrate one of Newfoundland's oldest traditions. Join us for a 2-week series of events and workshops leading up to our crowning event – the Mummers Parade! Come join the fun! T: (709) 728 6824 E: info@mummersfestival. ca W: mummersfestival.ca



EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Fall in Love with Bay Roberts: See Sep 30

DECEMBER

Dec 1-22

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

MUN BOTANICAL GARDEN MERRY & BRIGHT FESTIVAL

Join us for a night of wonder at our annual Merry and Bright holiday light festival. Come and walk our beautifully lit trails, gardens, and greenhouse. Enjoy hot chocolate and treats by our bonfire. T: (709) 864 8590 E: mbishop@mun. ca W: mun.ca/botgarden

Dec 4 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

FESTIVAL OF MUSIC & LIGHTS

Ring in the holidays with our annual celebrations of bright lights, festive music, and hot chocolate. Enjoy musical performance as we officially light up the trees and paths surrounding the Duck Pond. **T:** (709) 576 8106 / 8519 **TF:** (844) 570 2009 **E:** tourism@stjohns. ca **W:** stjohns.ca

Dec 31 St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

NEW YEARS EVE CELEBRATION

Join us for a family-friendly New Year's Eve skating party at The Loop in Bannerman Park. New Year's Eve fireworks will be at Quidi Vidi Lake. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

Dec 31 Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

MOUNT PEARL FIRST NIGHT CELEBRATIONS

A family-fun skating party. There will be music, party favours, and more. T: (709) 748 1008 E: rstead@mountpearl.ca W: mountpearl.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Mummers Festival: See Nov 27

Shops & Galleries

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

HERITAGE SHOP CASTLE HILL

Explore the rich history of the fishery through fine cultural products, including art, craft, literature, food, jewellery, and souvenirs. A non-profit organization. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Castle Hill National Historic Site T: (709) 227 3055 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: director@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)

THE ROOKERY

An assortment of specialty items for the nature enthusiast and a unique selection of gift and souvenir items. OPEN: May 13–Oct 5 Loc: Interpretation Centre T: (709) 227 9287 Off-Season T: (709) 337 2708 E: wanda.careen@ capestmarys.org CC: Debit, MC, V.

Dildo South, Route 80 (T20)

REID'S FABRICS AND CRAFTS

A homegrown fabric and craft shop showcasing handmade Newfoundland quilts, knitwear, and souvenirs. Located on the main road in South Dildo, stop in to visit us on your way to popular Dildo Brewing Co! OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 23 Loc: 1 Day's Road T: (709) 582 3083 E: hreid2010@ hotmail.com CC: e-Transfer.

THE TREASURE TROVE

The best stop for Dildo and Newfoundland and Labrador souvenirs, home décor, ladies fashion. Unique finds and friendly hospitality await you. Enjoy the scenery and the shopping. OPEN: Jan 3–Dec 24 Loc: 70 Main Road T: (709) 582 3030 / 2674 E: lynetter3030@gmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Whiteway, Route 80 (S21)

SHAG ROCK ARTS & CRAFTS

Knitwear, crochet, quilts, Christmas decorations, souvenirs. Specializing in tole-painted woodwork. All original landscape paintings. Orders welcome. OPEN: May 15–Dec 23 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 588 2070 / 680 0934 E: waynegeorge@live.ca W: waynegeorge.wixsite. com/shagrockartsncrafts- CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Heart's Content, Route 80 (R21)

THE BACCALIEU GALLERY

Established in 2017, a contemporary fine art gallery exhibiting aquatic-themed art from

Newfoundland and Canadian artists. OPEN: May–Oct Loc: 216 Main Road T: (709) 700 1214 / 746 9968 E: theartist@jeanettejobson.com W: jeanettejobson.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

New Perlican, Route 80 (R21)

NERRL HAND PAINTED DESIGNS 6

Well known as the original designer of "Crooked Stages". Original hand-painted Newfoundlandinspired designs on glassware, wood, rock, and canvas. Every item is unique, glass is individually hand painted. OPEN: Jun 29–Oct 11, or by appointment Loc: 27 Tory Road T: (709) 583 2443 E: nerrlsite@gmail.com CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

SEAGLASS STUDIO

Located in the heart of New Perlican, our gift shop/studio features Newfoundland-inspired stained glass art, sea glass, stained glass jewellery, and photography. Stained glass courses available. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 18 Harbour Road T: (709) 583 2640 / (450) 542 3285 E: seaglassbb@gmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

GRATES COVE STUDIOS & CAFE ₽₽ ©

The studio shop features woodworking designs and artwork by Terrence Howell, as well as other handmade local products. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 587 3880 / 743 1244 E: info@gratescovestudios.com W: gratescovestudios.com CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

MICHELLE'S FINE ART

Art studio and school (Sep–Jun). Educating and preserving Newfoundland culture through art. Fun, unique interactive experiences, live demos, and step-by-step guidance. Artwork and gift items. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 195 Water Street T: (709) 597 1355 E: michellepenney@ hotmail.com W: michellesfineart.weebly.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN VIEW ART GALLERY

Experience original Newfoundland art at its finest. Take in an exhibition or take a 1-day workshop at our school. Watch artists paint and create on-site or book a private session. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 195 Water Street T: (709) 597 1355 E: michellepenney@hotmail.com W: oceanviewartgallery.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

STUDIO BOUTIQUE 🖬 🎔 🞯

View the water and shop our made-righthere gift shop and boutique. We offer a one-of-a-kind shopping experience in a relaxed setting. Offering unique local artisan products, spices, lotions, and clothing. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 195 Water Street T: (709) 573 0180 E: studioboutique@icloud.com W: studioboutique.net CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Harbour Grace, Route 70 (S22)

ANNECRAFT SPECIALTIES INC.

Craft/embroidery shop with handcrafted items, including dolls. There are a wide variety of Newfoundland-themed designs that can be embroidered on an item of choice. OPEN: Jan 6– Dec 21 Loc: 308 Water Street T: (709) 596 6815 E: annecraftspecial@aim.com CC: e-Transfer.

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

SEACLIFF HOUSE PRODUCTIONS

Newfoundland-themed art, canvas, prints and originals, antiques, collectibles, furniture, and jewellery. Locally-made crafts, woollens. One-of-a-kind items. We are the place to find unusual items. OPEN: May 18–Oct 25 Loc: 491 Water Street T: (709) 786 6714 / (226) 755 2756 Off-Season T: (519) 669 9408 E: seacliffhouse@ icloud.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Conception Harbour, Route 60 (T22)

BLACK HEN STUDIO 🖪 🞯

Nestled in beautiful Conception Harbour, Black Hen Studio features the work of award-winning fine craft artists, Michael Harlick and Susan Furneaux. OPEN: May 1–Oct 30 Loc: 79 Silver Springs Road T: (709) 690 8732 / 771 6639 E: blackhenstudio@gmail.com W: blackhenstudio. com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Conception Bay South, Route 60 (T21)

FUNKY JUNK HOME DECOR

A mother/daughter team with a passion for furniture painting, upcycling, and home décor. We are Country Chic Paint retailers, offer workshops, and our store has lots of fun and unique items! OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 (Wed–Sun) Loc: 54 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 771 4244 / 8092 TF: (709) 771 4244 E: funkyjunkhomedecor@gmail. com W: funkyjunknl.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

RIVERSIDE GIFTS 🖬 🛩 🗖 🎯 🛃

A non-profit gift store with a variety of gift ideas and souvenirs. We focus on items that are locally made, plus a wide selection of toys, games, puzzles, collectibles, and more! OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: 7 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 834 2099 TF: (888) 747 8211 E: riversidegifts@manuelsriver.ca W: manuelsriver. ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Torbay, Route 20 (S23)

TREASURE COVE ANTIQUES & COLLECTIBLES

Everything from fine china, glassware, old tools, net floats, furniture, and much more. Now offering photographs of Newfoundland. Located in picturesque Torbay. OPEN: Jun 15–Oct 15 Loc: 1371 Torbay Road T: (709) 437 1862 E: pathaynesnfld@gmail.com W: treasurecoveantiques.com CC: V, e-Transfer.

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

BLUE MOON POTTERY

Original ceramic art, functional pottery, jewellery, and commissions. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 17 Outer Battery Road T: (709) 690 6521 E: saucypotspottery@gmail.com W: saucypots. me CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V.

CAST ON! CAST OFF! 🖬 🛛

A warm and friendly little wool shop in downtown St. John's. Come check out the wide variety of wools available. Lots of gorgeous Canadian indie dyers as well as knitting needles and notions! OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: 369 Duckworth Street T: (709) 739 7318 E: castoncastoffnl@gmail.com W: castoncastoff. com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

CHRISTINA PARKER GALLERY

Represents outstanding work in all mediums by significant regional, national, and international artists across all generations. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 50 Water Street T: (709) 753 0580 TF: (877) 750 0580 E: cpg@nfld.net W: christinaparkergallery. com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHRISTINE KOCH STUDIO 🖬 🛩 🖾 🔯

Featuring original prints and paintings of Gros Morne, Torngat Mountains National Parks, and the North. OPEN: By appointment only during the winter, and occasional Open Studio days. Call or email. Loc: 177 Water Street T: (709) 325 6820 / 576 0841 E: christinekoch@nl.rogers.com W: christinekoch.com CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CRAFT COUNCIL OF

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

The premiere destination for fine craft. Visit us in our new home and discover what it means to be handcrafted. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 275 Duckworth Street T: (709) 753 2749 E: info@ craftcouncil.nl.ca W: craftcouncil.nl.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DOODLEPALOOZA

John's art-and-craft passions include coppertooling and printmaking (specifically linocuts and screen prints). His primary studio is at the Quidi Vidi Village Plantation. OPEN: Jan 20–Dec 23 Loc: 10 Maple View Road T: (709) 771 2974 / 237 8698 E: jandrews@nl.rogers.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

DOWNHOME SHOPPE

A wide selection of gifts, crafts, clothing, food, music, and literature that celebrate both the unique traditions of Newfoundland and Labrador and the joys of east coast living. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 303 Water Street Loc: Avalon Mall Shopping Centre, 48 Kenmount Road T: (709) 722 2970 / 726 5113 TF: (888) 588 6353 E: mail@downhomelife.com W: shopdownhome.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

EASTERN EDGE GALLERY

Artist-run gallery in the heart of St. John's presenting local, national, and international contemporary art. OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: 72 Harbour Drive T: (709) 739 1882 E: gallery@ easternedge.ca W: easternedge.ca CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

EMMA BUTLER GALLERY 🖬 🖾 🕅

The gallery represents a selective roster of established and emerging local and Canadian artists in an award-winning heritage building in downtown St. John's. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 111 George Street West T: (709) 739 7111 E: emmabutlergallery@nl.rogers.com W: emmabutler.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HERITAGE SHOP DUCKWORTH STREET **日**¥回回题

Keeping our stories alive through fine local craft, art, literature, food, gifts, and souvenirs. Interpreting our unique culture and heritage with products of over 100 local artisans and producers. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 158 Duckworth Street **T**: (709) 753 9040 / 2568 **TF**: (877) 753 9262 **E**: dw@historicsites.ca **W**: historicsites.ca **BL**: historicsites.ca/blog **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP SIGNAL HILL ¶♥□◎凝

Shop with a view! Located inside Cabot Tower, you'll find the best in local craft, books, art, food, and souvenirs. Look for products interpreting the military and communications history of Signal Hill. OPEN: Apr 1–Nov 15 Loc: Cabot Tower T: (709) 772 5769 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: director@historicsites.ca W: historicsites. ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP ST. JOHN'S INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT **F**Y □ ^O **B**

Featuring the top Newfoundland and Labradormade products and souvenirs. Visit our new shop while waiting for your flight and find that last-minute gift you wouldn't be able to find anywhere else. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Departures, St. John's International Airport T: (709) 753 5121 / 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: ap@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP WATER STREET **태가**D@麗

Explore our selection of Newfoundland and Labrador gifts and find the perfect piece to suit your home and lifestyle, discover locally-made products saturated with our rich cultural history and heritage. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 309 Water Street T: (709) 739 7994 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: ws@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ICEBERG COSMECEUTICAL SPA PRODUCTS INC. ■♥■◎

Ossetra is the first professional skincare line in the world to use iceberg water as the base in all its formulations. The purest, oldest water for the youngest-looking skin! OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 149 Airport Road T: (709) 754 7772 / 730 3445 TF: (866) 443 7772 E: icebergskincare@ gmail.com W: icspaproducts.ca CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ISLAND DESIGNS & GIFTS

A wide selection of souvenir garments. Locallymade jams, teas, bath products, candles, etc. We also offer a great selection of home décor and giftware. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 170 Water Street T: (709) 579 3655 E: randellporter@ nl.rogers.com W: islanddesignsandgifts.ca CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

JELLYBEAN ROW

Colourful and accurate depictions of downtown St. John's row houses printed on plaques, canvas, mailboxes, key hangers, magnets, and more. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 245 Duckworth Street T: (709) 691 0632 E: geoffmeeker@ bellaliant.net W: jellybeanrow.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JOHNNY RUTH 🖬 🛛

An independent boutique featuring iconic Canadian fashion and jewellery designers, a wide selection of locally-made products, and our exclusive silk-screened T-shirts featuring designs by local artists. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 183 Water Street T: (709) 722 7477 E: info@ johnnyruth.com W: johnnyruth.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

KARA LYNN DESIGN 🖬 🖸

A handcrafted baby brand focusing on natural materials and traditional technique. We use only the highest-quality materials, offering a sustainable and safe selection of baby goods. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Maple View Road T: (709) 325 2547 E: design.karalynn@gmail.com W: karalynndesign.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LANE GALLERY 🖬 🕼

Images of Newfoundland, limited edition landscapes and seascapes by photographer Don Lane. Custom framing. Guaranteed worldwide safe shipping. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Sheraton Hotel, Cavendish Square T: (709) 753 8946 / 687 9805 TF: (877) 366 5263 E: donlane@lanegallery.com W: lanegallery.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE LEYTON GALLERY OF FINE ART

Paintings, hand-pulled prints, sculpture, metal, and fine pottery. Private viewings can be arranged through tours or personally. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Clift's-Baird's Cove T: (709) 722 7177 E: leytongallery@nf.aibn.com W: theleytongallery.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MODJUL FO

Modjul is a premium handbags and leather goods studio offering innovative designs that tell a story. OPEN: Oct 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Maple View Road T: (709) 570 2038 E: modjulstudio@ gmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NONIA

The widest selection of local hand-knits, showcasing amazing skills. A non-profit and Newfoundland icon, offering fabulous sweaters and accessories for infants to adults. Custom and mail orders welcome. OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: 286 Water Street T: (709) 753 8062 / 8072 TF: (877) 753 8062 E: nonia@nf.aibn.com W: nonia.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

NATURAL BOUTIQUE

Specializes in high-quality renewable resourcebased products from sealskin coats, boots, and accessories to authentic Inuit-made soapstone carvings. Renewable, sustainable, inspired by nature. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 191 Water Street T: (709) 579 9872 E: info@naturalboutique. ca W: naturalboutique.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND CHOCOLATE COMPANY ¶¥⊠©

Where the chocolate is artisan crafted, the gelato is made daily with local ingredients, and the coffee is roasted and brewed right here in Newfoundland. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 141 Torbay Road Loc: 166 Duckworth Street Loc: 48 Kenmount Road Loc: St. John's International Airport Loc: Visitor Centre, Signal Hill National Historic Site T: (709) 579 0099 E: info@newfoundlandchocolatecompany.com W: newfoundlandchocolatecompany.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

O'BRIEN'S BOUTIQUE

Specializing in giftware, jewellery, locallymade knitwear and Newfoundland crafts, books, preserves, and more. OPEN: May 1– Sep 30 Loc: 126 Duckworth Street T: (709) 753 4850 / 738 4444 TF: (877) 639 4253 E: info@ obriensboattours.com W: obriensboattours. com CC: Debit, MC, V.

O'BRIEN'S MUSIC

Best selection of Newfoundland music (CDs, DVDs, music books) and everything you need to make it. Accordions, harmonicas, ugly sticks, guitars, etc. Newfoundland's original traditional music store. OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: 278 Water Street T: (709) 753 8135 / 693 9703 E: dave@ obriens.ca W: obriens.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

PETER LEWIS GALLERY

Located in the heart of downtown featuring original works from regionally-inspired artists including Peter Lewis, whose impressionistic style details local and international backdrops with distinction. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Church Hill T: (709) 722 6009 / 689 2669 E: tracey@peterlewisgallery.com W: peterlewisgallery.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

POSIE ROW & CO 🖬 🛛

A collection of independent local shops housed in 2 restored heritage buildings in historic Downtown St. John's. Visit us for unique clothing, gifts, jewellery, books, cards, hats, and much more! OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 210–214 Duckworth St. T: (709) 722 2544 / 730 2203 E: jane@posierow.com W: posierow.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

QUIDI VIDI PEWTER 🖬 🛛

Hand-wrought pewter. Original designs and techniques. "Air Cast" and "Nature Colour Pewter". All work is one-of-a-kind and handmade on the premises. Workshop and small retail space. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 111 Quidi Vidi Road T: (709) 739 8371 E: qvx@ nl.rogers.com W: quidividipewter.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RED OCHRE GALLERY

A fine art gallery exhibiting a wide range of original artworks by 25 local professional artists. The gallery offers a wonderful collection of paintings, sculptures, etchings, and Inuit carvings. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 96 Duckworth Street **T:** (709) 726 6422 / 687 0326 **E:** redochregallery@gmail.com **W:** redochregallery.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RICHARD STEELE STUDIO AND GALLERY 🖪

Offers colourful art with a narrative and or landscape styling. Paintings, canvas and watercolour giclee, prints, small matted images, and note cards on display. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Harvey Road T: (709) 754 6741 / 727 0328 E: catherinetsteele@yahoo. com W: richardsteele.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE ROOMS GIFT SHOP 🗗 🕫 🗟

The Rooms Gift Shop offers a wide selection of unique local products and gifts inspired by our culture and collections. We're sure you will find something delightful for all ages and tastes. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 757 8061 / 8060 E: brendacobb@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SALTWATER IMAGES ART GALLERY

A quaint gallery for Newfoundland and Labrador artists to showcase their work. We are also a destination for travellers who want personalization on their Newfoundland and Labrador souvenirs. Welcome. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Bay Bulls Road T: (709) 739 7258 E: saltwaterimage@gmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

WILD THINGS

Newfoundland arts and crafts, local jewellery, jams, clothing, gifts, and souvenirs. Our Labrador gallery showcases bone, antler, and soapstone carvings as well as Labradorite. OPEN: Apr 15–Dec 31 Loc: 124 Water Street T: (709) 722 3123 TF: (888) 615 8279 E: nltours@ wildlands.com W: wildlands.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

WOOLY TOPS

A small textile business located in the beautiful Quidi Vidi Plantation. We specialize in hand sewn

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

BUTLER FRAMING AND GALLERY

Original Newfoundland and Labrador art, limited edition prints, and scenic Newfoundland photography. Creative archival quality custom picture framing. Worldwide shipping. OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Moores Drive T: (709) 364 1727 TF: (866) 364 1727 E: hbutler@butlerframinggallery.com W: butlerframing-gallery.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JACOBEAN CRAFT CHOCOLATE

Newfoundland's first bean-to-bar chocolate studio. We hand curate single origin Cacao into fine chocolate. Local berries, salt, and other local ingredients create unique profiles. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1147 Topsail Road T: (709) 745 6313 E: jacobeancraftchocolate@gmail.com W: jacobeanchocolate.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Blackhead, Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

OCEANVIEW CRAFTS & SOUVENIRS

The most easterly locally-owned craft shop in North America! Great selection of souvenirs, hand-knits, and locally-made treasures. Less than 5 minutes from Cape Spear National Historic Site. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 58 Blackhead Village T: (709) 753 1077 E: amking@ nl.rogers.com W: oceanviewcrafts.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

HERITAGE SHOP CAPE SPEAR 日マロ回感 The most easterly shop in North America! Find the province's best souvenirs, gifts,

books, art, and crafts. Products interpreting the history of Cape Spear Lighthouse. A nonprofit organization. OPEN: May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site T: (709) 772 4869 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: cs@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)

HERBIE'S OLDE CRAFT SHOPPE

Crafts of distinction by NL artisans: art, folk art, fused and stained glass, hand-dyed yarn, knitwear, jewellery, mummers, pottery, prints, rug hooking kits, soaps, and woolens. Local children's and music books. **OPEN:** May 1–Dec 4 Loc: 8 Long Run Road **T**: (709) 728 2147 / 8525 E: herbiescrafts@gmail.com W: herbiesonline. com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

GATHERALL'S PUFFINS GALORE CRAFTS

Specializing in local and imported crafts and souvenirs. Themes include: puffins, whales, Irish, and Christmas. OPEN: May 14–Sep 20 Loc: 90 Northside Road T: (709) 334 2887 TF: (800) 419 4253 E: info@gatheralls.com W: gatheralls.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

RUNNING THE GOAT, BOOKS AND BROADSIDES

A working letterpress print shop with vintage presses. Features printing work by Newfoundland and Labrador printers, a line of fine trade books, and more. OPEN: May 21–Sep 13 Loc: 50 Cove Road T: (709) 334 3239 / 691 1317 E: marnie.parsons@mac.com W: runningthegoat.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

COLONY OF AVALON GIFT SHOP FIYD Award-winning gift shop featuring handmade reproductions of artifacts from our archaeological site as well as fine crafts by Newfoundland and Labrador artisans. OPEN: Jun 14–Sep 17 Loc: The Pool Road T: (709) 432 3200 / 3207 TF: (877) 326 5669 E: info@ colonyofavalon.ca W: colonyofavalon.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Renews, Route 10 (W23)

MERRYMEETING ARTS AND CRAFTS

A working, living arts space in Renews, the heart of Irish Newfoundland. Here you'll find authentic treasures handmade by local artisans, a venue for traditional music and theatrics, and fresh coffee. OPEN: May 21–Oct 10 Loc: 208 Main Road T: (709) 690 6493 / 363 2257 E: merrymeetingrenews@gmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Race, Route 10 (X22)

EDGE OF THE SEA GIFT SHOP

A wide selection of local art, crafts, jewellery, pottery, books, and more. Featuring unique items made locally. OPEN: May 16–Oct 15 Loc: Cape Race, via a 21-km gravel road from Portugal Cove South T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@ nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

YYTYQXYDFYWKYYR.

Nope, it's not a new volcano in Iceland, but it is an important piece of travel information.

In a confusing coincidence, there are two similar-sounding cities in Atlantic Canada. When you are booking your flight, car rental, and any accommodations, make sure that you are booking for St. John's, Newfoundland & Labrador (YYT), or one of the other airports in the province.

> St. John's (YYT) • Gander (YQX) • Deer Lake (YDF) Wabush (YWK) • Happy Valley-Goose Bay (YYR) Stephenville (YJT) • St. Anthony (YAY)







Bay South

onception



Heart's Content Cable Station cablestation@seethesites.ca • 709.583.2160

Your day trip destination, by land or sea.

Geological history, extensive trail networks (including the start of the East Coast Trail), docking facilities for visiting boats, and ocean excursions.

Trail maps and sample trip itineraries can be found online at conceptionbaysouth.ca.

#ExploreCBS #CBSsunsets #CBStrails







Cupids Cove Plantation • 709.528.1413





@viktorposnov Rencontre Bay

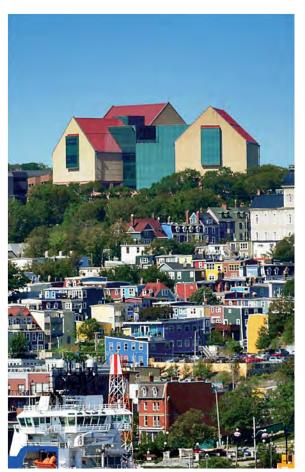
Newfoundland Labrador.com



Healing Beauty Powered By Nature Made with indigenous botanicals that offer your skin the same strength, balance & protection that they have developed for themselves over millennia.

> Made in Newfoundland Visit us at www.indigenaskincare.com to find a retailer near you





ROOMS

Newfoundland and Labrador's colourful history and creative spirit come together under one roof.

We are the province's largest cultural space — home to its most extensive collection of artifacts, art and historical records.



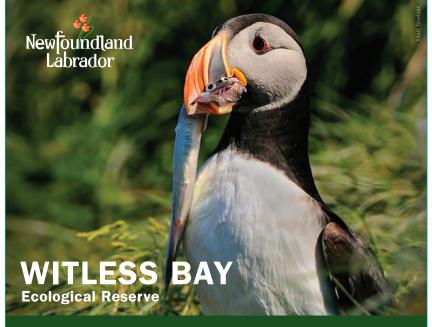


therooms.ca 9 Bonaventure Avenue, St. John's, NL 709-757-8090



PROVINCIAL NATURAL AREAS www.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas

Newfoundland Labrador



PROVINCIAL NATURAL AREAS www.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas

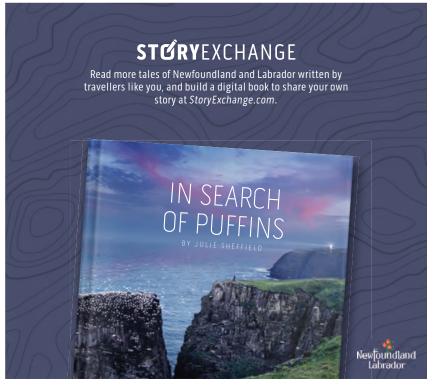
Visiting St. John's?

Make us your first stop!

Our friendly staff will give you the scoop on the best in dining, shopping, entertainment, and attractions.

City of St. John's Visitor Centre 348 Water Street

1-844-570-2009 709-576-8106 tourism@stjohns.ca For more details go to stjohns.ca > Visitors



HOW CAN

WE HELP?

<u>ST. J@</u>HN'S

Sample the bouquet of old St. John's

Surround yourself with the cool quiet of stone walls infused with the bouquet of old St. John's. The Newman Wine Vaults tell the amazing story of a 300-year connection between sunny Portugal and wine aged in the chilly climate of Newfoundland. Step into the cool dark and see what stories you will find.

ast a expertly prepared feast

Newman Wine Vaults

The scratch of pen on paper, a tasty morsel from the kitchen, intrigue in the dining room. This was no ordinary city, this is no ordinary house... come find out why.

The Commissariat





709.729.6730 • 709.729.2627 commissariat@seethesites.ca



MISTAKEN POINT Ecological Reserve & UNESCO World Heritage Site

Viewing of the fossil beds is by guided tour only. Book by phone 709-438-1011 or email mistakenpointtour@gov.nl.ca

> PROVINCIAL NATURAL AREAS www.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com 1385

Labrador



Labrador Sea and Skies A big land with big adventures.

Labrador, known as The Big Land, is one of the last untamed, unspoiled places left on Earth. It stretches from the Strait of Belle Isle in the south to Cape Chidley in the far north, boasting towering mountains, massive rock faces, and an infinite supply of lakes and rivers. Here, you'll find fresh air, crystal-clear waters teeming with whales and icebergs, and people rooted in culture and tradition.

The Expedition 51° driving route is an epic tour through immense stretches of unspoiled Labrador wilderness. It winds in and out of towns and villages where you can discover the history and culture of a people deeply rooted in tradition.

Torngat Mountains National Park is a mysteriously beautiful landscape reminiscent of the Earth a million years ago. This is where outdoor aficionados can indulge their passion with 9,700 square kilometres to hike, canoe, photograph, snowmobile, and cross-country ski.

Abundant in wildlife, Labrador is home to some of the best angling on the planet. Trophy-sized brook trout, Arctic char, ouananiche, and northern pike are regular sights. Local tour operators can help you find a great spot, and serious anglers can visit AnglingNewfoundlandLabrador.com for more extensive excursions. Under a blanket of magical northern lights, the winter months bring with them the hum of a thousand snowmobiles carving through the untouched wilderness. And the quieter winter pursuits like cross-country and downhill skiing, ice fishing, and winter camping are always good for the body and soul.

Southern Labrado

Your Labrador journey starts here.

Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner



Torngat Mountains National Park, known by the Inuit as the place of spirits, will transfix you with

its towering mountains, vast fjords, flowing rivers, and Indigenous ancestry. Visit Happy Valley-Goose Bay–a town founded from a World War II airbase.

A trip to Battle Harbour on the south coast is an absolute must. Here, you'll immerse yourself in the traditional ways of the past, surrounded by the roaring ocean and awe-inspiring coastline. Saturated in history and culture, Red Bay is the essence of Labrador coastal living.

Covering Untouched Ground DAY 1

Starting in St. Barbe, catch the afternoon ferry to Blanc Sablon. Watch for soaring and swooping seabirds. Drive five kilometres to L'Anse-au-Clair–settled by the French in the early 1700s when they first came to this region to fish and hunt whales and seals. Walk along the Jersey Trail, a path tracing the rugged shoreline, scattered with interpretive plaques. Stop by the Gateway to Labrador Visitor Centre to view artifacts and get information. Then head to the soft, sandy beach and stretch out on a blanket.

DAY 2

Before heading north, pick up a free satellite phone at the Northern Light Inn located in L'Anse-au-Clair to make sure your scenic drive is a safe one. L'Anse-Amour is where you'll find the oldest-known burial monument in North America, dating back 7,500 years. Just

down the road, Point Amour has the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada, standing a whopping 109 feet. As you climb the steps, a guide will shed some light on the historical significance of this massive structure. Red Bay National Historic Site has intriguing displays and



artifacts from the 1530s to the 1620s depicting Basque whaling operations. Learn about the hardship, exploitation, and profit associated with whaling, then view the preserved 16th-century chalupa – a small boat from which they hunted. In 2013, Red Bay was declared a UNESCO World Heritage Site.

DAY 3

In Mary's Harbour, catch the morning boat to Battle Harbour for an excursion to a picturesque fishing village established in the 1750s. This island community is a back-in-time adventure where you can escape the electronic distractions of modern life.

Take a guided tour of the 18th-century buildings and discover why this National Historic Site and District is the best-preserved traditional fishing village in the province. Explore the island and spend the night in a one-ofa-kind accommodation.

DAY 4

In the morning, catch the boat back to Mary's Harbour and drive to St. Lewis to search for icebergs, and then to Port Hope Simpson where you can go hiking or fishing. There are some excellent trails in this area, and you can enjoy fishing for Atlantic salmon on pristine

rivers. Spend the night at the hotel.

DAY 5

Set out for adventure in Cartwright on the doorstep of the Wunderstrands, a 50-kilometre sandy beach named by the Vikings when they sailed past it 1,000 years ago. Make advance

reservations with Experience Labrador, which offers a range of kayak, boat, and hiking tours.



DAY 6

Today's drive skirts the Mealy Mountains that dramatically rise from the shores of Lake Melville in southeastern Labrador. This is the site of the new Akami-Uapishk^u-KakKasuak-Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve, which will open to the public in a few years. End the drive

in Happy Valley-Goose Bay. Have a late lunch at a local dining spot before visiting the Labrador Interpretation Centre and the Labrador Heritage Museum in North West River, which is made to look like an old general store.

DAY 7

Happy Valley-Goose Bay is a great place to get out

into nature. The Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club offers hiking in summer and winter, and cross-country skiing in winter. If you're an aviation connoisseur, be sure to check out the American T-Bird T33 on Hamilton River Road, the Vulcan RAF bomber at the airport, and the CF 101 Voodoo in front of the 5 Wing Goose Bay Aerodrome.

DAY 8

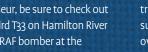
The highway west of Happy Valley-Goose Bay is paved all the way to western Labrador. You'll pass through Churchill Falls where one of the world's largest hydroelectric stations has been operating since the 1970s. At the end of the road are the towns of Labrador

> City and Wabush. Both were once mining towns, but today only the Labrador City open-pit mine remains in operation.

Exploring the North Coast DAY 1

Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the homeport for the coastal steamer service along the

rugged north coast. The coastal boat leaves at midday on Mondays. The first port is Rigolet, a community with a long and continuous history of fur trapping and fishing. While here, be sure to check out the boardwalk. At over eight kilometres, it's one of the longest in the world.





DAY 2

The boat reaches Makkovik in the morning. Drop by the craft centre, and then the White Elephant Museum to see everything from antique pocket watches to traditional Inuit hunting tools.

At noon, the boat stops in Postville, where you can take in the quiet awe of a remote lumber and fishing village. The last stop is in Hopedale where the old Moravian mission is now a National Historic Site.

DAY 3

Stopping in Natuashish in the early morning, visit this friendly Innu community that descends from a long line of caribou hunters. Just after noon, the boat arrives in Nain, the northernmost permanent settlement along the coast and the final destination. The headquarters for Torngat Mountains National Park is here, but the park itself is 200 kilometres further north.

DAYS 4 & 5

Heading back on the coastal boat, you'll revisit the same ports in reverse order and explore any attractions you may have missed on the way there. The boat arrives in Happy Valley-Goose Bay mid-afternoon on Fridays.





Torngat Mountains National Park

Accessible via plane from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, this National Park is truly astonishing. Located at the northern tip of Labrador, you'll find a vast untouched wilderness, where the Inuit have lived for thousands of years. Their deep

connection with this mysterious land informs the park's management and programming. Experience hiking, camping, fishing, mountain climbing, and helicopter touring in a place you have to see to believe. For more information, visit torngatbasecamp.com

Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in Labrador. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.

Unforgettable Festivals and Events

- Bakeapple Folk Festival, Forteau (p. 421)
- Rigolet Salmon Festival, Rigolet (p. 421)
- Great Labrador Canoe Race, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 421)
- Makkovik Trout Festival, Makkovik (p. 421)
- Cain's Quest, Labrador City (p. 420)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots

- Homestyle fish and chips and local berry desserts, Whaler's Station Restaurant, Red Bay
- Traditional favorites with a modern flair, Battle Harbour
- "Basque" in the Experience of Labrador, The Florian Hotel, Forteau



An Excuse to Stay Indoors

- Right Whale Exhibit Museum, Red Bay (p. 416)
- Labrador Interpretation Centre, North West River (p. 418)
- Labrador Military Museum, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 417)
- Point Amour Lighthouse, Provincial Historic Site, L'Anse-Amour (p. 415)
- Basque Whaling Station UNESCO World Heritage Site, Red Bay (p. 416)





Shop Labrador

- Slippers 'N Things, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 423)
- Whaler's Gifts and Designs, Red Bay (p. 422)
- Great Caribou Studio, Mary's Harbour (p. 422)
- Mealy Mountain Gallery, Cartwright and Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 422)

Outdoor Adventures

- Hiking in the Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 418)
- Salmon fishing on the Pinware River (p. 416)
- Trout fishing in the estuary of the Forteau River (p. 404)
- Snowmobile rides at the Grand River Snowmobile Club, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 417)

Hot Spots for History Buffs

- The Edmund Montague Exhibit Hall, Gateway Labrador, Labrador City (p. 419)
- Labrador Interpretation Centre, North West River (p. 418)
- Labrador Heritage Society Museum, North West River (p. 418)
- Gateway to Labrador Visitor Centre, L'Anse-au-Clair (p. 415)

Beautiful Beaches

- North West River Beach, North West River (p. 417)
- The Wunderstrands, Cartwright (p. 403)
- L'Anse-au-Clair Beach, L'Anse-au-Clair (p. 415)
- Pinware River Provincial Park, Pinware (p. 416)

Picture Perfect

- Nachvak Fjord, Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 418)
- Point Amour Lighthouse, Provincial Historic Site, L'Anse-Amour (p. 415)
- Iceberg viewing at St. Lewis, Battle Harbour, Point Amour, and Red Bay (p. 403)
- Northern Lights in Labrador West or Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 419, 418)

Sands and Sunsets

Labrador has some of the best and biggest beaches in the province. The Wunderstrands, L'Anse-au-Clair, and Pinware River Provincial Park are perfect examples. There are lots of great places to hike, camp, or have a night time boil-up.





Meet the Locals

- Gary Baikie, Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 418)
- Ernie McLean, Labrador Heritage Society, North West River (p. 418)
- Derek Pottle, Carver, Rigolet (p. 418)
- Chris Bridle, Red Bay (p. 416)
- Nelson Smith, Battle Harbour (p. 416)

Adventures on Foot

- Birch Brook Trails, Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 417)
- Labrador Pioneer Footpath, Labrador Straits (p. 415)
- Saddle Island Trail, Red Bay (p. 416)





• The Seashore Boardwalk, Rigolet (p. 418)

Unique Hot Spots

- Opportunity to interact with inshore fishermen on the wharf, L'Anse-au-Clair, Forteau, and L'Anse-au-Loup (p. 403)
- Top of Tracey Hill, Red Bay (p. 416)
- Last Stop Garage, Labrador's Reality TV Series, The Discovery Channel, North West River (p. 418)
- Welcome to The Big Land sign, Québec/Labrador border, Labrador Straits

Cultural Gems

- White Elephant Museum, Makkovik (p. 418)
- Battle Harbour National Historic District (p. 416)
- Them Days magazine archives, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 417)

Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism





YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

Locals know the best places to visit.

Stand still. The horizon has never been this quiet. The depths of the Grand Canyon are painted with people and even Alaska feels overpopulated. Labrador is the only place left where you can have this much space to yourself.

Surrounded by echoes of the past, journey along the Labrador Straits. Enjoy the thrill of adventure looking for icebergs and whales during a hike along the Pioneer Footpath. The view is eternal as you climb Atlantic Canada's tallest lighthouse at the Point Amour Provincial Historic Site. Silence is broken as you hear the riveting story of "first oil" at the 16th-century Red Bay Basque Whaling Station, a UNESCO World Heritage Site.

Take a boat tour in Iceberg Alley from Mary's Harbour and retreat to the wild nature and historic buildings at one of the most restorative, off-the-grid retreats in North America – Battle Harbour National Historic District. Catch the rhythm of local traditions, generations in the making. With 9,000 years of mystery beneath each step, you'll retrace the lives of the people that call this place home.

Learn more at newfoundlandlabrador.com/Top-Destinations/Labrador

Cloud 9 Boat Charters and Tours Mary's Harbour (709) 921-6250 cloud9boattours.ca

Northern Light Inn L'Anse-au-Clair (800) 563-3188 northernlightinn.com

Whaler's Station Restaurant and Cabins Red Bay (709) 920-2156 redbaywhalers.ca Battle Harbour National Historic District Battle Harbour (709) 921-6325 battleharbour.com

a mana the

Great Caribou Studio Mary's Harbour (709) 979-1146 greatcariboushop.com

The Florian Hotel Forteau (709) 931-0077 theflorianhotel.com

r more info call 1-800-563-6353

A.L









di al presidente

Labrador road trips

Expedition 51°: West

Discover The Big Land along the Freedom Road and beyond, 532 km one-way.

Expedition 51°: Central

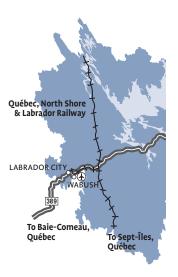
The land, air, and sea travel centre for all of Labrador, 42 km one-way.

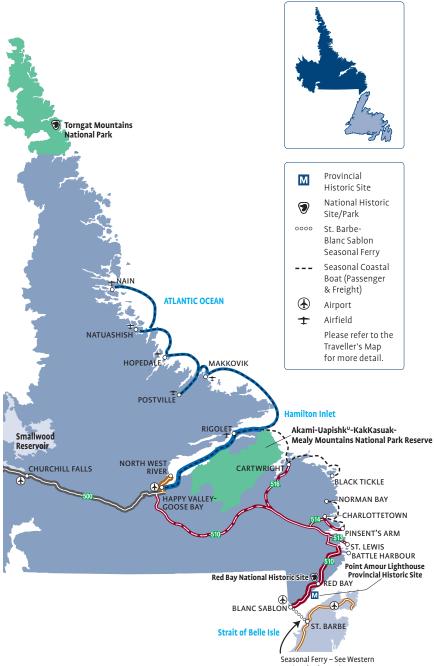
Expedition 51°: South

Discover the history and explore the unspoiled environment, 612 km one-way.

North Coast

A boat ride like no other: from central Labrador to the Inuit and Innu communities of the north coast.





Regional Schematic Map

Labrador road trips

The trip across Labrador, The Big Land, is a trip through an untamed and unspoiled environment that will remind you of how wild the world once was. It will take you past the mining centres of Labrador City and Wabush, through the hub of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, and eventually along the unforgettable and historic southern coast. Labrador is the historic home of the Innu and Inuit, and was visited by Vikings, Basque whalers, and European fishermen. A land of rich wildlife and an enduring people, you cannot visit this inspiring region without being forever changed.

Expedition 51°: West

The Expedition 51° route begins in Baie Comeau, Québec and follows Routes 389, 500, and 510 for 1,700 kilometres through Labrador before ending in Blanc Sablon. From there, a vehicle ferry can transport you to the island portion of the province. To learn more about the Québec portion of this route, visit tourismecote-nord.com/expedition51

532 km Labrador west is an iron-ore mining centre. Labrador City and Wabush were built in the 1950s near one of the world's largest iron-ore deposits. It's estimated that there is enough ore here to last more than a century.

The sport fishing in Labrador west – in fact, in all of Labrador – is some of the best in the world. You can also golf, hike, and ski, but the big winter activity is snowmobiling.

The only town along this stretch of highway east to the Lake Melville area is Churchill Falls, site of one of the world's largest underground hydroelectric





generating stations. Here, the Churchill River drops more than 300 metres along a 32-kilometre stretch, making it an ideal location for the power plant built in the 1960s.

These latitudes are excellent for viewing the northern lights, or aurora borealis. On clear nights – especially during times of major sunspot activity – the sky is alive with colourful shapes.

Expedition 51°: Central

42 km Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the main service town for central and northern Labrador, and the main departure point for bush flights inland. There are dozens of remote lodges where anglers and hunters can pursue their quarry, and most can only be reached by air (for more information on angling and hunting, call 800-563-6353 or visit AnglingNewfoundlandLabrador.com or HuntingNewfoundlandLabrador.com).

The town's development has been closely tied to the military. During World War II, it was an important stop for fighters and bombers on the transatlantic delivery route to England. In recent times, the airbase was a training centre for NATO. Drive around town and you'll see vintage aircraft parked at strategic viewing locations.

Drop by the Labrador Heritage Museum in North West River to see the re-creation of a traditional Labrador general store, displays on the Hudson Bay Company, and hunting and trapping traditions. Nearby is the Labrador Interpretation Centre, which focuses on Indigenous and settler cultures.

Expedition 51°: South

612 km The first stop along this section of Expedition 51° is Cartwright. It's a half-day drive to the junction with Route 516, and the road is paved for the first 100 kilometres. From there it's a short detour to the northeast. Upon arrival, meet the locals and explore the community.

Check out Flagstaff Hill and take a quick boat ride to a 50-kilometre-long beach dubbed the Wunderstrands by the Vikings 1,000 years ago. Nearby, the Akami-Uapishk^U-KakKasuak-Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve was established in 2017 – the reserve is the first step in creating a new National Park to protect and honour this striking landscape of mountain tundra, marine coasts, and boreal forests.

Return to Route 510 (which is fully paved from here south) and travel on to Mary's Harbour, where you can catch the ferry to Battle Harbour – a picturesque fishing port established in the 1750s. This village is frozen in time, with virtually no signs of modern life, and you can overnight in a one-of-a-kind inn. Tour the late 18th-century buildings and the surrounding area; this National Historic Site and District is the bestpreserved traditional fishing village in the province. If it's a clear evening, look for the incredible northern lights, which are visible in Labrador about 240 nights a year.

The route continues to Red Bay, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, which tells the intriguing story of 16th-century Basque whalers. They built the first major industrial complex in the New World here, and hunted whales for rendering into oil to light the lamps of Europe. The Basques left in the early 1600s, and were forgotten until researcher Selma Barkham found their records in Spanish archives.



During the excavation of the site, underwater archaeologists from Parks Canada found a wreck, believed to be the San Juan, which sank here with a full cargo of oil in 1565. The interpretation centre contains the preserved remnants of a chalupa, or shallop, the small boat whalers used for hunting, which was retrieved from under the wreck and painstakingly restored.

The remnants of the tryworks and other facilities are a two-minute boat ride away on Saddle Island. The remains of 130 men who perished here, and the red roof tiles that covered their dwellings, populate this beautiful, historic landscape. Further along is L'Anse-Amour National Historic Site, where you will find the oldest known burial monument in North America. Archaeologists have discovered campsites of the Maritime Archaic people along the coast, as well as those of Palaeo-Eskimo and later Indigenous groups.

The restored church that serves as the gateway to the Labrador Visitor Centre has displays on the history and heritage of the area, and information on what to see and do. Just a few steps away, you can take a stroll on a beautiful sandy beach.

Point Amour, only a few kilometres from the southern border with Québec, boasts the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. Built in 1855, it rises 109 feet to aid navigation through the sometimes treacherous Strait of Belle Isle between Labrador and the island of Newfoundland. An interpreter will guide you up the steps and ladders to the top for a magnificent view. Its lower floor displays are both imaginative and informative.



This road trip finishes up by passing through L'Anse-au-Clair, settled by the French in the early 1700s. Nearby, the Jersey Trail leads to an interpretation area on Jerseymen from the Channel Islands who fished here in the 17th century. This trail is also the start of the Labrador Pioneer Footpath that winds north along the coast to Pinware. Along the Forteau and Pinware Rivers during the months of July and August, trout and salmon anglers should be prepared to meet their match on the many pools, steadies, and rattles.

Continue on to the ferry terminal in Blanc Sablon, Québec. Enjoy the ferry ride across the Strait of Belle Isle to St. Barbe – a great way to see whales and seabirds. This service runs from spring thaw to late-fall freeze-up.



North Coast

Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the jumpingoff point for the coastal boat service to northern Labrador. As the boat heads east on Lake Melville for several hours. the Mealy Mountains, where a protected caribou herd roams, rise along the lake's wooded south shore. This may have been the place the Vikings called Markland. The first port is Rigolet. The town has a long history of fur trapping that continues today. It is also well known for the production of traditional crafts made from a special grass that grows in the area. After a short stop here, the boat heads east through Hamilton Inlet and turns north for the remote communities along the coast.

Most communities along the north coast are now part of Nunatsiavut, the Labrador Inuit territory. The ancestors of northern Labrador's mainly Indigenous residents hunted and fished here for thousands of years before the Europeans arrived, moving with the seasons from camp to camp, following the caribou herds and living off the land.

Things began to change when the Moravian missionaries arrived in the 1770s. This Germany-based sect brought Christianity to the Inuit by establishing a series of mission stations along the coast between 1771 and 1905. Three of the stations are now abandoned and one, Okak, was all but wiped out by the deadly influenza epidemic that spread across the globe in 1918–1919. The disease killed one-third of the Inuit along the coast. Today, the Moravians remain in Labrador. though their influence is much diminished. Their mission at Hopedale, established in 1782, is a National Historic Site.

Makkovik was first settled in the early 19th century and eventually attracted a Moravian mission. Postville was founded as a trading post known as Kaipokok in 1843. Here, the Dorset people lived 4,000 years ago. Hopedale, as mentioned, was founded in the late 1700s. Natuashish, the province's newest community, is



home to the Innu, who moved there from a nearby island in 2002. The most northerly inhabited community is Nain, near a rich nickel deposit at Voisey's Bay that is now being mined.

Nain is the headquarters of Torngat Mountains National Park. Here, the treeless tundra attracts naturalists and explorers alike. See the Attractions listings in the Labrador section of this guide for more information on getting to the park.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.

A DREAM AT BATTLE HARBOUR









406 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353

"The deep groaning sound and vibration shook my entire being and brought me to a place where time stood still and nothing else mattered. I was at one with the whale while it circled the cove again and again. In that very moment something inside of me changed forever."

My First Whales

The first time I encountered whales up close was in Battle Harbour, Labrador in July of 2009. The whales were feeding very close to the cove. The humpback whales were lunge feeding on Capelin. They made groans deeper than any bass sound I have ever heard and it echoed through the cove from deep within their belly. One particular whale kept coming right up to the edge of the rocks where I knelt down close enough that I could have reached out and touched it if I wanted to. I was watching and listening to this whale as a large iceberg bobbed in the background. The moment was surreal; I had never seen anything as raw and as beautiful as this.

Capturing Memories

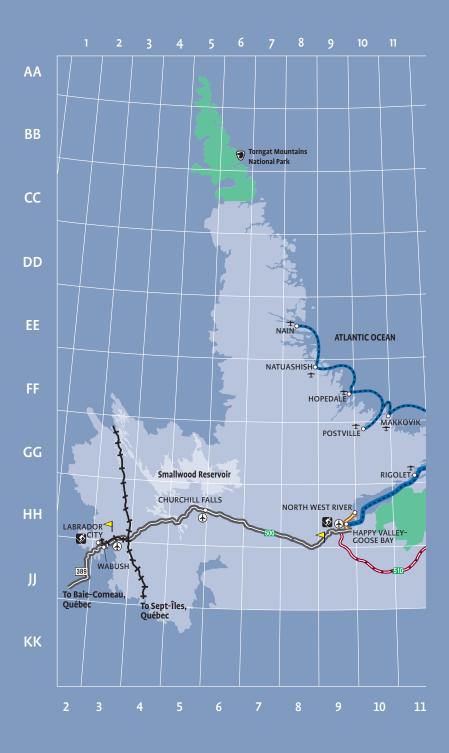
The salty sea air, the wind, the waves, the whales, and the icebergs captivated me for hours. While listening and watching, I remembered that I had a camera in my hands and I snapped a few photos. My friend who had joined me on the weekend excursion took my video camera and also filmed some video. I made a YouTube video with the photos and video captured from my encounter, which, days later, was featured on the CBC National News with Peter Mansbridge.

Like a Dream

The humpback whales who had enthralled me had also captivated the imagination and wonders of many other viewers who tuned into the news that night. It was like a dream come true. I would absolutely love to go back and visit the beautiful province of Newfoundland and Labrador.

STỨRYEXCHANGE

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story at StoryExchange.com.



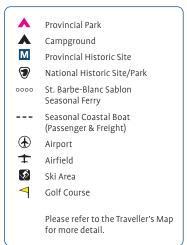




- 1. Blanc Sablon
- 2. L'Anse-au-Clair
- 3. L'Anse-Amour
- 4. Forteau
- 5. L'Anse-au-Loup
- 6. West St. Modeste
- 7. Pinware River Provincial Park
- 8. Black Tickle



AIR: Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9), Wabush (JJ3), Blanc Sablon, QC (KK12) FERRY: Blanc Sablon, QC (KK12) (seasonal from St. Barbe, NL, and Rimouski, QC) ROAD: QC Route 389 and NL Route 430 to NL Routes 500 and 510



Labrador See page 457 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name			Page Number				
Akami-Uapishk ^u -KakKasuak- Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve	HH-GG 10-12	510			417		
Battle Harbour	JJ14	n/a	412		416		
Capstan Island	KK13	510			415		
Cartwright	HH13	510					422
Churchill Falls	HH5	500	413				
Forteau	KK13	510	411			421	422
Happy Valley-Goose Bay	HH9	500	412		417	421	422
Hopedale	FF9	n/a	413				423
L'Anse-Amour	KK13	510			415	421	
L'Anse-au-Clair	KK13	510	411	414	415		422
L'Anse-au-Loup	KK13	510					422
Labrador City	JJ2	500	413		419	420, 421	
Makkovik	FF10	n/a	413		418	421	423
Mary's Harbour	JJ14	510			416	421	422
North West River	HH9	520	413		417		423
Northern Labrador	AA-DD 1-8	n/a			418		
Pinware	KK13	510		414	416		
Point Amour	KK13	510			415		
Port Hope Simpson	JJ13	510	412		417		422
Postville	GG10	n/a	413		418		
Red Bay	KK13	510	411	414	416	420	422
Rigolet	GG11	n/a	413		418	420, 421	423
Wabush	JJ2	503				420	
West St. Modeste	KK13	510	411				422

Accommodations

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

NORTHERN LIGHT INN / COTTAGES (H/M) / (C) 日面御國题

68 Rooms, 5 cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 52–58 Main Street T: (709) 931 2332 TF: (800) 563 3188 E: northernlight@nf.sympatico.ca W: northernlightinn.com Description: We have a 40-year tradition of warm hospitality, fine food, and comfortable accommodations. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$129–\$189, cottage \$129–\$169. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

FORTEAU BAY COTTAGES (S) 🖬 🛩 🗖 🖬 🔯

8 Housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 44 Main Street T: (709) 931 2907 E: shoude19@ hotmail.com W: forteaubaycottages.ca Description: 1- and 2-bedroom cottages conveniently located for fishing, hiking, and dining with an ocean view and privacy. Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99–\$139. CC: Debit, MC, V.

5 Rooms, 2 cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 Willow Avenue T: (709) 931 2916 / 927 7130 TF: (877) 931 2916 E: peggyhancock@nf.aibn. com W: grenfellbandb.ca Description: Historic International Grenfell Nursing Station built in 1946, operating as a B&B since 1994. Over 3 generations born here. We have added 2 new 2-bedroom, self-contained cottages. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, shuttle service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room: \$120-\$140, cottage: double \$165, extra person \$15. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE FLORIAN HOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🎔 🖾 🕅 🎉

21 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Buckle's Point Road T: (709) 931 0077 E: info@theflorianhotel. com W: theflorianhotel.com Description: Unique, ambient atmosphere for the business or leisure traveller. Quiet environment. Minutes from the second-tallest lighthouse in Canada, and the UNESCO Site in Red Bay. Car rentals and tour guides. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: May–Oct \$189.99, Nov–Apr \$129.99. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)

OCEANVIEW RESORT COTTAGES / MOTEL (C) / (H/M) 配國题

4 Cottages, 10 rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 184 Main Road T: (709) 927 5288 / 5075 TF: (866) 927 5288 E: info@oceanviewresort.ca W: oceanviewresort.ca Description: A warm and pleasant atmosphere with fine tradition dining, overlooking Pinware Bay. Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$125–\$145. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

BASINVIEW B&B (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 145 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2022 / 2002 E: bnl-enterprises@ hotmail.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com/ home/199 Description: Located in the 16th-century world whaling capital. Friendly staff and a breathtaking view. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$120, extra person \$30. CC: e-Transfer.

WHALER'S STATION CABINS (S)

5 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 920 2156 / 2060 E: redbaywhalersstation@gmail. com W: redbaywhalers.ca Description: Offers unique accommodations and family-style dining right next door to Red Bay UNESCO World Heritage Site. Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$105– \$145. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Battle Harbour (JJ14) via ferry from Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

BATTLE HARBOUR HERITAGE PROPERTIES (C) / (I) / (H/U) ₩¥▷☎♣↔

4 Cottages, 13 rooms, 1 bunkhouse (12 bunks), Jun 6-Sep 8 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 921 6325 E: information@battleharbour.com W: battleharbour.com **Description:** A Destination Canada "Signature Experience". Overnight accommodations and meals in a National Historic District on an island in the Labrador Sea with virtually no modern life distractions. Amenities: Fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Cottage \$245-\$800, room \$195-\$335, bunk \$55, plus per-person fee of \$185 first night, \$85 subsequent nights. Includes meals, ferry, site admission, and walking tour. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)

ALEXIS HOTEL (H/M) 🖬 🖬 砲 🕅

28 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Alexis Drive T: (709) 960 0228 / 0248 E: hotelalexis@gmail. com W: alexishotel.ca Description: A northern experience where delicious meals, comfortable rooms, and the finest of Labrador hospitality awaits you. Located on the waterfront with an excellent view of the bay. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$90-\$155. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CAMPBELL'S PLACE INN (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 98 Pioneer Street T: (709) 960 0291 / 0254 E: campbellsplaceinn@ gmail.com Description: Provides a great night sleep to those on expedition in southern Labrador. Food services and other amenities provided, plus complimentary hot breakfast to kickstart your day. Amenities: AC, BBQ, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$85–\$95, extra person \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

EMMA'S SUITES (H/M)

20 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 214 Kelland Drive T: (709) 896 8694 / 4570 E: info@emmassuites. ca W: emmassuites.ca Description: When you need safe and secure lodging at a reasonable price, come to Emma's Suites. We are known for our strong commitment to customer service. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. **\$\$:** \$143.99– \$199.99, corporate and group rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL NORTH (H/M) 🐻 🕅

54 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 25 Loring Drive T: (709) 896 9301 / 9311 TF: (877) 996 9301 E: hotelnorth@nf.aibn.com W: hotelnorth.ca Description: Fully licenced dining room and business centre. Fibre optic internet access. Amenities: AC, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$155–\$289. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL NORTH TWO (H/M) 🛃 🐰

67 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 382 Hamilton River Road T: (709) 896 3398 / 897 5745 TF: (888) 892 5505 E: hotelnorthtwo@nf.aibn.com W: hotelnorth.ca Description: We have 67 guest rooms with king, queen, or double beds. At Hotel North Two, you can rest easily. Amenities: AC, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$155–\$289. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE LABRADOR INN (H/M) 📓

66 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 380 Hamilton River Road T: (709) 896 3351 / 2300 TF: (800) 563 2763 E: office@labradorinn.nf.ca W: labradorinn.nf.ca Description: A seasoned hotel in the heart of "Goose", known as the home of northern hospitality, a good place to centre your business trip activities. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, room service. \$\$: Room \$110-\$155, suite \$150-\$200, extra person \$20. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

ROYAL INN + SUITES (H/M) 🖬 🛩 🖾 🖾 💹

41 Rooms and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Royal Street T: (709) 896 2456 TF: (888) 440 2456 E: info@royalinnandsuites.ca W: royalinnandsuites. ca Description: 2018 H. Clayton Sparkes Accommodator Award of Excellence recipient and #1 hotel in Happy Valley-Goose Bay according to TripAdvisor. Centrally located, featuring all modern amenities. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$\$: \$140-\$269. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

North West River, Route 520 (HH9)

RED WINE B&B (S)

2 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 25 River Road T: (709) 899 2666 E: info@redwinebedandbreakfast. com W: redwinebedandbreakfast.com Description: Clean, spacious, private suites, each with private full bathrooms, satellite TV, deck with gazebo, and quality beds and linens. 1-minute walk from beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Jul-Aug \$120, Sep–Jun \$100. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Rigolet (GG11), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

SINITTAVIK B&B (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Pottle's Oceanview Crescent T: (709) 947 3459 / 3308 E: sandibest@hotmail.com Description: Newly renovated with a beautiful view of the Groswater Bay. Located in the centre of town. Make your stay a pleasant one. Come and enjoy a home-cooked meal with friends. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125-\$175. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Makkovik (FF10), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

HOTEL MAKKOVIK (H/M) 🖪

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 7 Willow Creek Lane T: (709) 923 2389 / 2134 E: bernice_ garett@hotmail.com Description: Double rooms, satellite TV, dining room (serving homecooked meals or takeout). Friendly northern Labrador hospitality. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$155–\$175. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Postville (GG10), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

KAIPOKOK BAY VIEW B&B (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Water View Drive T: (709) 479 9883 / 9768 E: bnb.bayview@gmail. com Description: Great salmon fishing in the summer, and a beautiful boardwalk to view the beautiful scenery! **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$150–\$900, off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hopedale (FF9), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

AMAGUK INN (H/M) 🖪 🗟 🕅

22 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Harbour Drive T: (709) 933 3750 E: amagukinn@gmail.com Description: Comfortable rooms with colour/ satellite TV. Phone in each room. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$\$**: \$169–\$219. CC: AE, MC, V.

Churchill Falls, Route 500 (HH5)

HEIGHT OF LAND HOTEL (H/M)

21 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Ressegieu Drive T: (709) 925 3211 TF: (800) 229 3269 E: heightoflandhotel@gmail.com W: heightoflandhotel.com Description: Located between Labrador City and Happy Valley-Goose Bay, great resting spot for travellers. Located close to walking trails and fishing areas. Amenities: AC, business centre, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

DEXTER INN & SUITES (H/M)

64 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Moss Crescent T: (709) 282 5071 / 280 1177 E: frontdesk@dexter. ca W: dexterinn.ca Description: Located in the heart of beautiful Labrador west. Amenities: AC, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, laundry. \$\$: \$120-\$175. CC: MC, V.

NORTHERN INN & SUITES (H/M)

24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 700 Nichols-Adams Highway T: (709) 944 2425 E: northerninn@crrstv.net W: northerninn.ca Description: Offers comfortable rooms and suites at competitive prices. Amenities: AC, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$137-\$157. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE COLLEGIATE SUITES (S) 🖪 🖪

64 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 200 Campbell Avenue T: (709) 944 5500 / 1996 E: reservations@ thecollegiate.ca W: thecollegiate.ca Description: Architecturally designed studios, 1- and 2-bedroom suites, filled with natural light, high ceilings, hardwood floors, and fully-equipped kitchens with living room, all centrally located. Amenities: Cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$89–\$209. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TRISH'S PLACE B&B (B)

2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 766 Stirling Crescent T: (709) 944 6003 / 1567 E: trishmdawe@gmail. com Description: Offers 2 comfortable rooms with queen beds. TVs in rooms and large TV in the common room. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$80, cot \$20. CC: e-Transfer.

Campgrounds

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

NORTHERN LIGHT INN CAMPGROUND

14 Fully-serviced sites, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 52–58 Main Street T: (709) 931 2332 TF: (800) 563 3188 E: northernlight@nf.sympatico. ca W: northernlightinn.com Description: Overlooking the beautiful sandy beach and harbour at L'Anse-au-Clair. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, sewage hookups, water hookups. \$\$: \$25–\$35. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Pinware, Route 510 (KK13)

PINWARE RIVER PROVINCIAL PARK

22 Sites, Late May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 927 5516 Off-Season T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: info@parksnl.ca W: parksnl.ca Description: The park borders on the estuary of a good salmon and trout river. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drivein sites, dumping station, firepit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TWO SEASONS INN (H/M) 🕅

54 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 96 Avalon Drive T: (709) 944 2661 TF: (800) 670 7667 E: manager@twoseasonsinn.ca W: twoseasonsinn. ca Description: Call toll-free number for reservations or call the hotel directly. Taxi service. Centrally located. Amenities: AC, business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licenced dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$149–\$159. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

HARBOUR VIEW RV SITES

4 Sites, Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: 145 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2002 / 2022 E: bnl-enterprises@ hotmail.com Description: Located in the 16th-century whaling capital of the world. Friendly staff and a breathtaking view. Amenities: Convenience store, electric hookups, laundry. \$\$: \$24. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Attractions & Adventures

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

GATEWAY TO LABRADOR 🖬 🛩 🔯 🖀

A beautifully restored early 20th-century church with interpretative panels, art pieces, and artifacts that tell the 9,000-year-old story of the people of Labrador. Small garden with local flowers. Season: Mid Jun-Mid Sep Jersey Trail An easy trail that goes past a beautiful sandy beach to the rugged shore where fishermen from Jersey in the Channel Islands established a fishery in the 19th century. Season: May 1– Nov 30 Loc: 38 Main Highway T: (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 E: Ishdc@labradorstraits.net W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: Free.

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13) to Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

A coastal hiking adventure featuring the communities, historic sites, and natural wonders of the Labrador Straits. Trails are rated easy to moderate with sections ranging in length from 6 km–15 km. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads in L'Anse-au-Clair and Forteau T: (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 E: Ishdc@labradorstraits.net W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: Free.

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13) to L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH 🖬 🕊 🕼

A coastal hiking adventure featuring the communities, historic sites, and natural wonders of the Labrador Straits. Trails are rated easy to moderate with sections ranging in length from 6 km–15 km. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads in Forteau and L'Anse-Amour T: (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 E: Ishdc@labradorstraits.net W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: Free.

L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

MARITIME ARCHAIC BURIAL MOUND NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE OF CANADA ¶♥© @ @ ↔

A Site of National Historic Significance. The burial site of a Maritime Archaic child who died more than 8,000 years ago. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** L'Anse-Amour Road **T:** (709) 927 5825 **Off-Season T:** (709) 729 0592 **E:** info@ seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca

POINT AMOUR LIGHTHOUSE PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE 🖬 🏾 🗃 🗆

Imagine... you're at the top of the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. You see an iceberg, whales, and a shipwreck in the distance. Get your camera ready! Season: May 22–Oct 8 Loc: L'Anse-Amour Road off Route 510 T: (709) 927 5825 / 5826 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: Ishdc@labradorstraits.ca W: seethesites. ca \$\$: Adult \$6, seniors/students \$4, children (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13) to L'Anse-au-Loup, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

A coastal hiking adventure featuring the communities, historic sites, and natural wonders of the Labrador Straits. Trails are rated easy to moderate with sections ranging in length from 6 km–15 km. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads in L'Anse-Amour and L'Anse-au-Loup T: (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 E: Ishdc@labradorstraits.net W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: Free.

Point Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

RALEIGH TRAIL 🖬 🎔 🞯 🔒

Take this trail along the wreck sites of *HMS Raleigh* and *HMS Lily*, British warships that ran aground at Point Amour. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Point Amour Road T: (709) 927 5825 / 5826 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: Ishdc@ labradorstraits.net W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Free.

L'Anse-au-Loup, Route 510 (KK13) to Capstan Island, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

A coastal hiking adventure featuring the communities, historic sites, and natural wonders of the Labrador Straits. Trails are rated easy to moderate with sections ranging in length from 6 km–15 km. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads in L'Anse-au-Loup and Capstan Island T: (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 E: Ishdc@ labradorstraits.net W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: Free.

Capstan Island, Route 510 (KK13) to Pinware, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

A coastal hiking adventure featuring the communities, historic sites, and natural wonders of the Labrador Straits. Trails are rated easy to moderate with sections ranging in length from 6 km–15 km. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads in Capstan Island and Pinware T: (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 E: Ishdc@labradorstraits.net W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: Free.

Pinware, Route 510 (KK13)

PINWARE RIVER PROVINCIAL PARK

A 68-hectare park that covers diverse terrain and vegetation. **Season:** Late May/Early Jun– Mid Sep **Lookout Trail** A 1.2-km trail from the campground to the point overlooking the town of Pinware, the river, and the estuary. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 510 **T:** (709) 637 2040 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** parksnl.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

BONEY SHORE TRAIL

This 1-km gravel trail leads to where Basque whalers discarded whale bones. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Tracey Road **T**: (709) 920 2197 **E**: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn.com **W**: labradorcoastaldrive.com

PARKS CANADA RED BAY NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE FYD합니 영상

A Basque whaling station that was designated a UNESCO World Heritage Site where whalers once produced the oil that lit the lamps of 16th-century Europe. **Season:** May 31–Oct 1 **Saddle Island Trail** Take a short ferry ride to explore the world's most complete example of early industrial-scale whaling, where the Basque once rendered whale oil which was used for lamp oil, paint, varnishes, and soap. **Season:** Jun 15–Sept 15 Loc: 11 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2142 / 2051 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2417 E: pc.infolhnredbay-redbaynhsinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/redbay \$\$: National Historic Site pass required. See website. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GULL ISLAND CHARTERS

We offer boat charters, tours, iceberg viewing, as well as seal, whale, and seabird watching in their natural habitats. Come enjoy the ride and the beauty. Water taxi service for Red Bay National Historic Site. **Cap:** 6 Season: Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: 18 East Harbour Drive T: (709) 920 2058 E: truman-sherry@hotmail.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: Hourly \$100. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

RIGHT WHALE EXHIBIT MUSEUM 🖪

This 52-foot skeleton of a whale is 400 years old. The exhibit focuses on the research and protection of the North Atlantic right whale. Season: Jun 1–Oct 29 Loc: 50 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2197 E: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn. com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: \$3.

TRACEY HILL TRAIL

This moderate boardwalk consists of 689 steps, descriptive panels, rest stops, and 2 coinoperated telescopes which offer breathtaking views of Red Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Red Bay T: (709) 920 2197 E: redbaytowncouncil@ nf.aibn.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com

Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

BARNEY'S POND WALKING TRAIL

Wooden boardwalk around Barney's Pond. Great area to view black ducks. Excellent for outdoor skating in winter. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Barney's Pond Road T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

CLOUD 9 BOAT CHARTERS AND TOURS

Day trips to historic Battle Harbour. Sightseeing trips for whales, icebergs, and scenery. Charters for business or pleasure, including fishing trips. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Route 510 **T:** (709) 921 6250 **E:** contact@cloud9boattours. ca **W:** cloud9boattours.ca **\$\$:** Battle Harbour: adults \$115–\$145, youth (5–12) \$70–\$85, children (under 5) free. Call or email for tour/ charter rates. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.



DR. MORET'S WALKING TRAIL

Excellent view of town, information boards on Dr. Moret and his cottage in Mary's Harbour. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 187 Main Street T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

GIN COVE WALKING TRAIL

2,000-foot boardwalk to the area where residents of Mary's Harbour once lived, leads to the Atlantic Ocean. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 219 Main Street **T**: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 **E**: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

WHITE WATER FALLS TRAIL

Scenic walk to waterfall. Great salmon fishing area. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 60 Hillview Road T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@ nf.aibn.com

Battle Harbour (JJ14) via ferry from Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

BATTLE HARBOUR NATIONAL HISTORIC DISTRICT / HERITAGE PROPERTIES ∰⊅⊅© ♠ A Destination Canada "Canadian Signature Experience". Overnight accommodations and meals in a National Historic District on an island in the Labrador Sea with few modern life distractions. **Season:** Jun 8–Sep 8 **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 921 6325 **E:** information@ battleharbour.com **W:** battleharbour.com **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)

ALEXIS HOTEL SNOWMOBILE TOURS

The ultimate adventure that rejuvenates the heart and soul. Families and adventurous snowmobilers are welcomed! Enjoy Labrador's playground and the way we play! Have you got what it takes? **Season:** Feb 1–Apr 15 **Loc:** 2 Alexis Drive **T:** (709) 960 0228 / 0248 **E:** hotelalexis@gmail.com **W:** alexishotel.ca/ snowmobiling **\$\$:** \$250–\$325. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BIG LAND BOAT TOURS 🖪

Explore NunatuKavut land and sea in the marine protected area of Alexis Bay. Licenced Indigenous guides share local knowledge in half- and full-day fishing tours to catch sea trout, char, and salmon. **Cap:** 5 **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 7 Monument Lane **T:** (709) 960 2000 / 0432 **E:** biglandboattour@gmail.com **\$\$:** Half-day \$75, 2-person minimum. **CC:** e-Transfer.

Mealy Mountains, Route 510 (HH-GG, 10-12)

AKAMI-UAPISHK^U-KAKKASUAK-MEALY MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK RESERVE **미**이 & 좋

The pristine landscape of mountain tundra, marine coasts, boreal forests, islands, and

rivers hold great cultural significance to Innu, Inuit, and settlers of Labrador. Registration is encouraged. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: North of Route 510 T: (709) 896 2394 TF: (877) 852 3100 E: pc.montagnesmealypngmgmnpmealymountains.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/en/pn-np/nl/mealy \$\$: See website.

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

AMARUK GOLF AND SPORTS CLUB

One of only two golf courses in Labrador, the Amaruk is a 6,300-yard, 9-hole, 18-tee, par-71 public golf course constructed in the 1950s. Season: Late May–Mid Oct Loc: 327 Hamilton River Road T: (709) 896 2112 E: theamarukgolfclub@gmail.com \$\$: \$25.64– \$50.88. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BIRCH BROOK NORDIC SKI CLUB

Offers over 50-km of snowshoe and groomed cross-country ski trails and a beautiful chalet for member use and rental, all located in a pristine, natural setting. **Season**: Dec 1–Apr 30 Loc:

North West River Road T: (709) 899 0696 Off-Season T: (709) 896 3000 E: info@birchbrook. ca W: birchbrook.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GRAND RIVER SNOWMOBILE CLUB TRAILS

Provides groomed trails in the upper Lake Melville area with connecting trails to the north coast of Labrador. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 23 Edmonton Street **T:** (709) 897 4323 **E:** grandriversnowclub@gmail.com **W:** grandriversnowclub.com **\$\$:** \$115. See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

LABRADOR MILITARY MUSEUM

Visitors will find a large variety of artifacts, photos, and documents that profile the story of 5 Wing Goose Bay and the military in Labrador. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Building 381, Banshee Boulevard T: (709) 896 6900 E: labradormilitarymuseum@forces.gc.ca \$\$: Free.

THE LAWRENCE O'BRIEN ARTS CENTRE

A community-run arts facility operated by the Eastern Labrador Arts Alliance providing quality arts entertainment, cultural activities, programs, and services. **Season:** Sep 2–Jun 25 **Loc:** 15–21 Voisey Drive **T:** (709) 896 4027 / 4028 **E:** elaa. manager@bellaliant.com **W:** obrienartscentre. ca **\$\$:** Varies, see website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

NORTHERN LIGHTS DOG SLEDDING

Travel by dog team. Experience Labrador's unique dog sledding history. Season: Nov 1– Apr 30 Loc: 2 Groves Street T: (709) 896 9025 / 899 2611 E: info@northernlightsdogsledding. com W: northernlightsdogsledding.com \$\$: \$75, 2-person minimum. Group rates. CC: e-Transfer.

THEM DAYS MAGAZINE

A quarterly, oral history magazine published since 1975 documenting and preserving Labrador history. Also maintains an extensive archive and hosts photo exhibits. **Season:** Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: 3 Courte Manche Street T: (709) 896 8531 / 8552 E: themdays@themdays.com W: themdays.com BL: themdays.wordpress.com \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

North West River, Route 520 (HH9)

BLUE SPRUCE X

Visit Labrador and it's unique and interesting Indigenous culture. Blue Spruce X: All-season guided Labrador adventure. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Paddon Road T: (709) 899 0064 E: gordon.rendell@gmail.com W: bluesprucex. com \$\$: Please call. CC: e-Transfer.

LABRADOR HERITAGE SOCIETY MUSEUM 🗃

An absolute gem. The main section is a superb recreation of an old-time Labrador store. 4 exhibits: Trappers and Families, International Grenfell Association, Hudson Bay Company, and Hubbard Expeditions. **Season:** Jun 10– Sep 29 Loc: 3 River Road **T**: (709) 497 8282 / 8858 **E**: info@labradorheritagemuseum.ca **W**: labradorheritagemuseum.ca **\$\$:** Adults \$3, children \$1.

LABRADOR INTERPRETATION CENTRE 🖪 🗃

Come hear the voices and meet the Innu, Inuit, the Southern Inuit, and settlers of Labrador. Check our website for more information on our seasonal exhibitions and programs. **Season:** May 1–Oct 3 **Loc:** 2 Portage Road **T**: (709) 497 8566 / 757 8065 **E**: licinfo@therooms.ca **W**: therooms.ca/labrador-interpretation-centre **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.



LAST STOP GARAGE-LABRADOR'S REALITY TV SERIES **FID**

Visit CRB Gas Bar and CRB Automotive where a resourceful team of mechanics work and appear in Discovery Canada's comedy reality TV show *Last Stop Garage* (2017–2019). Bring your family! **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 2–8 Sunday Hill Road T: (709) 497 8272 / 8837 E: crbrebuild@ gmail.com W: crbrebuild.com \$\$: \$1. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SUNDAY HILL LOOKOUT

The highest point in North West River, overlooking Lake Melville and Grand Lake. Excellent view of the Mealy Mountains. Watch the sunset and sunrise. Enjoy the tranquility and a family picnic. Season: May 21–Oct 31 Loc: Sunday Hill Road T: (709) 487 8282 / 497 8858 E: lab.heritage@nf.sympatico.ca W: labradorheritagemuseum.ca \$\$: Free.

Rigolet (GG11)

THE NET LOFT 🔒

Located in Rigolet along the historic waterfront and neighbouring the beautiful Mealy Mountains and archaeological Inuit dig site, dating back to the 1700s. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 6 Blake's Waterfront Street **T:** (709) 947 3382 / 3379 **E:** town.clerk@rigolet.ca **W:** townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm **\$\$:** Donations welcome.

THE SEASHORE BOARDWALK

While walking on one of North America's longest wooden boardwalks, take in the stunning scenery while watching all the abundant marine and bird life. Season: May 1–Dec 31 Loc: The Seashore Boardwalk T: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 E: town.clerk@rigolet.ca W: townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm

STRATHCONA HOUSE

A replica of a house once owned by Donald Smith, a well-known officer of the Hudson's Bay Company. He was in charge of trading throughout Labrador and made the trading post in Rigolet his headquarters. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 10 Rich's Seashore Drive **T:** (709) 947 3382 / 3379 **E:** town.clerk@rigolet.ca **W:** townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm **\$\$:** Donations welcome.

Makkovik (FF10)

WHITE ELEPHANT MUSEUM INC. 🗃

A 100-year-old building registered as a provincial heritage structure. Open since 1996, the community museum houses hundreds of artifacts and some archives relating to the town's history. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 30 Loc: 34A Moravian Street **T**: (709) 923 2425 **Off-Season T**: (709) 923 2262 **E**: whiteelephant@live.ca **W**: labradorvirtualmuseum.ca/wem **\$\$**: Please call. Donations welcome. Group and cruise rates. **CC**: e-Transfer.

Postville (GG10)

POSTVILLE BOARDWALK

The boardwalk has 3 legs for a distance of 3 km. Leg 1: Sandy Point Beach and a historical cemetery. Leg 2 takes you up along the bay. Leg 3 brings you to a terrace with a picnic table by the beach. Season: Jul 1–Oct 1 Loc: 20 Kaipokok Drive T: (709) 479 9830 / 9831 E: postvilleicg@gmail.com W: tourismnunatsiavut.com \$\$: Free.

Northern Labrador, accessible by coastal boat or small aircraft (AA-DD, 1-8)

TORNGAT MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK Immerse yourself in this Inuit homeland. See polar bears, whales, icebergs, and the northern lights. Hike atop tundra, visit waterfalls, and jump in a pristine lake. Savour a fresh Arctic char lunch. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Torngat Mountains T: (709) 922 1290 TF: (888) 922 1290 E: pc.infopntorngats-torngatsnpinfo.pc@canada. ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/torngat \$\$: Registration required for park entry. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

GATEWAY LABRADOR INC. 🖬 🌶 🖾 🖓 🗎

Welcome to the Big Land! Host to the Edmund Montague Exhibit Hall and a cozy gift shop full of adorable Labrador-themed gifts. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 1365 Route 500 **T**: (709) 944 5399 **E**: info@gatewaylabrador.ca **W**: gatewaylabrador.ca

IRON ROCK BREWING CO. 🖬 🗇 🕼 🗟 📓

The Big Land's first brewery. A hub for locals to come together and enjoy handcrafted beer. We offer a range of beer styles. Enjoy in our taproom or takeaway cans or growlers. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 118 Humphrey Road **T**: (709) 288 0441 / 770 5474 **E**: brian@ironrockbrewing. com **W**: ironrockbrewing.com **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MENIHEK NORDIC SKI CLUB

Offers 32 km of the best cross-country ski trails in eastern Canada, groomed daily for classic and free technique. Our beautiful A-frame lodge can be reserved year round. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Smokey Mountain Road **T:** (709) 944 5842 / 280 1867 **E:** menihek@nf.aibn.com **W:** meniheknordicski.ca **\$\$:** Daily \$35. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

REDFIR LAKE-KAPITAGAS CHANNEL ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

The only known natural stands of jack pine in the province, and the most easterly occurrence of this tree species in North America. Remote access only, no services. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Southwestern Labrador, 70 km south of Route 500 **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/2g8iVKY \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit.

TAMARACK GOLF CLUB

Adventurous and challenging course in western Labrador. The most northerly course in eastern Canada, carved out of the natural wilderness. Season: Jun 1–Oct 1 Loc: Labrador City T: (709) 944 3007 E: fdelahunty@dexter.ca W: tamarackgolfclub.ca \$\$: Call. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Festivals & Events

JANUARY

Jan 1–Dec 31 Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

LABRADOR WEST ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE

The Centre celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions, and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. **T**: (709) 944 7132 **TF**: (888) 246 1411 **E**: cball@artsandculturecentre.com **W**: artsandculturecentre.com

FEBRUARY

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

MARCH

Mar TBA Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

CAIN'S QUEST

SNOWMOBILE ENDURANCE RACE **F C O** An incredible off-trail snowmobile adventure where teams of 2 battle through some of the most remote areas of Labrador. **T**: (709) 944 5011 **E**: info@cainsquest.com **W**: cainsquest.com

Mar TBA *Rigolet (GG11)*

TIKIGIAKSAUGUSIK FESTIVAL

Festival begins with an opening ceremony, followed by the Francis Campbell Memorial Shootout. Cheer local dog mushers at the Levi Pottle Memorial Dog Team Race and enjoy family fun and outdoor games. **T**: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 **E**: recreation@rigolet.ca **W**: townofrigolet. com/home/attractions.htm

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

APRIL

Apr TBA Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

GREAT LABRADOR LOPPET

Premier cross-country ski event with 40-km, 20-km, 10-km, and 2.5-km trails between Fermont, Québec and Labrador City. **T**: (709) 944 5842 / 280 1867 **E**: menihek@nf.aibn.com **W**: meniheknordicski.ca

MAY EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES

FROM EARLIER START DATES Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

JUNE

Jun 1–Aug 31 Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

ENCORE COMMUNITY ARTS ASSOCIATION

An annual summer performance series featuring local student artists and delicious desserts. Lunch shows throughout the summer are a special treat! **T**: (709) 944 0876 **E**: encore. entertainment53@gmail.com **W**: encorenl.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

JULY

Jul 1–Aug 31 *Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)*

BITES OF BASQUE HISTORY

A short ferry ride to Saddle Island, stories of Basque whalers and culture, music with a 16th-century flair, and authentic Basque pintxos (little bites) by chef Ange Gilley of the Florian Hotel. **T**: (709) 920 2142 / 458 2417 **E**: pc.infolhnredbay-redbaynhsinfo.pc@canada. ca **W**: pc.gc.ca/en/lhn-nhs/nl/redbay/activ/ decouverte-tours

Jul 30 *Wabush, Route 503 (JJ2*)

LABRADOR WEST REGATTA

A fun-filled day of music, food, drink, games of chance, novelties, etc. Also features a highly competitive Olympic-style rowing schedule of approximately 20 races. **T**: (709) 944 5780 / 288 0404 **E**: clarkep@crrstv.net **W**: destinationlabrador.com/guide/labrador_west_ regatta.htm

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Encore Community Arts Association: See Jun 1

AUGUST

Aug 6–8 Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

MARY'S HARBOUR CRAB FESTIVAL

Annual celebration of the crab fishery that occurs every summer on the south coast of Labrador. A fun-filled weekend for people of all ages. T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@ nf.aibn.com

Aug 7

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

GREAT LABRADOR CANOE RACE

Provides participants and spectators with an opportunity to experience Labrador's heritage and the importance of the canoe for accessing the interior of Labrador. **T**: (709) 896 1076 / 7777 E: info@labradorcanoerace.com **W**: labradorcanoerace.com

Aug 8

L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

REMEMBERING HMS RALEIGH

Events to commemorate the wreck of *HMS Raleigh*, a British light cruiser that went ashore at L'Anse-Amour in 1922. **T**: (709) 927 5825 / 729 0592 **E**: lshdc@labradorstraits.net **W**: seethesites.ca

Aug 12–15

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

BAKEAPPLE FOLK FESTIVAL

Includes wonderful local culture and talent. Crafts, delicious local food, entertainment, local folk musicians, a historical reenactment, and more! We invite you to come join in the fun! T: (709) 931 2097 / (418) 461 2417 E: dnkflynn@ hotmail.com

Aug TBA Makkovik (FF10)

MAKKOVIK TROUT FESTIVAL

Music, games, parade, dances, family times, tournaments, craft fair, museum open house, and a trout supper. T: (709) 923 2202 / 2221 E: recreation@makkovik.ca W: makkovik.ca

Aug TBA Rigolet (GG11)

RIGOLET SALMON FESTIVAL

Enjoy games for all ages, listen to some live entertainment. Elder's afternoon, build a cardboard boat, boat races, ending with a community feast of traditionally prepared salmon and a dance. **T**: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 **E**: recreation@rigolet.ca **W:** townofrigolet.com/ home/attractions.htm

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Encore Community Arts Association: See Jun 1

Bites of Basque History: See Jul 1

SEPTEMBER

Sep 24 L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

POINT AMOUR LIGHTHOUSE AT NIGHT

Explore the sights and sounds of the lighthouse at night. **T**: (709) 927 5825 / 720 0592 **Off-Season T**: (709) 729 0592 **E**: lshdc@labradorstraits.net **W**: seethesites.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

OCTOBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

NOVEMBER

Nov 30-Dec 6 Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

PROVINCIAL ON-SNOW TRAINING CAMP

Cross-Country Canada-sanctioned ski races – free ski and traditional ski – both 10 km. T: (709) 944 5842 / 1802 E: menihek@nf.aibn.com W: meniheknordicski.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

DECEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Provincial On-Snow Training Camp: See Nov 30

Shops & Galleries

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

NORTHERN LIGHT INN GIFT SHOP 🖪 🔯 因

Gift items from all over the province, in a range of prices. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 52–58 Main Street **T:** (709) 931 2332 **TF:** (800) 563 3188 **E:** northernlight@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** northernlightinn.com **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

H&F DESIGNS

We are located just minutes from the secondtallest lighthouse in Canada. We carry a wide assortment of souvenir items, focusing on the local Labrador lifestyle. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 35 Main Street T: (709) 931 2222 E: hfdesignsinc2222@gmail.com W: hfdesignsinc. com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

L'Anse-au-Loup, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR STRAITS MUSEUM & CRAFT SHOP

Founded by the local branch of the Women's Institute, for the preservation of our culture and crafts. Our craft shop is a reflection of this history. **OPEN:** Jun 8–Sep 30 Loc: 11 Branch Road **T**: (709) 927 5077 / 5600 **E**: karsue.pye@ gmail.com **W**: labradorstraitsmuseum.ca **CC**: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)

OCEANVIEW RESORT GIFTS AND CRAFTS

Soapstone carvings, moose antlers, tea dolls, Labradorite jewellery, handmade slippers, T-shirts, sweatshirts, Labrador souvenirs. **OPEN:** Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 927 5288 **Off-Season T:** (709) 927 5787 **TF:** (866) 927 5288 **E:** info@oceanviewresort.ca **W:** oceanviewresort.ca **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

WHALER'S GIFTS & DESIGNS 🖪

Large variety of gifts, souvenir items, original Newfoundland and Labrador crafts handmade by the owner. **OPEN:** Jun 1–Oct 1 Loc: 72–78 West Harbour Drive **T:** (709) 920 2156 / 2060 **E:** redbaywhalersstation@gmail.com **W:** redbaywhalers.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

GREAT CARIBOU STUDIO

A place to hang out, visit, create, learn, admire, and buy beautiful art and handmade crafts. Indigenous artist and owner Charlene

Rumbolt always has something creative on the go. **OPEN:** May 1–Dec 24 **Loc:** 140 Main Street **T:** (709) 979 1146 **Off-Season T:** (709) 899 2900 **E:** greatcariboustudio@gmail.com **W:** greatcaribou.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.



Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)

ALEXIS GIFT SHOP 🖪

Crafts, clothing, books, music, carvings, and souvenirs. In-house embroidery and printing of T-shirts, caps, etc. Traditional Labrador designs. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Alexis Drive T: (709) 960 0228 / 0248 E: hotelalexis@gmail.com W: alexishotel.ca/services1 CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cartwright, Route 510 (HH13)

MEALY MOUNTAIN GALLERY

Handcrafted gifts and souvenirs by local artisans. Craft workshops and retreats in summer and winter. Learning vacations. Traditional crafts, metal, sealskin and stone jewellery, silk paintings. Indigenous themed. **OPEN:** Jun 15–Sep 15 **Loc:** 20 Lethbridge Lane T: (709) 938 7444 / 541 0422 **E**: petebarrettcraft@ gmail.com **W**: experiencelabrador.ca **CC**: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

MEALY MOUNTAIN GALLERY

Handcrafted gifts and souvenirs by local artisans. Craft workshops and retreats in summer and winter. Learning vacations. Traditional crafts, metal, sealskin and stone jewellery, silk paintings. Indigenous themed. **OPEN:** Oct 15–May 31 **Loc:** 412 Northwest River Road **T:** (709) 938 7444 / 541 0422 **E:** petebarrettcraft@gmail.com **W:** experiencelabrador.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.



SLIPPERS 'N THINGS 🖪

Handcrafted Aboriginal art and crafts specializing in Labradorite products, reasonably priced. Friendly and comfortable atmosphere. Also offering engraving services. **OPEN:** Jan 1– Dec 31 Loc: 55 Grenfell Street **T:** (709) 896 5660 / 899 4807 **E:** slippersnthings2012@hotmail.com **W:** slippersnthings.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

North West River, Route 520 (HH9)

HERITAGE CRAFT SHOP

Traditional Labrador crafts available. Pins, sweaters, and Labrador flags. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 River Road T: (709) 487 8282 / 497 8305 E: info@labradorheritagemuseum.ca W: labradorheritagemuseum.ca CC: MC, V.

Rigolet (GG11)

THE CRAFT SHOP

Located on the iconic waterfront of Rigolet, Nunatsiavut. Purchase local, handmade arts and crafts, and browse our wide selection of materials, fur, beads, and threads for any crafter's needs. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 8 Blake's Road **T:** (709) 947 3382 / 3379 **E:** town. clerk@rigolet.ca **W:** townofrigolet.com/home/ attractions.htm **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Makkovik (FF10)

MAKKOVIK CRAFT CENTRE 🖪

A community-owned, non-profit organization which sells locally-made traditional lnuit crafts, art, and clothing. We also sell various furs, supplies, and materials. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 15 Harmony Road **T:** (709) 923 2273 **E:** makkovikcraftcentre@gmail.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hopedale (FF9)

D. J. GIFT SHOP 🖬

We sell local handmade Inuit crafts, souvenirs, and gifts for all occasions. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 American Road **T:** (709) 933 3750 / 3554 **E:** amagukinn@gmail.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V. There's

off the beaten path.

And then

there's this place.

Battle Iarbour

Overnight accommodations in the wonder of a National Historic Site. battleharbour.com 709.921.6325

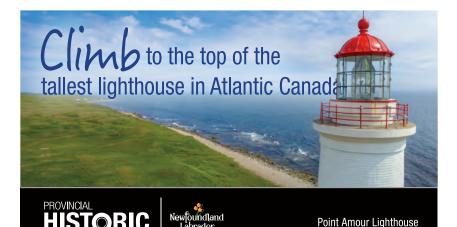






a division of The Rooms NTERPRETATION CENTRE ABRAD

2 Portage Road | North West River, NL | 709-497-8566 www.therooms.ca/LIC



Labrador



Things to know

Lost: schedule





426 For more info call 1-800-563-6353

The Rooms, St. John's



Found: **spontaneity**

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 427



428 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353

Head for the edge

You can reach Newfoundland by ferry and air, and you can reach Labrador by ferry, air, railway, and highway. The entry points listed below for each type of access are identified by the coordinates on the Traveller's Map. Port aux Basques (T3), for instance, is where you can reach the year-round ferry from Nova Scotia.

Getting here

Travellers are encouraged to check with individual airlines and ferry services for the most up-to-date information prior to and during travel.

By air

All areas of the province are accessible by air. Convenient flight times and schedules are available to help you make travel plans that meet your needs.

Western Newfoundland is serviced by Deer Lake Airport. From there, you can rent a vehicle or catch a connection to St. Anthony. In the central region, Gander is the best choice, and for the eastern and Avalon regions, fly into St. John's. Labrador is serviced by airports in Happy Valley-Goose Bay and Wabush. Access to southeastern Labrador can be arranged through Blanc Sablon, just across the Québec border.

Airport codes

St. John's (S23)	YYT
Gander (M17)	YQX
Deer Lake (L9)	YDF
Stephenville (O5)	YJT
St. Anthony (B13)	YAY
Blanc Sablon (B9)	YBX
Goose Bay (HH9)	YYR
Churchill Falls (HH5)	ZUM
Wabush (JJ2)	YWK

Provincial travel times by air

Airports on the island of Newfoundland are within one hour's flying time from St. John's. Airports in Labrador are just two hours away.

Air reservations

Air Canada www.aircanada.com Partners include United Airlines, Lufthansa, Scandinavian Airlines, and All Nippon Airlines. 800-361-8071 (Hearing Impaired) 888-247-2262 (Canada/U.S.) 0871-220-1111 (London) 0692-711-5111 (Frankfurt)

Air Borealis www.airborealis.ca 800-563-2800

Air Saint-Pierre www.airsaintpierre.com 011-508-41-00-00 877-277-7765 (Canada/U.S.)

Porter Airlines www.flyporter.com 888-619-8622

PAL Airlines www.palairlines.ca 800-563-2800 (Atlantic Canada) 709-576-1666 (outside Atlantic Canada)

WestJet www.westjet.com 888-937-8538

PASCAN Wabush only www.pascan.com 888-313-8777

	St. John's (YYT)	Gander (YQX)	Deer Lake (YDF)	Goose Bay (YYR)	Wabush (YWK)
Halifax	1:47	1:39	2:43	1:59	2:59
Montréal	2:24	3:11	2:58	3:31	2:52
Ottawa	2:26	3:06	3:01	3:34	3:15*
Toronto	3:45	2:55	2:30	3:35	3:45*
Calgary	5:30	6:10	6:16	6:49	6:57*
Vancouver	6:50	7:11	6:58	7:31	7:38*
New York	3:51	4:38	4:11	4:36	4:41*
Boston	3:23	3:15	3:02	3:35	4:10*
London, UK	5:40	6:20	6:35	8:39	9:39*
Dublin, Ireland	7:10	7:33	7:20	7:53	8:53*

Common air travel times to Newfoundland and Labrador

By sea

Superferries that carry hundreds of passengers and autos make the approximately seven-hour crossing between North Sydney, Nova Scotia and Port aux Basques (T3) all year round. A 90-minute drive from St. John's, on Newfoundland's Avalon Peninsula, will take you to Argentia (U19). From Argentia, a superferry makes the approximately 16-hour voyage to North Sydney from June to September.

A passenger and vehicle ferry operates between Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, and Fortune (V13), just 20 kilometres away. A passenger and freight vessel sails along the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence from Natashquan at the end of Québec, Route 138 to Blanc Sablon (KK12). From there you can either drive along Route 510 in southern Labrador, or take the Strait of Belle Isle ferry to St. Barbe (C10, KK13) on * requires 2 or more stops

Newfoundland's west coast, which is 80 minutes away. See page 431 for more information.

Cruising is also a popular way to discover Newfoundland and Labrador. For information on cruise lines and ports of call, please visit www.cruisetheedge.com

By road

Take Québec Route 389 north from Baie-Comeau to the Labrador border where it meets Route 500. This paved road crosses western and central Labrador to Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9). Route 510 goes south from here to Cartwright Junction (HH12), and all the way to L'Anse-au-Clair (KK12), just five kilometres from the ferry between Blanc Sablon, Québec, and St. Barbe (KK13)/(C10) on Newfoundland's northwest coast.



Local ferry schedules

Route	Operator / Contact	Season
Farewell to Change Islands to Fogo Island	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Burgeo to Grey River to Francois	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Burgeo to Ramea to Grey River	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Rose Blanche to La Poile	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Gaultois to McCallum to Hermitage	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Long Island to Pilley's Island	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Bay L'Argent to Rencontre East to Pool's Cove	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Southeast Bight to Petite Fort	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Burnside to St. Brendan's	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Portugal Cove to Bell Island	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Port Hope Simpson to William's Harbour to Charlottetown to Norman Bay	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
St. Barbe to Blanc Sablon	Labrador Marine www.labradormarine.com 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)	Year-round
Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Rigolet to Makkovik to Postville to Hopedale to Natuashish to Nain	Labrador Marine www.labradormarine.com 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)	Seasonal
Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Rigolet to Black Tickle	Labrador Marine www.labradormarine.com 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)	Seasonal (weekends only)
Fortune to Saint-Pierre	SPM Ferries www.spm-ferries.fr 709-832-3455 / 855-832-3455	Year-round
Québec North Shore to Blanc Sablon	Relais Nordik www.relaisnordik.com 800-463-0680 / 418-723-8787	April to October
Norris Point to Woody Point Bonne Bay Water Shuttle	www.bontours.ca 888-458-2016 / 709-458-2016	Mid-June to early September

For the latest ferry schedule and status information, visit www.tw.gov.nl.ca/ferryservices

Getting around

By road

All the main highways on the island of Newfoundland are paved. There are only a few short gravel side roads, and these are well-maintained. In Labrador. Route 510 is paved between L'Anse-au-Clair (KK12) and Route 516, and for 100 kilometres east of Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9). Route 500 between Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9) and Labrador City and Wabush (JJ3) is paved, and connects with Québec Route 389. See the quick reference Distance Chart on page 435 for distances between major population centres. See page 436 for information on winter travel. The Traveller's Map, which is updated annually, has more extensive details.

By intra-provincial ferry and coastal boat

Communities on islands along the coast are connected by automobile or passenger ferry routes. Remote communities on Newfoundland's south coast and on the coast of Labrador are connected by coastal boats that carry passengers and freight, but not cars. A seasonal ferry connects St. Barbe (C10, KK13) on Newfoundland's Viking Trail with Blanc Sablon (B9, KK12) on the Québec-Labrador border where travellers can take Route 510 north to Happy Valley-Goose Bay and then Route 500 to Québec, Route 389.

511 Traveller Information System

NL 511 is a smartphone app, website, and phone number with information on winter driving conditions, construction updates, highway cameras, major incidents, current ferry status updates, and weather information. Users will be able to access these services by downloading the smartphone app (Apple and Android), visiting nl511.ca, or dialing 511 to get key non-visual travelrelated information over the phone.

Traffic regulations

Drivers must carry a valid driver's licence, vehicle registration certificate, and proof of liability insurance coverage. Legislation requires that motorists carry lump-sum public liability and property damage insurance of \$200,000. In case of an accident involving personal injury, proof of such insurance must be produced within 24 hours or driving privileges could be suspended. The driver and all passengers must wear seat belts. A child weighing less than nine kilograms must be secured in either an infant carrier or a convertible car seat adjusted to the rear-facing position. The driver is responsible for ensuring all passengers under the age of 16 are properly restrained by seat belts. Radar detectors are illegal. The legal standards for impaired driving are .05 milligrams alcohol per litre of blood, or 2 nanograms THC per millilitre of blood. The use of cellphones and other electronic communication devices while driving is illegal. Please use a hands-free attachment when driving.

Car and RV rental

Avis	
Budget	
Hertz 800	-654-3131 (Canada/U.S.)
	800-654-3001 (int'l)
Thrifty	
National	800-227-7368
Enterprise	
Centsible	
Discount	709-722-6699/748-2104
Dollar Rent-A-Car	r 800-800-4000

Bus Services

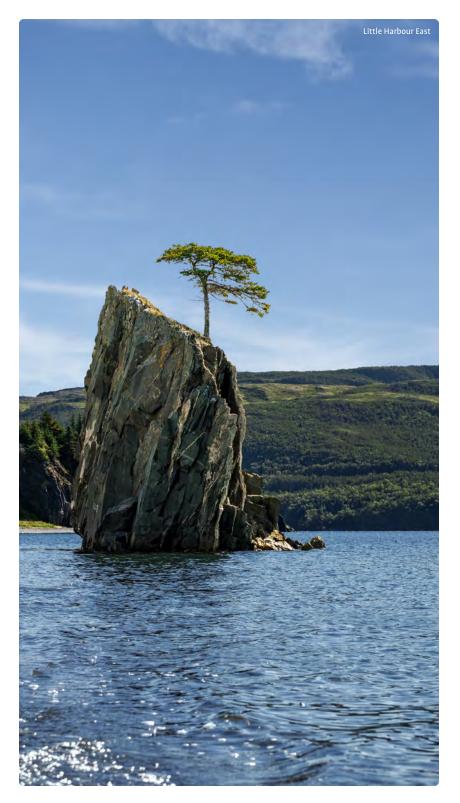
All major towns on Route 1 (the Trans-Canada Highway), and many larger towns in rural Newfoundland, are served by regularly scheduled bus service. The equipment used ranges from long-haul coaches to vans. For bus/van charter services, visit NewfoundlandLabrador. com/charters

Trans-Island Bus Service

DRL Coachlines 709-263-2171 / 888-263-1854 www.drl-lr.com

From the ferry at Port aux Basques to St. John's, with stops at major towns on Route 1.

Service	Route	Telephone
WESTERN		
Bailey's Bus Service Corner Brook	Corner Brook (N7) to Baie Verte (112)	709-532-4642 709-532-7250
Burgeo Bus Line Limited Burgeo	Corner Brook (N7) to Burgeo (T8)	709-634-7777 709-886-2700
Gateway Bus Service Port aux Basques	Port aux Basques (T3) to Corner Brook (N7)	866-695-9700 709-695-7777
Martin's Bus Service Woody Point	Trout River (K6) to Woody Point (K7) to Deer Lake (L8) to Corner Brook (N7)	709-634-7777 709-453-2503
Norpen Bus Service Englee	Corner Brook (N7) to Plum Point (D10) to St. Anthony Airport (B13) to Roddickton (E12) and Englee (E12)	709-660-3988 709-866-2507 519-535-1200
CENTRAL		
Thornhill's Bus Service Ltd. St. Alban's	Harbour Breton (Ti3) / Head of Bay D'Espoir (R14) / St. Alban's (S13) to Bishop's Falls (M14) / Grand Falls-Windsor (M14) / St. John's (T23)	866-538-3429 709-538-3429 709-486-0234
EASTERN		
Matthew's / Foote's Taxi Fortune	Fortune (V13) to St. John's (T23)	800-866-1181 709-832-0491 709-682-5142
R & E Bus and Taxi Service Burin Bay Arm	Burin (V16) to St. John's (T23)	709-891 1866 709-891 1536
Shirran's Bonavista	St. John's (T23) to Clarenville (Q19), Bonavista (O22), and Trinity (P21)	877-468 7741 709-468 7741
AVALON		
Metrobus Transit St. John's	St John's (T23) and Mount Pearl (T23)	709-570-2020
Molloy's Transportation Trepassey	Trepassey (W22)	709-682-6679 709-438-2550
Newhook's Transportation Argentia	Argentia Ferry / Placentia (U19) to St. John's (T23)	709-682-4877 709-227-2552
GoBus St. John's	Accessible transit in the St. John's area (T23) To use this service it is recommended that you register with GoBus three weeks before you travel.	709-368-8887



Distance chart

The following charts show distances between destinations in kilometres as well as approximate driving times under normal conditions. These destinations are listed in alphabetical order. To convert to miles, multiply by 0.62.

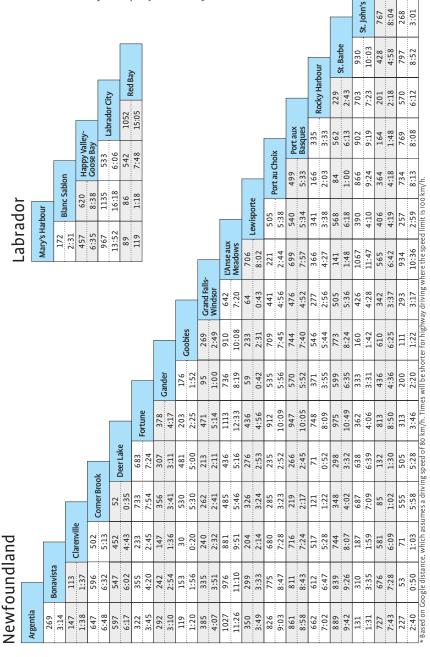
Clarenville 502 5:13 Corner Brook

Trinity

634 6:53

Stephenville

In the example to the right, there are 502 kilometres between Clarenville and Corner Brook. It may take up to 5 hours and 13 minutes to drive there.



Inside scoop

Book car rentals and accommodations in advance

It's always a good idea to make reservations before you travel. You can travel when you want, stay on budget, and avoid lineups during the busy summer season. This is especially true for car rentals and accommodations. Newfoundland and Labrador is becoming a more popular destination, and there is greater demand for these tourist services. By booking your rental car and at least your first and last night's stay—in addition to your air or ferry arrangements—you can have a worryfree holiday with the flexibility to go where you want, and do what you want.

Time zones

The island of Newfoundland occupies its own time zone. It is half an hour later than Atlantic Standard Time and a full hour and a half later than Eastern Standard Time. Most of Labrador occupies the Atlantic Time Zone, except L'Anse-au-Clair to Black Tickle, which is on Newfoundland Standard Time.

Weather

The island of Newfoundland has a temperate marine climate. Winters are usually mild with an average temperature of zero degrees Celsius. Summer days range from cool to hot with an average temperature of 16 degrees Celsius.



Good swimming weather begins at the end of June. The normal annual rainfall is 1,050 mm and the normal snowfall is 300 cm. Labrador winters are much colder than those on the island. While summers are shorter and generally cooler, extremely high temperatures are not uncommon in Labrador.

Winter travel

During the winter, all primary highways are kept open except during or immediately after a severe snowstorm. For information on road conditions, contact these Department of Transportation and Works regional offices:

Western Region	709-635-4144
Central Region7	09-292-4444
Eastern Region	709-466-4122
Avalon Region	709-729-7669
Labrador Region	709-896-7888
Terra Nova National Park	709-533-2801
gov.nl.ca/tw/roads/home a	lso notes
highway construction and s	slowdowns.

Watch out for moose

There are about 110,000 moose on the island of Newfoundland, and most highways go through good moose habitat. If you see a moose, slow down immediately and prepare to stop. Like all wild animals, moose are unpredictable. Be sure the moose has gone back into the forest before resuming your drive. If you see a vehicle stopped on or near the highway, the driver may have spotted a moose, so be cautious. Avoid driving at night if possible as most moose/vehicle accidents occur between dusk and dawn. If you must drive at night, slow down, scan both sides of the highway with your lights on high beam unless overtaking other traffic, and pay attention to warning signs. A road sign like "Caution, moose next 11 km" means moose cross there frequently.



Pets and animals

You can bring your cat or dog to Newfoundland and Labrador without a permit, and they can be moved freely between Newfoundland and Labrador. However, the importation of nonindigenous animals and the movement of Labrador Huskies from Labrador to Newfoundland is restricted. If you have any questions about bringing animals to the province, please contact:

Office of the Chief Veterinary Officer Forestry and Agrifoods Agency Animal Health Division P.O. Box 2006 Corner Brook, NL A2H 6J8 709-729-6879 faa.gov.nl.ca

There are no skunks, poison ivy, or poison oak in the province, and the only snake is the non-venomous Eastern Garter Snake found in Labrador and in a small section of Newfoundland near St. David's.

Soil and plants

Help protect Canada's environment and agriculture by preventing the spread of soil-borne diseases. Before leaving Newfoundland and Labrador, make sure you are not travelling with items that may contain soil and are subject to confiscation. Special permits for travelling with restricted items may be obtained from the Canadian Food Inspection Agency. For more information, visit inspection.gc.ca/soil or call 709-772-4424.

Firearms

Firearms are strictly controlled in Canada, and fully automatic weapons are banned. Visitors may bring firearms only for a legitimate purpose, such as hunting or a target shooting competition. For more information, contact the Canadian Firearms Program at 800-731-4000 (Canada and the U.S.) or 506-624-6626 from other countries. For information on hunting, call our information line at 800-563-6353.

Cannabis

The medical and recreational use of cannabis is legal in Newfoundland and Labrador. If you use cannabis, know the health effects, and please do so responsibly. For more information, visit www.gov.nl.ca/cannabis

To buy, possess, or use cannabis you must be 19 or older. There are strict penalties for selling and providing cannabis to those under the legal age. Please check with the owner or manager of your accommodation or campground to find out if cannabis use is permitted in their establishment. Cannabis is prohibited in motor vehicles, boats, and public spaces. Cannabis can impair your ability to operate vehicles or equipment safely, and driving while impaired is a serious criminal offence. Please remember that it is illegal to take cannabis across the Canadian border, regardless of destination.

Accessibility

Establishments listed as wheelchair accessible meet the minimum requirements set out in the provincial Buildings Accessibility Act and Regulations. These establishments have a main entrance, and where provided, public washrooms are equipped so that individuals in a wheelchair can access them unassisted. Hotels. motels. and B&Bs with the accessibility designation (L) have a wheelchair accessible room or suite, but there are no guarantees that all of the establishment's attractions can be accessed by wheelchair users. Some accommodations have a limited number of wheelchair accessible rooms. so reservations should be made. Many establishments not listed as accessible may provide acceptable facilities, depending on individual needs.

Access Advisor

Access Advisor (accessadvisor.weebly. com) is a voluntary program that works to change the way people see, understand, and approach access on a daily basis. All participating locations have been inspected and facilities verified. Please contact the business directly to ensure specific needs can be met.

- 🗄 Fully Accessible
- S Partially Accessible
- Sight Accessible
- Hearing Accessible

Accommodation tax

Some communities in the province levy a tax on roofed accommodations. In St. John's, for instance, this levy is 4% on rooms that cost more than \$20 per night. The amount of the levy varies and the revenue raised is used to promote the town or region. The tax is added to the bill (before HST). At the time of booking, ask if your accommodator charges the tax.

Deposits, credit cards, refunds

When you make a reservation, it's always a good idea to ask the operator about the cancellation of reservations, what credit cards are accepted, and the establishment's policies on deposit refunds and late arrivals. Some seasonal operators may have a minimum-stay policy in effect. Some operators do not accept credit cards.

Provincial public holidays

Most stores and offices are legally required to close on the following 2021 holidays:

New Year's Day – Friday, January 1 Good Friday – Friday, April 2 Easter Sunday – Sunday, April 4 Victoria Day – Monday, May 24 Canada Day – Thursday, July 1 Labour Day – Monday, September 6 Thanksgiving Day – Monday, October 11 Remembrance Day – Thursday, November 11 Christmas Day – Saturday, December 25 (observed Monday, December 27) Boxing Day – Sunday, December 26

Other traditional holidays include: St. Patrick's Day – Monday, March 15 St. George's Day – Monday, April 26 Discovery Day – Monday, June 21 Orangemen's Day – Monday, July 12

On these four holidays, stores are not required to close, but many offices do. The holiday is usually celebrated on the closest Monday to the actual date.

Entering Canada

Passports

At present, American citizens and permanent residents of the United States do not need a passport to visit Canada, but should carry a birth, baptismal, or voter's certificate, or other documentation establishing their citizenship. Naturalized U.S. citizens should carry evidence of citizenship, such as a naturalization certificate. Re-entry to the U.S. by land or sea requires a passport, passport card, or a trusted traveller card such as a Nexus card, and re-entry by air requires a passport. Visitors from other countries must have valid national passports and visitors from certain countries also require a visa. For a list of visa-exempt countries, go to canadainternational.gc.ca

Customs regulations

You can bring sporting equipment (fishing tackle, cameras, outboard motors, camping equipment, portable boats, hunting rifles, etc.) into Canada by declaring these items to Customs at your point of entry. Carrying a duplicate list that includes descriptions and serial numbers of each item is the quickest way to clear Customs on your return. The Government of Canada maintains a website with links to government services, information, and resources for people planning a visit to our country, including downloadable forms, frequently asked questions, and a currency converter to help you plan your trip. Visit canadainternational.gc.ca

Currency

The Canadian dollar is the currency used in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we strongly advise you to convert your national currency into Canadian dollars before leaving home. Some retailers will accept U.S. dollars, but probably not at the official exchange rate, and they will not accept any other foreign currency. If you bring foreign currency into Canada, please contact any chartered bank for current exchange rates. There is no currency exchange house/kiosk in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Medical services

All visitors to Canada are strongly urged to obtain health insurance before leaving their home country. Canadian hospital and medical services are excellent, but a hospital stay can cost in excess of \$500 a day, and an extended stay can be cost-prohibitive. Be sure you are covered. If you are taking medicine prescribed by your doctor, it's a good idea to bring along a copy of your prescription in case you need to have it renewed by a doctor in Canada.

Visiting Saint-Pierre et Miquelon

Saint-Pierre et Miquelon is a part of France, only 20 kilometres from Fortune, Newfoundland and Labrador. For information on travel and customs regulations, visit their website at www. spm-tourisme.fr

There is ferry service from Fortune to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon (see pages 274, 431), and an airline services Saint-Pierre (page 429). If you wish to visit Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, you have to clear Canadian Customs in Fortune upon your return.

Please note: Insurance law varies from country to country, and as a result your policy may not cover you on European soil. Be sure to confirm coverage with your insurer prior to travel.

Package tours

CAPERACE NEWFOUNDLAND ADVENTURES INC. ■♥©◎凝

Unique, boutique tour operator offering authentic trips that appeal to the minds and souls of the curious traveller. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 T: (709) 351 6660 E: newfoundlandtravel@caperace. com W: caperace.com \$\$: \$2,690–\$5,400. CC: V, Debit, MC, AE, e-Transfer.

LINKUM TOURS

Custom tours featuring the scenic highlights of the province, from Gros Morne's fjords to Labrador's polar bears. Cultural gems include artisans, theatre, and local music. All tailored to suit you. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 T: (709) 634 2285 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@linkumtours.com W: linkumtours.com CC: MC, V.

MAXXIM VACATIONS

Experts in customized self-drive vacations, small group, and escorted tours in Newfoundland and Labrador for over 30 years. Our itineraries are a collection of cultural experiences unique to our province. Season: Jan 1–Dec 3 T: (709) 754 6666 TF: (800) 567 6666 E: request@maxximvacations. com W: maxximvacations.com CC: MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

MCCARTHY'S PARTY TOURS

We specialize in offering a wide variety of tours across Newfoundland and Labrador. From halfday tours in St. John's to comprehensive 12-day tours. Locally owned and operated for 38 years. Cap: 2–35 Season: Jan 3–Dec 20 T: (709) 579 4480 / 4444 TF: (888) 660 6060 E: nfldinfo@ mccarthysparty.com W: mccarthysparty.com BL: mccarthysparty.com/blog \$\$: \$55–\$3,495. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

MIKI ENTERPRISES 🖉

Experience nature/eco tours with icebergs, whales, birds, caribou, hiking, geology, palaeontology, culture, and heritage. Japanese-/ Mandarin-/English-speaking guides available. Cap: 2+ Season: Apr 15-Dec 24 T: (709) 747 2233 E: miki.enterprises@nf.sympatico.ca W: mikieco. com \$\$: \$120-\$800. CC: V.

NEWFOUNDLAND INTERNATIONAL VACATION GROUP

Largest Chinese tourism group in Newfoundland and Labrador. As the newcomer of the market, we offer the best service with the most value. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 T: (709) 749 4520 / 730 2093 E: nivgyuchao@hotmail.com \$\$: See website. CC: MC, V, Debit, PayPal, e-Transfer.

VISION ATLANTIC VACATIONS

Newfoundland and Labrador's largest travel specialist. Extensive packages for the self-driving individual traveller or small group. Packages include car with unlimited km. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 T: (709) 700 5501 TF: (877) 847 4660 E: info@ visionatlantic.net W: visionatlanticvacations.com \$\$: Varies by package. CC: MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

WILDLAND TOURS

The numerous awards we've received for our gentle, escorted adventures don't compare to the award-winning shows put off by our icebergs, whales, puffins, rare plants, and fossils... you be the judge! Cap: 1–18 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 T: (709) 722 3123 TF: (888) 615 8279 E: nltours@ wildlands.com W: wildlands.com \$\$: See website. CC: MC, V, Debit, e-Transfer.

Newfoundland and Labrador tour specialists & owners of historic lighthouse inns.

Custom itineraries for your pace and interests, from relaxed cultural tours to active adventures.

Vibrant culture, whales, icebergs, comfort and memories

Self-guided and small group vacations. (877) 254-6586 linkumtours.com

Specializing in customized self-drive vacations and tours, our itineraries are a collection of cultural experiences unique to Newfoundland and Labrador.





Your Newfoundland & Labrador Travel Experts

Newfoundland & Labrador's premier travel specialist offering extensive packages for the self driving or escorted tour traveller. We offer all-inclusive packages with or without airfare as well as unlimited kms on car rental. Full itinerary planning offered.

Call or email us today for a customized quotation

Toll Free 1.877.847.4660 Email info@visionatlantic.net



www.visionatlanticvacations.com



COMMANDEZ DÈS MAINTENANT **NOTRE NOUVEAU GUIDE !**



Tous les attraits de notre province



Des conseils pratiques





EXPLORETNL.CA





Small-ship expeditions to Newfoundland & Labrador

WATCH THE WEBINAR advcan.ca/nl-guide



Greenland & Wild Labrador

Sept. 17 – Oct. 1, 2021 Limited space available!







Newfoundland Circumnavigation Oct. 1-11, 2021

Limited space available!

watch the webinar advcan.ca/nl-guide 1.800.363.7566

STÜRYEXCHANGE

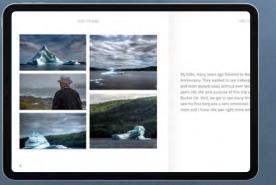


The Story Exchange is a canvas for all your Newfoundland and Labrador travel stories. A place to recount your most memorable adventures, showcase your photos, and share some words of wisdom with future travellers to the province. All in the form of a shareable digital book.



A STORY WORTH TELLING, IS A STORY WORTH SHARING.

Even if your short story turns into a tall tale, family and friends will want to follow along. It may even encourage them to set off on their very own off-thebeaten-path adventures.



UPLOAD A PICTURE. IT'LL LAST LONGER.

On each page of your story, you can upload up to 6 pictures. If a picture is worth a thousand words, then that's a whole lot of storytelling.



ADD 'STORYTELLER' TO YOUR LIST OF ACHIEVEMENTS.

Become an official storyteller in a few clicks by authoring a digital book at StoryExchange.com

Reserve your ride early.

There's a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you're planning on taking a few road trips to see it all, be sure to book your car rental in advance. That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.

Newfoundland Labrador.com

All Singly



NameRegionPage NumberAdminal's Cove (V23)AvalonAvalonS59IAkami-Uapishér-kakKasuak- Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve (NH-GC 10-2)Labrador417IAppleton (Mi6)CentralI201IAparotne (V23)Avalon336338341Arondr's Cove (S19)Avalon319338341Arondr's Cove (S19)Avalon319338341Avalon Wilderness Reserve (UVV 20-22)Avalon188186193Badger (M13)Central188186193IBadger (M13)Central186185191IBadger (M2)Central186185191IBarchols Pond Provincial Park (P6)Western95103IBartle Harbour (J14)Labrador412416IBauline (S23)Avalon334357377Bay du NordGentral334357377Bay du NordCentral194IIBay du NordGentral171IIBay du NordSalon339344IIBay du NordGentral171IIBay du NordGentral171IIBay du NordGentral171IIBay du NordGentral171IIBay du NordGentral171IIBay du NordGentral171 <th></th> <th></th> <th>AC</th> <th>C^o</th> <th><i>۲.θ</i></th> <th>141</th> <th>్</th>			AC	C ^o	<i>۲.θ</i>	141	్
Akami-Uapishi*-KakKasuak- Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve (Hr-CG 10-12)Labrador417417Appleton (Mi6)Central201	Name	Region		P	age Numb	er	
Nealy Mountains National Park Reserve (HH+CG 10-12)Image: Constant of the sector of t	Admiral's Cove (V23)	Avalon			359		
Avalon 336 360 Argentia (U19) Avalon 338 341 Argentia (U19) Avalon 319 338 341 Arnold's Cove (S19) Avalon 319 338 341 Avalon Wilderness Reserve (UVW 20-22) Avalon 339 347 Badger (M13) Central 168 186 193 Badger's Quay (M20) Central 166 185 191 Barchois Pond Provincial Park (P6) Western 95 103 95 Bauline (523) Avalon 335 340 96 Bauline (523) Avalon 335 340 97 Bay du Nord (123) Avalon 332 3444 Bay du Nord 323 3444 98 Bay du Nord Central 194 194 Wilderness Reserve (PQRS 15-18) Central 194 194 Bay du Nord Central 171 194 194 Ball Island (St22) Avalon	Mealy Mountains National Park	Labrador			417		
Argentia (U19) Avalon 338 1 Argentia (U19) Avalon 319 338 341 Arnold's Cove (S19) Avalon 319 338 341 Avalon Wilderness Reserve (UWW 20-22) Avalon 339 347 Badger (M12) Central 168 186 193 Badger's Quay (M20) Central 166 185 191 Barchols Pond Provincial Park (P6) Western 95 103 1 Bareneed (T21) Avalon 326 1 1 Bauline (S23) Avalon 334 357 377 Bay Uls (U23) Avalon 323 344 1 Bay Uls (U23) Avalon 323 344 1 Bay du Nord Central 194 1 1 Wilderness Reserve (PQRS 15-18) Central 194 1 Bay du Nord Central 171 1 1 Bay ton S(M6) Western 106 1 1 Bay ton s(C6) Western 105 15 1	Appleton (M16)	Central			201		
Anold's Cove (St9) Avalon 319 338 341 Anold's Cove (St9) Avalon 339 347 359 Avalon Wilderness Reserve (UVW 20-22) Avalon 339 347 359 Badger (M13) Central 168 186 193 359 Badger (M13) Central 168 186 193 366 Badger (M12) Central 166 185 191 36 Badger (M2) Central 166 185 191 36 Batter Harbour (J14) Labrador 412 416 349 357 377 Bauline (S23) Avalon 334 357 377 377 Bay de Verde (Q23) Avalon 323 344 344 344 357 377 Bay de Verde (Q23) Avalon 323 344 344 357 377 Bay of Islands (M6) Western 106 349 366, 367, 366 369 Baytona (L17) Central<	Aquaforte (V23)	Avalon	336		360		
Avalon Wilderness Reserve (UVW 20-22) Avalon 359	Argentia (U19)	Avalon		338			
Avondale (f22) Avalon 339 347 Badger (M13) Central 168 186 193 Badger's Quay (M20) Central 182 189 203 Bale Verte (I12) Central 166 185 191 Barachols Pond Provincial Park (P6) Western 95 103 Central Bareneed (72) Avalon 326 Central 66 185 191 Bareneed (72) Avalon 326 Central 66 Central 77 Bauline (523) Avalon 335 340 Central 77 77 Bay Bulls (U23) Avalon 323 344 Central 194 Central 194 Central 77 Bay du Nord Central 171 Central 194 Central 166 733 363, 366, 367, 368 373 368 363, 366, 367, 368 373 366 373 366 373 368 201 Central 194 209 Ee	Arnold's Cove (S19)	Avalon	319	338	341		
Badger (M13) Central 168 186 193 Image: Central 182 189 203 Bale Verte (I12) Central 166 185 191 Image: Central 166 Image: Central 166 Image: Central Image: Central 168 Image: Central Image: Cent	Avalon Wilderness Reserve (UVW 20-22)	Avalon			359		
Badger's Quay (M20) Central 182 189 203 Badger's Quay (M20) Central 166 185 191 Barachois Pond Provincial Park (P6) Western 95 103 Barreneed (721) Avalon 326	Avondale (T22)	Avalon		339	347		
Baie Verte (Iz) Central 166 185 191 Barachols Pond Provincial Park (P6) Western 95 103 Bareneed (Iz) Avalon 326	Badger (M13)	Central	168	186	193		
Barachols Pond Provincial Park (P6) Western 95 103 Image: Constraint of the second sec	Badger's Quay (M20)	Central	182	189	203		
Bareneed (121) Avalon 326 Image: constraint of the state of t	Baie Verte (112)	Central	166	185	191		
Battle Harbour (J14) Labrador 412 416 Bauline (S23) Avalon 349 349 Bauline East (U23) Avalon 335 340 357 Bay Bulls (U23) Avalon 323 344 357 Bay de Verde (Q23) Avalon 323 344 357 Bay de Verde (Q23) Avalon 323 344 357 Bay de Verde (Q23) Avalon 323 344 357 Bay do Nord Wertern 106 349 363, 366, 373 Bay of Islands (M6) Western 106 349 363, 366, 369 Bay tona (L17) Central 171 7 7 Bell Island (S22) Avalon 326 345 363, 366, 367, 368 Bellours (G8) Western 115 7 7 Bellours (C8) Western 115 7 Bellours (C8) Western 106 124 Benoit's Cove (M6) Western 106 124	Barachois Pond Provincial Park (P6)	Western		95	103		
Bauline (S23)Avalon349Bauline East (U23)Avalon335340Bay Bulls (U23)Avalon334357377Bay de Verde (Q23)Avalon323344Bay du NordCentral194194Bay du NordCentral194Bay du NordCentral194Bay of Islands (M6)Western106Bay of Islands (M6)Western106Bay Roberts (T22)Avalon326345363, 366, 373Baytona (L17)Central171Bell Island (S22)Avalon319366, 367, 368Bellourns (G8)Western115Belleoram (Tr5)Central194209Belleure (S20)Avalon319Benoit's Cove (M6)Western100120Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)Western100120Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)Western116123Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon350Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon350350Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon350Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon350Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon356376Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169187194Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon324363 <td>Bareneed (T21)</td> <td>Avalon</td> <td>326</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Bareneed (T21)	Avalon	326				
Image: Non-State Image: Non-State<	Battle Harbour (JJ14)	Labrador	412		416		
Bay Bulls (U23) Avalon 334 357 377 Bay de Verde (Q23) Avalon 323 344 Bay du Nord Central 194 Wilderness Reserve (PQRS 15-18) Central 194 Bay of Islands (M6) Western 106 Bay oberts (T22) Avalon 326 345 363, 366, 373 373 Baytona (L17) Central 171 Bell Island (S22) Avalon 326 349 366, 367, 368 Belleurs (C8) Western 115 Bellevue (S20) Avalon 319 <t< td=""><td>Bauline (S23)</td><td>Avalon</td><td></td><td></td><td>349</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Bauline (S23)	Avalon			349		
Bay de Verde (Q23)Avalon323344Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve (PQRS 15-18)Central194194Bay of Islands (M6)Western106106Bay Roberts (T22)Avalon326345363, 366, 373Baytona (L17)Central171100Bell Island (S22)Avalon326349366, 367, 368Bellburns (C8)Western115115Bellourns (C8)Western115194209Belleva (S20)Avalon319106124Benoit's Cove (M6)Western106124215Bide Arm (F12)Western100120120Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)Western100120120Birchy Bay (L17)Central197116123Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon350169187194Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon7695108Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)Avalon324363	Bauline East (U23)	Avalon	335	340			
Jack LineCentral194Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve (PQRS 15-18)Central194Bay of Islands (M6)Western106Bay of Islands (M6)Western106Bay Roberts (T22)Avalon326345Baytona (L17)Central171Bell Island (S22)Avalon349Bell Island (S22)Avalon349Belleurs (C8)Western115Belleurs (C8)Western115Belleurs (S20)Avalon319Benoit's Cove (M6)Western106Benoit's Cove (M6)Western106Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)Western100Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)Western100Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon350Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)Avalon324Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)Avalon324	Bay Bulls <i>(U23</i>)	Avalon	334		357		377
Wilderness Reserve (PQRS 15-18) Western 106 Bay of Islands (M6) Western 106 Bay Roberts (T22) Avalon 326 345 363, 366, 373 Baytona (L17) Central 171 Bell Island (S22) Avalon 326 349 366, 367, 368 Bell Island (S22) Avalon 115 Belleurs (G8) Western 115 Belleurs (C8) Western 115 Belleure (S20) Avalon 319 Benoit's Cove (M6) Western 106 124 Benon (N18) Central 100 120 Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8) Western 81 96 109 Birchy Bay (L17) Central 197 Birchy Bay (L17) Central 197	Bay de Verde (Q23)	Avalon	323		344		
Bay Roberts (T22)Avalon326345363, 366, 369373Baytona (L17)Central171Bell Island (S22)Avalon349366, 367, 368368Bellburns (C8)Western115Belleoram (T15)Central194209Bellevue (S20)Avalon319Benoit's Cove (M6)Western106124Benton (N18)Central100120Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)Western8196Birchy Bay (L17)Central197Bird Cove (D10)Western116123Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon350Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169187Black Duck Siding (O5)Western7695Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon324363		Central			194		
AndCentral171369Baytona (L17)Central171Bell Island (S22)Avalon349366, 367, 368Bellburns (C8)Western115Belleoram (T15)Central194209Bellevue (S20)Avalon319Benoit's Cove (M6)Western106124Benton (N18)Central100120Bide Arm (E12)Western100120Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)Western8196109Birchy Bay (L17)Central197Bird Cove (D10)Western116123Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon350Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169187Black Duck Siding (O5)Western7695Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon3244363	Bay of Islands (M6)	Western			106		
Bell Island (522)Avalon349366, 367, 368Bellburns (C8)Western115194209Belleoram (T15)Central194209Bellevue (520)Avalon319	Bay Roberts (T22)	Avalon	326		345		373
Image: Constraint of the sector of the sec	Baytona (L17)	Central	171				
Belleoram (Tr5)Central194209Bellevue (S20)Avalon319	Bell Island (S22)	Avalon			349		
Bellevue (S20)Avalon319Image: second	Bellburns (G8)	Western			115		
Benoit's Cove (M6)Western106124Benton (N18)Central100120Bide Arm (E12)Western100120Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)Western8196109Birchy Bay (L17)Central197100Bird Cove (D10)Western116123Biscayan Cove (523)Avalon350109Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169187194Black Duck Siding (O5)Western7695100Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon324363	Belleoram (T15)	Central			194	209	
Benton (N18)Central100120Bide Arm (E12)Western100120Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)Western8196109Birchy Bay (L17)Central197100Bird Cove (D10)Western116123Biscayan Cove (523)Avalon350100Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169187194Black Duck Siding (O5)Western7695100Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon324363	Bellevue (S20)	Avalon	319				
Bide Arm (E12) Western 100 120 Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8) Western 81 96 109 Birchy Bay (L17) Central 197 116 123 Birchy Bay (L17) Central 116 123 Birchy Bay (Cove (D10) Western 116 123 Biscayan Cove (S23) Avalon 350 350 Bishop's Falls (M14) Central 169 187 194 Black Duck Siding (O5) Western 76 95 95 Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24) Avalon 356 376 Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22) Avalon 324 363	Benoit's Cove (M6)	Western			106	124	
Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8) Western 81 96 109 Birchy Bay (L17) Central 197 Bird Cove (D10) Western 116 123 Biscayan Cove (S23) Avalon 350 350 Bishop's Falls (M14) Central 169 187 194 Black Duck Siding (O5) Western 76 95 356 Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24) Avalon 324 363	Benton (N18)	Central					215
Birchy Bay (L17)Central197Bird Cove (D10)Western116123Biscayan Cove (S23)Avalon350Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169187Black Duck Siding (O5)Western7695Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon356376Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)Avalon324363	Bide Arm (E12)	Western		100	120		
Bird Cove (D10)Western116123Biscayan Cove (\$23)Avalon350350Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169187194Black Duck Siding (O5)Western769595Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon356376Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)Avalon3244	Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)	Western	81	96	109		
Biscayan Cove (\$23)Avalon350Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169187194Black Duck Siding (O5)Western769595Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon356376Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)Avalon324363	Birchy Bay (L17)	Central			197		
Bishop's Falls (M14)Central169187194Black Duck Siding (O5)Western7695Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon356376Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)Avalon324363	Bird Cove (D10)	Western			116	123	
Black Duck Siding (O5)Western7695Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon356376Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)Avalon324363	Biscayan Cove (S23)	Avalon			350		
Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)Avalon356376Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)Avalon324363		Central	169	187	194		
Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22) Avalon 324 363	Black Duck Siding (05)	Western	76	95			
	Blackhead, Cape Spear (T24)	Avalon			356		376
Blow Me Down Provincial Park (M6) Western 107	Blackhead, Conception Bay (R22)	Avalon	324			363	
	Blow Me Down Provincial Park (M6)	Western			107		



		×	0	æ	\$	æ
Name	Region		Р	age Numb	er	
Boat Harbour <i>(U17</i>)	Eastern			272		
Bonavista (O22)	Eastern	257		271	276, 277, 278	281
Botwood (M15)	Central	170	187	195	207, 209, 210	213
Boyd's Cove (K17)	Central	171		197	208, 211	
Brigus (T22)	Avalon	326	338	347	368	
Brigus Junction (U22)	Avalon		339			
Brigus South (V23)	Avalon			359		
Broad Cove (T20)	Avalon	321				
Brookfield (L20)	Central					214
Brooklyn (P20)	Eastern	251				
Buchans Junction (N11)	Central		186	193		
Burgeo (T8)	Western	75		103		
Burin (V16)	Eastern		265	273	278	
Burnt Point (R22)	Avalon	323				
Butter Pot Provincial Park (T22)	Avalon		339	347		
Calvert (V23)	Avalon			359	364	
Cape Anguille (R2)	Western	74				
Cape Broyle (V23)	Avalon	335		359		
Cape Race (X22)	Avalon			360		377
Cape Ray (S2)	Western			102		
Cape Spear (T24)	Avalon			357	365	376
Cape St. George (P3)	Western	76		105	125	
Cape St. Mary's (W18)	Avalon			342	364, 365	372
Cappahayden (W23)	Avalon			360		
Capstan Island (KK13)	Labrador			415		
Carbonear (S22)	Avalon	324			362	372
Carmanville (K18)	Central	181		202		
Cartwright (HH13)	Labrador					422
Cartyville (Q4)	Western	74				
Cataracts Provincial Park (U20)	Avalon			361		
Champney's West (P21)	Eastern			269	276	
Chance Cove (W22)	Avalon			360		
Change Islands (J18)	Central	178		199		214
Charlottetown (P19)	Central	185				
Churchill Falls (HH5)	Labrador	413				
Clarenville (Q19)	Eastern	249		266	276, 277, 278	
Clarke's Beach (T22)	Avalon			346		
Codroy (R2)	Western	74		102		
Coffee Cove (K13)	Central	167				



		Ac	C.	` &`	<i>4</i>	, A _
Name	Region		Р	age Numb	er	
Conception Bay South (T21)	Avalon	327		347	362, 365, 367, 370	373
Conception Harbour (T22)	Avalon					373
Conche (E13)	Western			119		
Conne River (S14)	Central		187		209	
Cormack (L8)	Western	81	96	109		
Corner Brook (N7)	Western	76	95	105	121, 122, 124, 125	127
Cottlesville (K16)	Central	171				
Cow Head (17)	Western	88	98	114	122, 125	
Cox's Cove (M6)	Western	78		107		
Crow Head (F18)	Central	178				214
Cupids (T22)	Avalon	326		346	364, 368, 369	
Daniel's Harbour <i>(H8</i>)	Western	89		115		
Deadman's Bay <i>(L20</i>)	Central			203		
Deer Lake <i>(L8</i>)	Western	79	96	108	121, 123, 124	128
Dildo (T21)	Avalon	321		343		
Dildo South <i>(</i> T20)	Avalon			343		372
Doyles (S3)	Western	73	94	102		127
Dunfield (P21)	Eastern	255				
Duntara (021)	Eastern				278	
Durrell (J17)	Central	178		199		
Eastport (O20)	Central	184	189	204	208, 209, 210, 212	215
Eddies Cove (B11)	Western			116		
Elliston (O22)	Eastern	257		270	278, 279	281
Englee (E12)	Western	94		120		
English Harbour (P21)	Eastern			269		
English Harbour West (T15)	Central	169				
Ferryland (V23)	Avalon	335		359	364, 366	377
Flatrock (S23)	Avalon			350		
Fleur de Lys <i>(H12</i>)	Central			191		
Flower's Cove (C11)	Western	90		116		
Fogo Island (J-K 18-19)	Central	178		199	208, 211, 212	214
Forresters Point (C10)	Western	90				
Forteau (KK13)	Labrador	411			421	422
Fortune (V13)	Eastern	262	265	274		282
Fortune Harbour (K15)	Central	170				
Francois (T10)	Central	170			210	
Frenchman's Cove (V15)	Eastern	263	265	275		
Freshwater (U19)	Avalon	319				
Gambo (N18)	Central	182	189	203	208, 209	
		-				



		•	-	v	4	v
Name	Region		F	Page Numb	er	
Gander (M17)	Central	180	188	201	207, 209, 210	214
Gander Bay (L17)	Central	178				
Garnish (V15)	Eastern	264			278	
Gaultois (T13)	Central	170				
George's Brook (Q19)	Eastern	250				
Glenburnie (K7)	Western	82				128
Glenwood (M16)	Central	180				
Glovertown (019)	Central	183		204	207, 209	
Goobies (R19)	Eastern	262				
Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park (V19)	Avalon			342		
Goulds (T23)	Avalon	333		357		
Grand Bank (V14)	Eastern	263		274	277	282
Grand Bay (T3)	Western			102		
Grand Falls-Windsor (M14)	Central	168	187	193	207, 208, 210, 212	213
Grates Cove (Q23)	Avalon	323		344		372
Green Point (<i>J7</i>)	Western		98	113		
Green's Harbour (S21)	Avalon	321	338	343		
Greenspond (M20)	Central	182		203		
Griquet (B14)	Western	91				130
Gunners Cove (B14)	Western	91				
Hant's Harbour (R22)	Avalon	323		343		
Happy Adventure (O20)	Central	185		205	207	215
Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9)	Labrador	412		417	421	422
Harbour Breton (T13)	Central	169	187	194	210	
Harbour Grace (S22)	Avalon	325		344	366	373
Hare Bay (N19)	Central			203		215
Hatchet Cove (R20)	Eastern	261				
Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve (U22)	Avalon			347		
Hawke's Bay (F9)	Western	89	99	115		
Hay Cove (A14)	Western	92				130
Head of Bay D'Espoir (R14)	Central			194		
Heart's Delight (S21)	Avalon	322		343		
Heart's Content (R21)	Avalon	322		343	366	372
Hermitage (T13)	Central	170				
Herring Neck (J17)	Central	172				
Hillgrade (G19)	Central	172				
Holyrood (U22)	Avalon	327	339	347		
Hopedale (FF9)	Labrador	413				423
Howley (M9)	Western	80	96			
Humber River Off-Grid Tours (K9)	Western			120		
Humber Valley (M7)	Western	79		108		



		40	ී	<i>۲θ</i>	4.4	2.9
Name	Region		F	age Numb	er	
Indian Bay (M19)	Central	182	189			
Isle aux Morts (T3)	Western	73		101	123, 124	127
J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park (S2)	Western		94	102		
Jackson's Cove (J13)	Central			192		
Jackson's Arm (110)	Western			120		
Jerseyside (U19)	Avalon	319				
Job's Cove (R22)	Avalon			344		
Junction Routes 360, 361 (R14)	Central			194		
King George IV Ecological Reserve (Q7)	Western			103		
King's Cove (O21)	Eastern			272		
King's Point (K12)	Central	166	186	191		213
Kingman's (V23)	Avalon			360		
Kippens (O5)	Western	76	95			
L'Anse-Amour (KK13)	Labrador			415	421	
L'Anse-au-Clair <i>(KK13</i>)	Labrador	411	414	415		422
L'Anse-au-Loup (KK13)	Labrador					422
La Manche Provincial Park (U23)	Avalon		340	359		
La Scie (114)	Central	166	185	191	211	
Labrador City (JJ2)	Labrador	413		419	420, 421	
Lamaline (W14)	Eastern			274		
L'Anse aux Meadows (A14)	Western			117	123	130
Lark Harbour (M5)	Western		96	107		
Lawn (W14)	Eastern			274		
Lawrence Harbour (F15)	Central			196		
Leading Tickles (K15)	Central			196	210	
Lethbridge (P20)	Eastern	251	264			280
Lewisporte (L16)	Central	171	188	196	208, 210, 211	213
Little Rapids (M7)	Western	79				
Lockston Path Provincial Park (P21)	Eastern		264	269		
Logy Bay (S23)	Avalon			350		
Lomond (K7)	Western		97	110	125	
Lomond River (K7)	Western	82	97	109		
Long Cove (T20)	Avalon				368	
Lourdes (O3)	Western			104		
Lumsden (L20)	Central		189		209	
Maddox Cove (T24)	Avalon			356		
Main Brook (C13)	Western	94		119		
Mainland/La Grand'terre (O3)	Western			104		127
Makkovik (FF10)	Labrador	413		418	421	423
Margaree (T3)	Western			101		
Mary's Harbour (JJ14)	Labrador			416	421	422
Marystown (V16)	Eastern	262			276, 279	



		A	0	<i>.</i> Ф.	<i>,</i> ₽.	<i>.</i> Ф
Name	Region		Р	age Numb	er	
McDougall Gulch (S2)	Western			102		
Merritt's Harbour (F19)	Central	172				
Middle Cove (S23)	Avalon			350		
Millertown (N11)	Central	168				
Millville (S2)	Western	74				
Milton (Q19)	Eastern			267		
Mobile (U23)	Avalon	335		358		
Moreton's Harbour (K16)	Central			197		
Mount Carmel (V21)	Avalon	320				
Mount Pearl (T23)	Avalon	334	340	356	363, 366, 367, 370, 371	376
Musgrave Harbour <i>(K19</i>)	Central	181	188	202	211	
Musgravetown (P19)	Eastern	251	264			
New Bonaventure (P21)	Eastern			269		
New Harbour (T21)	Avalon	321				
New Perlican (R21)	Avalon	323				372
Newtown (L20)	Central	181		203		214
Norman's Cove (T20)	Avalon			341		
Norris Arm <i>(M15</i>)	Central			196		
Norris Arm, Northside (M15)	Central					213
Norris Point <i>(K7</i>)	Western	87	98	112	122	129
North West River (HH9)	Labrador	413		417		423
Northern Arm (<i>L15</i>)	Central			195		
Northern Bay (R22)	Avalon	323				
Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8)	Labrador			418		
Notre Dame Junction (M16)	Central	171	187	196		
Ochre Pit Cove (R22)	Avalon	324			364	
Old Bonaventure (P21)	Eastern	255				
Old Perlican (Q22)	Avalon			344		
Outer Cove (S23)	Avalon			350		
Pacquet (113)	Central			191		
Paradise (T23)	Avalon	327		348	362, 365, 368	
Parson's Pond (18)	Western	88		114		
Pasadena <i>(M8</i>)	Western			108	124	127
Peterview (M15)	Central			195	210	
Petty Harbour (T23)	Avalon	334		357		376
Pilley's Island (K14)	Central	167		193		
Pinware (KK13)	Labrador		414	416		
Pistolet Bay (A14)	Western	91				
Pistolet Bay Provincial Park (A14)	Western			116		
Placentia (U20)	Avalon	320		341	362, 364, 365, 367	372



		*	0	. A	. A	Ð
Name	Region		P	age Numb	er	
Plate Cove East (O21)	Eastern					282
Plate Cove West (O21)	Eastern	261				
Plum Point (D10)	Western	90				
Point Amour (KK13)	Labrador			415		
Point Leamington (L15)	Central	170				
Port au Choix <i>(E9</i>)	Western	90	99	115		129
Port au Port East <i>(O4)</i>	Western			104	125	
Port au Port West <i>(O4</i>)	Western			104		127
Port aux Basques (T3)	Western	73		101	123, 124, 125	
Port Blandford (P19)	Eastern	249		266	277, 279	
Port Hope Simpson (JJ13)	Labrador	412		417		422
Port Kirwan (V23)	Avalon	336		360		
Port Rexton (P21)	Eastern	255		269		280
Port Saunders (F9)	Western	89				
Port Union (O22)	Eastern	256		269	278	280
Portland Creek (H8)	Western	89	99	114		
Portugal Cove (S23)	Avalon			348		
Portugal Cove South (X22)	Avalon	336		360	368	
Postville (GG10)	Labrador	413		418		
Pouch Cove (S23)	Avalon	327	339	350		
Princeton (P20)	Eastern	261	265			
Pynn's Brook (M8)	Western			108		
Quirpon (A14)	Western		100	117		
Quirpon Island (A14-15)	Western	92				
Raleigh (A13)	Western	91	100	117		
Ramea (T8)	Western	75		103	124	
Rattling Brook (J12)	Central	166				
Red Bay (KK13)	Labrador	411	414	416	420	422
Red Head Cove (Q23)	Avalon			344		
Reefs Harbour (D10)	Western	90				
Reidville (L9)	Western	80		108		
Rencontre East (T15)	Central	169		194		
Renews (W23)	Avalon			360		377
Rigolet (GG11)	Labrador	413		418	420, 421	423
River of Ponds (F9)	Western	89	99	115		
Riverhead (V21)	Avalon	337				
Roaches Line (T21)	Avalon	327	339			
Robert's Arm (K13)	Central	167	186	193		
Robinsons (Q4)	Western	74	95	103	122, 123, 124	
Robinsons Junction (P5)	Western	75				
Rocky Harbour <i>(K7</i>)	Western	83	97	111	124	129
Roddickton (E12)	Western	94		119		



		A	0	, A,	<i>.</i> ₽.	<i>.</i> ө
Name	Region		P	age Numb	er	
Rose Blanche (T4)	Western	73		101		
Sally's Cove (<i>J7</i>)	Western			113		
Salmon Cove (S22)	Avalon			344		
Salmonier Line (U21)	Avalon	320	338	342		
Salt Pond (V15)	Eastern	262			278	
Sandbanks Provincial Park (T8)	Western		95	103		
Sandringham <i>(</i> Q19)	Central	184				
Sandy Cove (C11)	Western			116		
Searston (S2)	Western			102		
Shoal Brook (K7)	Western		97	110		128
Shoal Cove East (B11)	Western			116		130
Sop's Arm (J10)	Western		100	120		
South Branch (R3)	Western	74				
South Brook (K12)	Central		186			
South West Pond Park (M20)	Central		189			
Southern Bay (P20)	Eastern	251				
Spaniard's Bay (S21)	Avalon	325				
Springdale (K13)	Central	166	186	192		
Springdale Junction (K12)	Central	166	185			
Square Pond (N18)	Central	183	189			
St. Alban's (S13)	Central	169				
St. Anthony (B14)	Western	93	100	118	122, 123	130
St. Anthony Bight (B14)	Western	92				
St. Barbe (C10)	Western	90	99			
St. Bride's (W19)	Avalon	320		342		
St. George's (P5)	Western			103		
St. John's (T23)	Avalon	328	340	350	362-371	373
St. Lawrence (W15)	Eastern	262		273	276, 277	282
St. Lunaire (B14)	Western	91		117		130
St. Mary's (W21)	Avalon	337				
St. Pauls (17)	Western			113		
St. Paul's Inlet (17)	Western			113		
St. Philip's (T23)	Avalon				366	
St. Vincent's (W21)	Avalon	337		361		
Stanhope (L16)	Central	171				
Steady Brook (N7)	Western	78		107		127
Stephenville (O5)	Western	75		103	121, 123	
Straitsview (A14)	Western	92				
Summerford (K17)	Central	171				
Summerville (P20)	Eastern			272		



		4	0	. A	· &	\$
Name				age Numb		
Swift Current (R19)	Eastern	262	265	272		
Terra Nova National Park (O-P 18-19)	Central		190	205	209, 210, 211	
Thorburn Lake (P18)	Eastern	249	264	266		
Torbay (S23)	Avalon	328		350	365	373
Tors Cove (U23)	Avalon	335		358		377
Traytown (O19)	Central	183	189	204		
Trepassey (W22)	Avalon	336				
Trinity (P21)	Eastern	251	264	267	276, 277, 278	280
Trinity East (P21)	Eastern	255		269		
Triton (K14)	Central	167	186	193	210	
Trout River <i>(K6</i>)	Western	83	97	111	123, 125	
Twillingate (J17)	Central	172	188	197	207, 208, 209, 211	213
Upper Amherst Cove (O22)	Eastern	261				
Upper Ferry (S3)	Western	74		102		
Upper Island Cove (S22)	Avalon	325				
Victoria (S22)	Avalon			344		
Virgin Arm <i>(K17</i>)	Central		188	197		
Wabush (JJ2)	Labrador				420	
Wesleyville (L20)	Central	181			208	
West St. Modeste (KK13)	Labrador	411				422
Whitbourne (T21)	Avalon			342		
Whiteway (S21)	Avalon	322	338			372
Wiltondale (L8)	Western	81				
Winterton (R21)	Avalon	323	338	343	364	
Witless Bay (U23)	Avalon	334		358		
Woody Island (S19)	Avalon	319			366	
Woody Point <i>(K7</i>)	Western	82		110	124	128
York Harbour <i>(M6</i>)	Western	78		107		127

Book now, sleep easy.

The last thing you want to worry about while finding yourself off the beaten path is where you're going to sleep. To avoid disappointment on your trip, make your reservations in advance. The range of accommodations is as varied as the scenery you'll find across the province, so book before you arrive, and sleep easy while you're here.

Newfoundland Labrador.com

A traveller's index

A Perfect Getaway		Battle Harbour Heritage Properties	412
A Suite Spot B&B	320	Bay Roberts Hotel	326
A Wave From It All	89	The Bayside B&B	326
Abba Inn (Downtown)	328	Bayside Cottages	84
Abbie's Garden Suites	263	Bayview B&B	88
Abbott's B&B with Ocean View	257	Bayview Heights Cottage	84
Abbott's Nightly House Rental		Beachy Cove Cabins	
Above Da Atlantic		Bears Cove Beach House	334
Acadian Hotel		Belle Maison Dine & Dream	
Ada's Place Trinity Vacation Home		Bellevue Ocean Cottage	
Admiral's Inn	172	Bennett Lodge	
Admiral's Lookout Trinity		Bertrem's Beach Home	
Aggie's B&B		Bessie's Cottages	170
Albatross Hotel		Best View Efficiency Units	
Alderbed Cottages Inc.	83	Best Western Plus Airport Hotel & Suites	
Alexis Hotel		Bev's B&B	
All Seasons B&B		Big Garden Cottages	
Alma's Cape Shore Cottage		Bird Island Inn B&B	
Alphabet Fleet Inn		Bird's Eye View Vacation Rental Home	
Alt Hotel		Bird's Nest B&B	
Amaguk Inn	-	Bishop White Manor	
Amelia's Vacation Rentals		Blazing Horizon Cottages	
Anchor at Signal Hill B&B	• •	The Blue Jay Nest	
Anchor Down B&B	-	Blue On Water	
Anchor House on the Bonavista Peninsula		Blue Water Inn	
Anchor Inn Hotel / Suites		Blue Whales Oceanfront Cottage	
Annie's Landing		Blueberry Cottage Trinity Vacation Home	
Annie's Retreat		Bluewater Lodge & Retreat	
Appalachian Chalets	-	BM Luxury Chalets	
Applewood Inn		Bonavista Vacation Homes–Long Beach Hous	
Armstrong's Suites		Bonne Bay Cottages	
Arnold's Cove Inn		Bonne Bay Inn	
Artisan Inn & Campbell House Trinity		Bottom Brook Cottages	
Ashton Apartments		Braxton Suites	
Aspen by the Sea		Breakwater Oceanview Cottage / Suite	
At Wit's Inn		Bridgeway Hotel	
Atlantic Edge Vacation Home		The Brittoner B&B	
			-
Audrey's Tickle Bliss		Broakseye Cattages	
Augustus Jane Inn		Brookcove Cottages	
Auk Island Winery Suite		Brookdale Country Inn	
Aunt Jane's Place B&B Aunt Rosie's Orchard Inn		Brookfield Inn B&B	•
		Brown Rabbit Resort Cabins	
Auntie M's B&B		B's Old Brook Cottages	
Avalon Wilderness Cottages		Burgeo Haven "Inn on the Sea" B&B	
B&Bs by Hometel		Burin Efficiency Units	
Baccalieu Trail B&B	• ·	Burin Peninsula Motel	
Baie Vista Inn		Burnt Berry Resort	
Balmoral Inn	-	Burnt Cape Cabins	
Bambury's Hillside Chalets		Burnt Hill Cottages	
Bannerman Park Suites	5	By D' Bay Cabins	
Banting Seaside Cottage		By the Bay B&B	
Barrett's Short Term Rental Cozy by the Bay .		By the Sea Inn	
Basinview B&B		By the Sea Tourist Home	258

A traveller's index

ACCOMMODATIONS

C & G Cabins	
Cabin by the Canal	178
Cabot Cottages-The Rendell House	259
Cabot Cottages-The Ronayne House	259
Cabot House (Downtown)	329
Campbell's Place Inn	
Candlelight B&B	
Cantwell House	
Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn	
Cape View Efficiency Suite	
Capeway Inn & Suites	
Capital Hotel	
Caplin Cottage	
Caplin Cove Cottages	259
Captain Blackmore's Heritage Manor	256
Captain Cook B&B / Cottages	
Captain's Legacy B&B	
Captain's Quarters Inn	
Carbonear Motel	
Castle Landing Guest Home	
Celtic Rendezvous	
Chateau Shady Loop	
Ches's Anchor View	173
Christian's Croft Vacation Home	252
The Claddagh Inn	
Clarenville Inn	249
Cliffside Cottages	
Clode Sound Motel & Restaurant	185
Coastal Cottages-Eagles Nest Cottage	324
Codroy Valley Cottage Country	73
Coffee Cove Seaside Retreat	167
Coles Vacation Home	257
The Collegiate Suites	414
Colliers Pond Cottage	259
Comerford's Ocean View Suites	327
Comfort Hotel Airport (St. John's)	329
Comfort Inn (Corner Brook)	77
Comfort Inn (Gander)	180
Commander's Keep Vacation Home	252
Compass B&B	
Connie's Housekeeping Units	
The Convent Guesthouse	
Country Inn Cottage / Motel	
Courtyard by Marriott	330
The Cove & Little Cove	178
Cove Cottage	252
Cozy Wood Cottages	80
Crimson Sky Cottage	
Crocker Cabins	
Cromwell House	
Crossroads Inn & Suites	327
The Crow's Nest in Trinity	252
Crows Nest Inn	

458 |

		Fishing Point Va
ottages	80	The Florian Hote
Cottage	173	Fogo Island Inn
ıs	83	Ford Tavern Vaca
use		Forteau Bay Cot
ın & Suites		Fortune Harbou
est in Trinity	252	The Four Winds
าท	93	Fox Chalet Renta
For more info call 1-80	0-562-6252	
	0-000-0000	

Cupid's Haven B&B and Tea Room	
Curzon Chalets	
Curzon Chalets-George's Place	82
Days Inn (Stephenville)	75
Deer Lake Motel	79
Delaney's Accommodations	
Delta Hotels by Marriott Conference Centre	
Devil's Cove	
Dexter Inn & Suites	413
Dhoon Lodge	
Dildo Boat House Inn	321
Dock & Stay Executive Suites	
Dockside Cottages / Motel	
Dockside Efficiency Units	
The Doctor's House Inn & Spa	
Dolly's Place	
Dorman's Manor	203
Doubletree by Hilton Harbourview	
Dove's Nest B&B	
Down Home Accommodations	
Dreamcatcher Lodge / Efficiency Units	
Drift Away Suite-Twillingate & Beyond	
Driftwood Inn	
Duckworth Inn	330
Dunne's B&B	
Dunrovin Cabins	
Eagle Peak	
East Coast Cottage	259
Echoes of the Ocean / Harbourfront Suites	
Edge of the Avalon Inn	
Edgewater Inn B&B	
Elaine's B&B by The Sea	334
Elizabeth Manor	330
Elliston Vacation Homes	257
Emma's Suites	412
Entente Cordiale Inn	
Eriksen Premises	253
Erin House & Skerwink House	
Escape by the Sea Inc.	
Fairfield by Marriott	
Family Ties Vacation Home	
Ferryland Cottage	
Fisherman's Landing Inn	
Fishermen's View B&B	
Fishers' Loft	
Fishing Point Vacation Home	
The Florian Hotel	
Fogo Island Inn	
Ford Tavern Vacation Home	
Forteau Bay Cottages	
Fortune Harbourview Tourist Home	
The Four Winds	
Fox Chalet Rentals	
	/9

Hideout B&B	171
Hill House	
Hillside B&B / Cottage	
Hillside Cottages	
Hillside Vacation Rentals	178
Hillsview B&B	91
Hilltop Inn	85
Hilton Garden Inn	331
Hinton House	
Hodge Premises	175
Holiday Inn (St. John's)	
Holiday Inn Express Deer Lake	
Holiday Inn Express & Suites Airport–St. John's	
Home Away From Home Housekeeping Units .	
Home by the Sea B&B	
Hometown Comfort	
Hotel Bonavista / Cabins	
Hotel Fortune	
Hotel Harbour Grace	
Hotel Makkovik	
Hotel North–Happy Valley-Goose Bay	
Hotel North–St. Anthony	
Hotel North Two	
Hotel Port aux Basques	
Hotel Robin Hood & Suites	
Howley Tourist Lodge	
Hub of the North	
Humberview B&B	
Huxter's Efficiency Suite	
Iceberg Alley B&B	
Indian Bay Cottages	182
Indian Falls Chalets	
Indian River Brook B&B	
Inn at the Cape	
The Inn by Mallard Cottage	
Inn on Bennett	
Irish Loop Cottage	
Irish Loop Oceanside Chalet	
Irish Loop Resort	
The Irving West Hotel	
Island View Cabin	
Island View Cabin Island View Efficiency Cottage & Units	
Island View Hospitality Home	
Islands' Villa	
Islands Vista B&B	90
J & J B&B	
Jackladder Cottages	
Jag Hotel	
Jala B&B	
Java Jack's B&B	
Jeannie's Sunrise B&B / Cottage	
Jenny's Runestone House	
Jimmy's Place	323

A traveller's index

Julia's Landing	321
Kaipokok Bay View B&B	413
Kaleywinds B&B	336
Kavanagh's Efficiency Unit	335
Kelly's Landing	253
Keyano Motel	
The Killick Inn & Suites	319
Kilmory Resort	
Kittiwake House	
Klondyke Cottage	
The Labrador Inn	
Lakeview B&B	
Lakeview Inn	
The Lakeside at Thorburn	
Lancaster Inn B&B	
Lavenia Rose Cottages	
Leaside Manor	
Legge's Motel & Efficiency Units	
Legge's Sunset Inn	
Lewis Hills Lodge	
Lighthouse Cottages	
Lighthouse View	
Lightkeeper's Inn B&B	
The Lilac Inn B&B	
Lillington's Housekeeping Units	
Linthorne Loft	
Lomond River Lodge / Cottages	0-
Lonionu kiver Louge / Cottages	82
Long Ridge Cottages	
	. 264
Long Ridge Cottages	. 264 182
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse	. 264 182 325
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea	. 264 182 325 171
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage	. 264 182 325 171 81
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages	. 264 182 325 171 81 332
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages The Luxus Boutique Hotel	. 264 182 325 171 81 332 74
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages The Luxus Boutique Hotel Maclellan Inn Maidment House B&B	. 264 182 325 171 81 332 74 253
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages The Luxus Boutique Hotel Maclellan Inn Maidment House B&B Majestic View Cottages	. 264 182 325 171 81 332 74 253 74
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages The Luxus Boutique Hotel Maidment House B&B Majestic View Cottages Mallamoore House	. 264 182 325 171 81 74 74 74 74 74 74
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages The Luxus Boutique Hotel Maidment House B&B Majestic View Cottages Mallamoore House Marbella Cottage	. 264 182 325 171 81 74 253 74 322 74 322 . 260
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages The Luxus Boutique Hotel Maidment House B&B Maidment House B&B Majestic View Cottages Mallamoore House Marbella Cottage Marbella Cottage	. 264 182 325 71 81 332 74 253 74 322 74 322 78
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages The Luxus Boutique Hotel Maidment House B&B Maidment House B&B Majestic View Cottages Mallamoore House Marbella Cottage Marbella Cottage Marbella Cottage Marble Inn Resort Marblewood Village Resort	. 264 182 325 71 81 74 253 74 322 . 260 78 78
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages The Luxus Boutique Hotel Maidment House B&B Maidment House B&B Majestic View Cottages Mallamoore House Marbella Cottage Marbella Cottage Marbella Cottage Marble Inn Resort Marblewood Village Resort Martin's Cabins	. 264 182 325 171 81 74 74 74 74 74 74 78 78 79 74
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages Maidment House B&B Maidment House B&B Majestic View Cottages Mallamoore House Marbella Cottage Marbella Cottage Marbella Cottage Marbella Cottage Marble Inn Resort Marblewood Village Resort Martin's Cabins Marystown Hotel & Convention Centre	. 264 182 325 171 81 74 74 74 74 74 78 78 78 78 74 74 74 74
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse Love's Anchor by the Sea Lucy's Cottage Lush's Cottages Maidment House B&B Maidment House B&B Majestic View Cottages Mallamoore House Marbella Cottage Marbella Cottage Marble Inn Resort Marble Inn Resort Marblewood Village Resort Martin's Cabins Marystown Hotel & Convention Centre Mayflower Cottages / Inn	. 264 182 325 171 332 74 253 74 253 74 250 78 79 74 262 94
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse	. 264 182 325 171 81 332 74 322 . 260 78 79 74 262 74 262 74 74 79
Long Ridge Cottages Lorl Guesthouse	. 264 182 325 71 81 332 74 253 74 260 78 79 74 262 74 262 74 251 257
Long Ridge Cottages	. 264 182 325 71 81 332 74 253 74 260 78 79 74 262 74 262 74 251 257
Long Ridge Cottages	. 264 182 325 71 81 74 253 74 253 74 250 78 79 74 262 79 74 251 257 85
Long Ridge Cottages	. 264 182
Long Ridge Cottages	. 2644 182 325 1711 81 81 74 253 74 260 78 74 260 78 74 261 74 262 74
Long Ridge Cottages	. 2644 182 325 711 81 74 253 74 253 74 250 78 79 74 262 78 79 74 251 257 85 85 332 324 175
Long Ridge Cottages	. 264 182 325 74 253 74 322 . 260 78 79 74 262 78 79 74 262 78 79 74 257 85 85
Long Ridge Cottages	. 264 182

Misty River Cottages180
Monastery Spa & Suites332
Mount Peyton Resort & Conference Centre 168
Mountain Range Cottages86
Mountain Ridge Cabins257
Mountain Waters Resort-Cottages89
Mountainside Vacation Home
Mountainview Cottage86
Muggee's Place 171
Murray House
Murray Premises Hotel
Nan & Pop's Cottage253
The Narrows
Nathaniel House
Neddies Harbour Inn
Ned's Place
Nellie Gus House
Newfoundland Vacation Homes-
Skerwink Station255
No Charge for the View B&B
Norrway House Vacation Home
North 99' Motel
Northern Inn & Suites
Northern Light Inn / Cottages
Nudawn Manor
Ocean Atlantic Cottages
Ocean Breeze Tourist Home
Ocean Delight Cottages-Heart's Delight
Ocean Delight Cottages–Whiteway
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86 Ocean View Hotel86
Ocean Haven Vacation Home
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoBurgeo75
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoBurgeo179
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoGreenspond182
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoGreenspond182The Old Salt Box CoHerring Neck172
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoGreenspond182The Old Salt Box CoHerring Neck172The Old Salt Box CoMerritt's Harbour.172
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel262Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoBurgeo179The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoGreenspond182The Old Salt Box CoHerring Neck
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel262Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoBurgeo179The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoGreenspond182The Old Salt Box CoHerring Neck
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoHerring Neck
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoGreenspond182The Old Salt Box CoHerring Neck
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel262Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoBurgeo179The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoGreenspond182The Old Salt Box CoMerritt's Harbour.172The Old Salt Box CoMusgrave Harbour.181The Old Salt Box CoTwillingate175Oliver's Landing86Orabelle Vacation Cottage178Otterbury Hollow Vacation Home326
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel86Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoBurgeo179The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoGreenspond182The Old Salt Box CoHerring Neck
Ocean Haven Vacation Home86Ocean View Hotel262Ocean View Motel262Oceanside Cabins175Oceanview Efficiency Units320Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel411Oceanview Retreat175Ochre House324Old Bonaventure House255Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home251The Old Salt Box CoBurgeo179The Old Salt Box CoFogo179The Old Salt Box CoFrancois170The Old Salt Box CoGreenspond182The Old Salt Box CoMerritt's Harbour.172The Old Salt Box CoMusgrave Harbour.181The Old Salt Box CoTwillingate175Oliver's Landing86Orabelle Vacation Cottage178Otterbury Hollow Vacation Home326

Parkside Inn256
Parsons' Harbour View Cabins / Motel
Peace Cove Inn
Peaceful Getaway in Port Rexton256
Peg's Place
Penney's Vacation Home-
Nan's Saltbox House 179
Peyton's Woods Cottages
Pilley's Island Harbour Breeze B&B167
Pinetree Lodge and Cabins183
Pirate's Haven Chalets & Adventures74
Placentia Vacation Rentals
Plum Point Motel / Cabins
The Point B&B
Points East
The Postage Stamp House
Princehaven Cabin
The Prints of Whales Inn
Puffin's Landing Tourist Home
The Pumpkin House
Quality Hotel-Clarenville250
Quality Hotel & Suites-Gander
Quality Inn-Corner Brook
Quiet Cannon Hotel 179
Quirpon Lighthouse Inn
R&R House by Effie250
Railway Vacation Home
Raleigh Rooms
Ramada
Red Wine B&B
Rencontre East Vacation Home-
Chart House169
Rencontre East Vacation Home-
The Blue House169
Rencontre East Vacation Home-
Ackley House169
Rendell Shea Manor Guesthouse
Rest Ashore Beach House
Restland Motel250
Riverfront Chalets
River's End Motel78
Rivershack
Riverside Chalets
Riverside Suites
Riverview Suites
Riverwood Cottages / House74
Riverwood Inn
Robert's Arm Motel
The Robin's Nest
The Rock House
Rocky Brook Cabins
The Rolling Hills Vacation Home255
Rose Manor Inn B&B

Rosebud Cottage 254	4
Rosedale Manor B&B Inn	
The Roses Heritage Inn	
Rosewood Suites at Trinity	4
Rothesay House Heritage Inn B&B	5
Round Da Bay Inn	
Royal Inn + Suites	
Rum Runner's Roost B&B	
Russelltown Inn	
The Sailors Inn	
Salmonier Country Manor–Convent Inn	
Salty Bay Cabins	
Salty Seas Cottages-Northern Bay	
Salty Seas Cottages-Ochre Pit Cove	
Salvage Bay Cabins	
Sandman Signature Hotel	
Sandy Cove Beach Housekeeping Cabins184	
Sea Arch Efficiency Units	
Sea Breeze B&B88	
Sea Echo Cabins / Motel90	
Seacrest Suites250	
Seaglass B&B and Studio32	3
Seaglass Cottage170	6
Seaglass Retreat 17	1
Seakissed Cottage26	j1
Seaport Inn250	6
Seaside Suites82	2
A Sea Stack Retreat 254	4
Seaview Cottages184	
See the Sea B&B328	
Serendipity B&B / Cottage	
Serenity Cottage	
Seven Oakes Inn / Cottages	
Shag Rock Cottages	
Shallow Bay Motel / Cabins	
Shark Cove Suites	
The Sheppard's B&B	
Sheraton Hotel Newfoundland	
Sherwood Suites / Motel	
Shoreline B&B	0 71
Silverwood Inn	
Sinbad's Hotel and Suites	
Sinittavik B&B	
Skipper Ben's B&B	
Skipper Tom's Vacation Home	
Skipper's View Vacation Home	
Sleepy Noggin B&B170	
Snorri Cabins	
Snuggle Inn Cottage Suites	
Sooner Be Cottage	
Sophia's Heritage Inn 324	
The Southern Port Hotel169	
Southwell's Spruce Grove Resort18	3

A traveller's index

Southwest Pond Cabins
The Spaniards "Room" Heritage Home325
Spindrift-by-the-Sea Country Inn181
Splash 'N' Putt Cabins183
Springdale Inn & Suites167
Spruce Grove Cottages86
Spurrell's Heritage Home255
St. Alban's Inn169
St. Brendan's Motel
St. Christopher's Hotel73
Sta-N-Play Cottages184
The Stages
Starboard Side Guest Home
Stef's Suites
Storyteller's Retreat
Strawberry Hill Inn
Sugar Hill Inn
Sunny Motel
Sunnyhollow Cottages75
Sunrise Cottages
Sunshine Inn-Twillingate & Beyond
Super 8
Sylvia's B&B
Tableland Cottages83
Terra Nova Resort & Golf Community
Thickwood Inn
Tickle View Inn
The Tides Inn
Torrent River Inn / Cottages
Toulinguet Inn B&B / Suites
Trackside Lodging
Trailsend Hospitality Home
Trailside Motel
Tranguil Waters Inn
Tranquil Waters Inn–The Deer Lake Loft
Tranquility Hill
Traytown Cabins
Trinity Cabins
Trinity East Cottage
Trinity Eco-Tours Lodge
Trinity Suites
11111ty Suites

Trish's Place B&B	414
Tuckamore Country Inn	
Tucker's Cottages	
The Turnip B&B	89
Twilly House	
Two Seasons Inn	
Valhalla Lodge B&B	
The Valley House Ferryland	
Vicarage Suites	254
Victorian Manor Heritage Properties	83
The View Golf Resort	
Viking Lodge	
Viking Moose Accommodations	
and Adventure Tourism	
Viking Nest B&B	92
The Viking Vacation Home	178
Viking Village B&B	92
The Vimy B&B	
Waters Edge	261
Waterside Cottages	
The Wave Hotel	
Wells' Watch Log Chalet & Retreat	
Whale House Guest House	
Whale Song B&B	
Whaler's Station Cabins	
Whispering Wind Cove Cottages	
Whistler's View Vacation Home	
White Cliff Lodge	
White Hills Lodge	
White Sails Inn	,
Whitsha Inn B&B	
Wild Roses B&B	
Wildflowers Country	
The Wilds at Salmonier River	
Windamere Log Cabins	
Winsor House B&B	
Wolfcove Retreat House	
Woody Island Resort	
Yarn's Inn B&B	-
Yvonne's Cottages	92

CAMPGROUNDS

Appalachian RV Park	95
Argentia Sunset Park	
Armistice Park	
Backside Pond RV Park	
Banting Memorial Municipal Park	
Barachois Pond Provincial Park	95
Blow Me Down Provincial Park	
Blue Canoe Family RV Park	185
Bluefin Trailer Park	
Brookdale RV Park & Campground	
Burnt Berry Resort-Camp 5 RV Park	185
Butter Pot Provincial Park	
Catamaran Park	
Celtic Rendezvous RV Park	340
Country Inn RV Park	
Crescent Lake RV Park	
Crowhill RV Park	
David Smallwood Park	
Deadman's Cove RV Park	
Deer Lake Beach Campground & RV Park	96
Dhoon Lodge RV Resort	95
Dildo Run Provincial Park	188
Dunrovin RV Park	264
Elephants Head RV Park	
Fallsview Municipal Park	
Flatwater Pond Park	185
Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park	265
Funland Resort Trailer Park	96
Gateway to the North RV Park	96
George Huxter Memorial Park	
Golden Arm Trailer Park	
Golden Sands Trailer Park	
Grand Codroy RV / Tent Camping Park	94
Gros Morne National Park-	
Berry Hill oTENTiks	98
Gros Morne National Park-Trout River	97
Gros Morne National Park-	
Trout River oTENTiks	
Gros Morne National Park-Berry Hill	
Gros Morne National Park-Green Point	98
Gros Morne National Park–	
Green Point oTENTiks	
Gros Morne National Park-Lomond	
Gros Morne National Park-Shallow Bay	99
Gros Morne National Park-	
Shallow Bay oTENTiks	
Gros Morne RV / Campground	
Gros Morne / Norris Point KOA	
Gushue's Pond Park	
Harbour View RV Sites	
Harold W. Duffett Shriners R.V. Park	
The Homestead Adventures Glamping	
Horsebrook Trailer Park	265

Howley RV Park96
Indian Bay Park
Irish Loop Resort Trailer Park
Island Cove Park
J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park
Jackladder RV Park
Jack's Pond Park
Jipujijkuei Kuespem Park
Jonathan's Pond Campground188
Kilmory Resort Trailer Park
Kinsmen Prince Edward
Campground & RV Park95
Kona Beach Park
La Manche Provincial Park
The Lakeside at Thorburn Campground
Little Pond Park
Lockston Path Provincial Park
Lomond River Lodge Campground97
Lumsden North Park189
Maple Ridge RV Park
Marine Park
Mary March Wilderness Park 186
Mountain Waters Resort Park99
Northern Light Inn Campground414
Notre Dame Provincial Park
Ocean Side RV Park99
Ocean View Park187
The Oldmill RV Park
Outside Pond Park
Peyton's Woods RV Park & Campground
Pinware River Provincial Park
Pippy Park Campground
Pirate's Haven ATV Friendly RV Park95
Pistolet Bay Provincial Park
Princehaven Campground265
River of Ponds Campground
Roaches Line RV Park
St. Barbe RV Park
Salty Bay Cabins-Yurts
Sandbanks Provincial Park
Sanger Memorial RV Park
Sea Breeze RV Park
Sea Shore RV Park
10
Sir Richard Squires
Memorial Provincial Park
Sop's Arm Park
South West Pond Park
Square Pond Friends and Family RV Park
Terra Nova National Park of Canada-
Backcountry Campsites
Terra Nova National Park of Canada–Malady Head
Campground190

A traveller's index

CAMPGROUNDS

Terra Nova National Park of Canada–Malady Head
oTENTiks and Ôasis Sites190
Terra Nova National Park of Canada–
Newman Sound Campground190
Terra Nova National Park of Canada-
Newman Sound oTENTiks and Ôasis Sites 190
Torrent River Nature Park and Campground99
Town of King's Point RV Park
Trinity Cabins Trailer Park

Triple Falls RV Park	100
Viking RV Park	100
Waterford River Valley Campground	
The Water's Edge RV Park	97
The Wilds at Salmonier River (RV Park)	
Windmill Bight Park	
Woolfrey's Pond Trail & Campground	
Zenzville Campground	

ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

#2 Mine Tour and Museum Bell Island	. 349
50 Centuries Interpretation Centre	
618 Entertainment Inc	197
618 Studio–The Gate	197
A Wilder Experience	359
Adelaide's Honey Bee,	
Pollinator and Wildflower Reserve	. 357
Admiral's Green and	
Captain's Hill Golf Courses	350
Admiralty House Museum and Archives	356
Adventures Newfoundland	196
Airport Nordic Ski Club	201
Akami-Uapishk ^u -Kakkasuak-	
Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve	417
Alexander Murray Hiking Trail	
Alexis Hotel Snowmobile Tours	
Al's Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver's Cove	201
Amaruk Golf and Sports Club	417
Ancient Carboniferous Fossil Trees	
Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist	
Arches Provincial Park	114
Armistice Trail	
Arthur's Hill Hiking Trail	341
Ashton House	
Atlantic Adventure Boat Tours	267
ATV Railbed Tours	
Auk Island Winery	197
Avalon Wilderness Reserve	
Avondale Railway Station Museum	
Axtion Climb Inc	351
Baccalieu Trail Brewing Company	345
Baccalieu View Walking Trail	
Backlands Trail	341
Baie Verte Community Pool	
& Centennial Park	191
Baie Verte Peninsula Miner's Museum	
Bannerman Park	
Banting Memorial Interpretation Centre	
Barachois Falls Hiking Trail	
Barachois Pond Provincial Park	
Erin Mountain Trail	
Barbour Living Heritage Village	
Bare Mountain Trail	
Barney's Pond Walking Trail	
Bartlett's Point Park	105
Battle Harbour National Historic District /	
Heritage Properties	
Bay de Verde Heritage Premises	
Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve	
Bay Roberts Cable Building	
The Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre	
Bear Head Look-Out	
Beckett Heritage House	.344

Bell Island Ferry Disaster Memorial	349
Bell Island Lighthouse	349
Bell Island Seaman's Memorial	349
Beothuk Interpretation Centre	
Provincial Historic Site	197
Beyond Words Tours	
Big Land Boat Tours	417
Big Pond Bird Sanctuary	
Bill's Woods Hiking Trail	
Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club	417
Birding by Season	
BirdTheRock Bird & Nature Tours	
Blackhead One-Room School	55
and Church Museum	356
Bleak House Museum	
Blow Me Down Day Park	
Blow Me Down Provincial Park	
Governor's Staircase	
Blow Me Down Trails	•
Blue Spruce X	-
Boat Cove Pond Trail	
Bonavista Adventure Tours	
Bonavista Archives	
Bonavista Bicycle Picnics & Oceanfront Café	
Bonavista Museum	۱ /۲ 171
Bonavista Museum	
Bonavista Public Garden	
Boney Shore Trail	•
BonTours	410
Norris Point	110
Rocky Harbour	
Boone's Hill Trail	
Bordeaux Walking Trail	341
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park	341 107
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail	341 107 107
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails	341 107 107 118
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive.	341 107 107 107 195
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society	341 107 107 107 195 195
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society Botwood Walking Trails	341 107 107 107 195 195 195
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society Botwood Walking Trails Bowring Park	341 107 107 118 195 195 195 351
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail. Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society Botwood Walking Trails Bowring Park Boyle's Historic Walking Tours	341 107 107 118 195 195 351 351
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society Botwood Walking Trails Bowring Park Boyle's Historic Walking Tours Brett House Museum	341 107 107 107 195 195 351 351 351
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society Botwood Walking Trails Bowring Park Boyle's Historic Walking Tours Brett House Museum Brimstone Head Hiking Trail	341 107 107 118 195 195 351 351 351 201 200
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society Botwood Walking Trails Bowring Park Boyle's Historic Walking Tours Brett House Museum Brimstone Head Hiking Trail Brookdale Adventures	341 107 107 118 195 195 351 351 201 200 194
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society Botwood Walking Trails Bowring Park Boyle's Historic Walking Tours Brett House Museum Brimstone Head Hiking Trail Brookdale Adventures Broomstick Brewing Company	341 107 107 118 195 195 351 351 201 200 194 105
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park Bottle Cove Hiking Trail Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society Botwood Walking Trails Bowring Park Boyle's Historic Walking Tours Brett House Museum Brimstone Head Hiking Trail Brookdale Adventures Broomstick Brewing Company Brown Rabbit Walkabout	341 107 107 107 195 195 351 201 200 194 105 358
Bordeaux Walking Trail Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park. Bottle Cove Hiking Trail. Bottom Brook Trails Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive. Botwood Murals Art Society. Botwood Walking Trails. Bowring Park Boyle's Historic Walking Tours. Brett House Museum Brimstone Head Hiking Trail Brookdale Adventures Broomstick Brewing Company. Brown Rabbit Walkabout. The Bucket List.	341 107 107 107 195 195 351 201 200 194 105 358 349
Bordeaux Walking Trail	341 107 107 107 195 195 351 201 201 200 194 105 358 349 193
Bordeaux Walking Trail	

A traveller's index

ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

Burnt Head Trail	
Bursey's Bus Service Tours	351
Butter Pot Provincial Park	347
Butter Pot Hill Trail	347
Pegwood Pond Trail	347
By the Bay Museum	196
By-Side Rides	359
C.A. Pippy Park	351
Cache Rapids Stable	
Cape Blow Me Down Hiking Trail	107
Cape Bonavista Lighthouse	
Provincial Historic Site	271
Cape Chapeau Rouge Age Friendly View Park	273
Cape Chapeau Rouge Trail	273
Cape Race Lighthouse	
Cape Ray Lightkeepers House	
Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site-	
Parks Canada	
Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve	
Captain Dave's Fishing	
& Personalized Boat Tours	198
Captain James Cook Historic Site	105
Captain Wayne's Marine Excursions	357
Caribou Adventure Tours	
Carmanville Wetlands Interpretation Centre	
and Nature Trail	202
Cartier's View Trail	
Castle Hill National Historic Site-	
Parks Canada	341
Cataracts Provincial Park	
Cathedral Crypt Tea Room	
Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception	
Cedar Cove Hiking Trail	
Cercle des Memoires	
Chamber Cove Heritage Walk	273
Chamberlains Park	
Champney's West Aquarium	
Champney's West Heritage House	
Chance Cove Provincial Park	360
Christopher Pratt Gallery	
Church of the Most Holy Trinity	267
Clarenville Aviation Limited	
Clarenville Heritage Museum	
Cloud 9 Boat Charters and Tours	
Coastangs Trail	102
Cobb's Pond Rotary Park	
Cod Sounds	
Codroy Valley Provincial Park	
Codroy Valley Wetland Centre	
Wetlands Trail	
Colony of Avalon Foundation	
Come From Away Boat Tours	

Commonwealth War Graves 202
Conception Bay Museum344
Conception Bay South T'Railway
Cook's Lookout Trail273
Cooperage267
Copper Mine Falls Trail 107
Corduroy Brook Nature Centre and Trail193
Corner Brook Museum and Archives
Corner Brook Stream Trail Network 105
Cow Head Lighthouse114
Cow Head Peninsula Hiking Trails114
Crow's Nest Officers' Club352
Culture Tours
Cupids Cove Plantation
Provincial Historic Site
Cupids Legacy Centre
Custard Head Fishing Premises
Cycle Solutions 105
Damnable Trail204
Dare Devil Trail
Dark Tickle Co. Wild Berry Économusée 117
Dark Tickle Expeditions 117
Deadman's Bay Provincial Park203
Deadman's Cove Beach & Trail194
Deep Bay Foot Path Trail200
Deer Lake Beach108
Delaney's Adventure Tours
Devils Bite Tours114
Dildo Boat Tours
Dildo Brewing Company & Museum
Dildo Cove Heritage Experience
& Motorboat Excursions
Dildo Run Provincial Park197
Black Head Trail
Discovery Sea Adventure Tours271
Dock Marina
Dolphin Skeleton Reconstruction
Dorset Soapstone Quarry National Historic Site191
Dr. Henry N. Payne
Community Museum & Craft Shop114
Dr. Moret's Walking Trail
Drake Heritage House
Dungeon Provincial Park
Durrell Museum & Crafts 199
Dwyer Premises
East Coast Ghillies
East Coast Trail
Beaches Path
Bear Cove Point Path
Brigus Head Path359 Cape Broyle Head Path
Cape Di Uyie Heau Paul

Cape Spear Path	
Caplin Bay Path	
Cobbler Path	
Deadmans Bay Path	356
Flamber Head Path	359
Island Meadow Path	
La Manche Village Path	
Long Shore Path	347
Mickeleens Path	358
Motion Path	357
Piccos Ridge	
Silver Mine Head Path	
Sounding Hills Path	360
Spout Path	357
Spurwink Island Path	360
Stiles Cove Path	
Sugarloaf Path	
Tinkers Point Path	
White Horse Path	350
Eastport Beaches	
Echoes of Valor	
Ecotours Zodiac Adventures	358
Edge of Avalon Interpretation Centre	360
Element Outdoor Education	105
The Elliott Premises / Dockside Café	195
Elliston Puffin Viewing Site	270
Elliston's Root Cellars	270
English Harbour Arts Centre	269
Everoutdoor Adventures	106
Experience Fogo	200
Experience Twillingate	198
Explore Newfoundland Inc	
Fairy Door Tours	
St. John's	352
Tors Cove	
Far East Photography Tours	
The Farm and Market in Clarenville	
Farm Trail	
Ferryland Lighthouse	
Fishermen's Museum (Musgrave Harbour)	
Fishermen's Museum and Memorial Garden	
Fishing for Success at Island Rooms	
Fishing Point Municipal Park	
Flambro Head Museum	344
Flower's Cove Hike and Boil-Up	270
Fogo Head Trail	
Fogo Island Bus Tour	
Fogo Island Marine Interpretation Centre	
Fogo Island Tours & Charters Inc.	
Former United Church Cultural Gallery	
Fort (Admiral's) Point	
Fortune Head Ecological Reserve	
Fortune Head Geology Centre	

Four Seasons Tours 107
Fox Moth Museum 196
French Beach / Spiller's Cove Trail 198
French Bread Oven 105
French Rooms Cultural Centre
French Shore Interpretation Centre
French Shore Lookout191
French Shore Tapestry 119
Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park275
Frontline Action
Frozen in Time Ltd
Funland Resort Attractions
Funland Resort Snowmobile Tours
Gander Golf Club 202
Gander Heritage Memorial Park
Garrick Theatre
Gateway Labrador Inc
Gateway to Labrador
Gateway Trail
Gatherall's Puffin and Whale Watch
Geo Vista Park
George C. Harris House-
Museum of Local History
Gerald S. Doyle Memorial Museum
The Ghosts of Bell Island
Gin Cove Walking Trail
Glendenning Golf
Glovertown Museum-The Janes House 204
Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park
Gordon G. Pike Railway Heritage Building345
The Granchain Exhibit 117
Grand Bank Historic Lighthouse & Waterfront274
Grand Bank Nature Trail274
Grand Bay West Trail 102
The Grand Concourse
Octagon Pond Walk 348
Quidi Vidi Lake Trail352
Rennie's River Trail352
Waterford River T'Railway
Grand Falls-Windsor Ski Trail
Grand Falls-Windsor Walking Trail193
Grand River Snowmobile Club Trails 417
Grande Meadows Golf Course275
Gravels and Landwash Tours104
Gravels Rest Stop and Danny's Trail
Great Beach Boardwalk
Grebe's Nest
Green Bay Eco Tours
Green Family Forge
Green Moose Interpretation Centre
Green Valley Farm
Gregory Normore Coastal Walking Trails
Grenfell Historic Properties
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Grenfell House Museum	118
Gros Morne Adventures	112
Gros Morne Golf Course	113
Gros Morne National Park of Canada	109
Gros Morne National Park of Canada	
Baker's Brook Falls Trail	111
Broom Point Fishing Premises	
Coastal Trail	
Green Gardens Trail	
Green Point Stroll Through Strata	
Gros Morne Mountain Trail	
Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse	
Lomond River Trail	109
Lookout Trail	
Mattie Mitchell National Historic Site and	Trail 112
Old Mail Road Trail	
Shallow Bay Beach	
Snug Harbour Trail	
Stanleyville Trail	
Tableland Guided Walk	
Tableland Trail	
The Discovery Centre	110
Trout River Pond Trail	
Visitor Centre	
Western Brook	113
Gros Morne Outdoor Company	112
Gros Morne Wildlife Museum and Gift Shop	112
Guided Walks of Bay Roberts	
Gull Island Charters	
Gun Hill Lookout	
Gypsy Sea Adventures	266
The Hangout	348
Hant's Harbour Lighthouse	344
Happy Adventure Tours	
Happy Adventure	205
Terra Nova National Park	
Harbour Grace Airfield	345
Harbour Grace Heritage District	345
Harbourside Park	352
Hare Bay Adventures	203
Harvey Trail	
Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve	347
Hawthorne Cottage	
National Historic Site–Parks Canada	347
Hazelnut Hiking and Adventure Trail	193
Heart's Content Cable Station	
Provincial Historic Site	343
Heritage Tours	353
Heritage Village	
Heritage Walk	274
Hike Discovery	
Cape Shore Trail	
Fox Island Trail	269

Gun Hill Trail Trinity267	
Klondyke Trail270	
Lighthouse Trail, King's Cove	
Murphy's Cove-Lodge's Pond Trail	
Skerwink Trail	
Hiscock House Provincial Historic Site	
Historic Trail Site106	
Historical Cape St. John191	
Holy Trinity Anglican Church 102	
Holyrood Marina	
Home From the Sea, John C. Crosbie	
Sealers Interpretation Centre	
Homespun Yarns Tours114	
The Homestead Adventures203	
Hooked Rugs & Glass Art120	
House of Assembly	
Humber River Off-Grid Tours	
Humber Valley Resort	
Iceberg Alley Boat Tours	
Iceberg Alley Trail	
Iceberg Gallery	
Iceberg Man Tours	
Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours	
St. John's	
Twillingate	
Indian Falls Experiences	
Indian River Walking Trails	
International Appalachian Trail192	
Blow Me Down Mountain Trail	
Devil's Bite Trail	
French Shore Trail	
Grand Codroy Way120	
Humber Valley Trail102	
Indian Lookout Trail	
Lewis Hills Trail104	
Overfalls Trail	
Iron Rock Brewing Co	
•	
Iron Skull Mountain Hiking Trail194 Isles Wooden Boat	
Builders Museum & Workshop198 J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park	
Smokey Cape Trail102	
Iack Ward Memorial	
General Store Heritage Centre	
Jackladder Snowmobile Tours	
Jacob A. Crocker House	
Jigs and Reels Fishing Company	
Joe Batt's Point Walking Trail 201	
Joey's Look-Out203	
Joey's Sculpture	
John Cluett Heritage House	
John Guy Flag Site	
John Guy National Historic Site	

Johnson GEO Centre	353
The Jordi Bonet Murals	119
JRHNL Tours	
Just Landed Tours	353
Ken Diamond Memorial Park & Trail	
King George IV Ecological Reserve	
King's Point Boat Tours and Adventures	
King's Point Heritage House	
King's Point Whale Pavilion	
K'Taqmkuk Mi'Kmaq Historical Museum	
La Manche Provincial Park	
La Manche Village Trail	250
Labrador Heritage Society Museum	
Labrador Interpretation Centre	
Labrador Lookout	
Labrador Military Museum	
Labrador Pioneer Footpath	
The Lakeside at Thorburn	
Lamage Point Trail	118
Lamaline Heritage Museum /	
Information Centre	
Lane House Museum	201
L'Anse aux Meadows	
National Historic Site of Canada	
"The Text of Tykir" Escape Room	
Last Stop Garage-Labrador's Reality TV Series	418
Laurentian Legacy Tours	273
Lavers Leisurely Walk and Lassy Buns	115
Lawn Bay Ecological Reserve	
The Lawrence O'Brien Arts Centre	417
Legend Tours	353
Leif Ericson Monument	118
Lester-Garland House	267
Lewisporte Train Park and Hiking Trail	197
Lighthouse / Lower Head Trail	
Lighthouse / Cuckhold's Point Trail	198
Linkum Tours	
Linkum Zodiac Tours	
Lion's Den Hiking Trail	
Livyer's Lot Heritage Site	
Locker's Point to Shoe Pond Hill Trail	
Lockston Path Provincial Park	
Scenic Lookout Trail	
Logger's Memorial Park	
Lookout Trail-La Scie	
Lower Little Harbour Trail	
Main River Waterway Provincial Park /	190
Canadian Heritage River	120
Mainland Cultural & Heritage Centre	
Majestic Lawn	10.4
•	106
Man in the Mountain	106 106
•	106 106 103

Maple Ridge Hiking Trail	
Marble Mountain Resort	
Marble Zip Tours	
Marconi Wireless Interpretation Centre	
Margaree Outfitters	
Margaret Bowater Park	
Marine Hike	274
Maritime Archaic Burial Mound	
National Historic Site of Canada	415
The Marjorie Bridge &	
Thrombolites Walking Trail	
Mary March Provincial Museum	
Mary March Wilderness Adventure	
Mayflower Adventures	119
McCarthy's Party Tours	353
Meet the Flynns	201
Memorial University of Newfoundland	
Botanical Garden	
Menihek Nordic Ski Club	419
Mercantile Building Provincial Historic Site	
Miawpukek Culture and Family Recreation Parl	
Middle Brook Swimming Hole	
Mi'Kmaq Discovery Centre	
Mi'Kmaqei Mawiom-Mi'Kmaw Centre	
Mile Pond Boardwalk	
Millbrook Garden	
Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve	
Mizzen Heritage	
Community Museum and Craft Shop	343
The Mizzen Trail	
Mobile Goat Excursions	
The Mockbeggar Plantation	
Provincial Historic Site	272
Molly Bawn Whale & Puffin Tours	
Monastery Spa & Suites	252
Moratorium Children	120
Moreton's Harbour Museum	
Mount Musgrave ATV Tours	
Mount Pearl Community Parks	
Mount Pearl T'Railway System	
Mounted Polar Bear	
Muddy Hole Pond Trail	
Murals of Bell Island	
Murray Premises Mussel Bed Boat Tours	
	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
The Myrick Wireless Interpretation Centre	301
The Mystery and Beauty of Grates Cove:	
A Guided Hiking Experience	344
Nature Minded	
St. John's	
Tors Cove	
The Net Loft	
Newfoundland & Labrador Heritage Tree	108

Newfoundland & Labrador Pharmacy Museum	354
Newfoundland Cider Company	
The Newfoundland Distillery Company	. 346
Newfoundland Insectarium	
Newfoundland International Vacation Group	354
Newfoundland Outback on Horseback	
Newfoundland Photo Tours	354
Newfoundland Photography Workshop	. 342
Newfoundland Tours	354
Newman Wine Vaults Provincial Historic Site	354
NL Stone Gardens	108
Norstead-A Viking Port of Trade	118
North Atlantic Aviation Museum	. 202
Northeast Way Trails	
Glass Hole Trail	120
Barr'd Island Trail	120
Northern Lights Dog Sledding	417
Northland Discovery Boat Tours	
Notre Dame Provincial Park	196
Nurse Bennett Heritage House	115
O'Brien's Whale & Bird Tours	
Ocean Quest Adventures	
Conception Bay South	. 348
Petty Harbour	357
St. John's	
Ocean Sciences Centre, Memorial University	350
Ocean View Hiking Trail–Pacquet	
Ocean View Park Attractions	196
Ocean View Walking Trail	192
Oceanside Nature Trail	196
Old Post Office	201
Olde Shoppe Museum	199
Oldest Colony Trust Building	
O'Reilly House Museum	
Our Lady of Lourdes Grotto	
Our Lady of Mercy Heritage Church	104
Our Lady of Mercy Museum,	
Craft / Gift Shop and Tea Room	104
The Outfitters Adventures	,
Bay Bulls	358
St. John's	
Outport Museum, Tea Room	
Over the Top Museum	
Parc-Boutte du Cap	
Parks Canada Red Bay National Historic Site	
Peterview Heritage Centre	
Petty Harbour Mini Aquarium	
Pilley's Island Heritage Museum	
Pinware River Provincial Park	
Pirate's Haven ATV Touring,	1.0
Adventures & Rentals	103
Pistolet Bay Provincial Park	
Placentia Bay Lookout	

Placentia Regatta Grounds	
Placentia Uncovered Archaeology Project	
Platinum Limousine Tours	
Point Amour Lighthouse Provincial Historic Si	
Port au Choix National Historic Site	
Coastal Trail	
Dorset Trail	
Point Riche Trail	
Port aux Basques Marine Excursions	
Port aux Basques Railway Heritage Museum	
Port Blandford Heritage Sites	
Port Blandford Municipal Park	
Port Rexton Brewing Company	
Port Union Historical Museum Port Union National Historic District of Canac	
Postville Boardwalk	
Prime Berth-	10.0
Twillingate Fishing & Heritage Centre Provincial Mariners' Memorial	
Provincial Seamen's Museum	
Quidi Vidi Brewing Company Ltd	
Quidi Vidi Blewing Company Ltd Quidi Vidi Village Plantation	
Rafting Newfoundland	
Railroaders' Memorial	
Raleigh Traditional Fishing Village	
Raleigh Trail	
Ramea Heritage Centre /	
Senior Puffins Museum	102
Random Passage Site,	
Tea Room and Joe's Place	269
Rattling Brook Park	
Redfir Lake-	
Kapitagas Channel Ecological Reserve	
Regional Arts Centre	
Regional Museum of Art and History /	5
Stephenville Historical Society Inc	
Rencontre East Tours "Off the Grid"	
Resource Centre for the Arts (LSPU Hall)	
Rev. Dr. John Clinch	
National Historic Site Plaque	268
Right Whale Exhibit Museum	
Rising Tide Theatre-	
New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant	268
River of Ponds Walking Trail	
Riverfront Chalets Snowmobile Tours	
Road to Yesterday Museum	
Rob Clarke Motorsports	192
Rock Adventures	
Rocky Island Tours	
Rocky Point Lighthouse	195
The Rooms	
Rose Blanche Lighthouse	
Rose Blanche Marine Excursions	101

Rotary Arts Centre106
Rotary Trail
Roy Whalen Heritage Museum
Royal St. John's Regatta Museum
Rugged Beauty Boat Tours Inc 269
Rugged Edge ATV & Snowmobile
Rentals & Tours106
Ryan Premises National Historic Site272
St. John's Farmers' Market
St. John's Hop On Hop Off
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church
St. Lawrence Miner's Memorial Museum273
St. Mary's Botanical Garden114
St. Paul's Anglican Church
St. Paul's Church
St. Peter's Church
Saint-Pierre Ferry Office274
Salmon Cove Sands
Salmonid Interpretation Centre
Salmonier Nature Park
Salt Pond Walking Trail273
Saltwater Charters
Sandbanks Provincial Park 103
Cow Hill & Beach Trail 103
Sandy Cove Ecological Reserve
Santana Trail
Scenic Trinity Bay Boat Tours
School House Museum
Scott's Cove / Harbour Boardwalk101
The Screech Room
Sea of Whales Adventures268
Sealers Interpretation Centre
at the Barbour Living Heritage Village203
Seas the Day Boat Tours272
The Seashore Boardwalk
Seaview Trail
Secret Cove Brewing Company104
Self-Guided Woody Point Heritage Walk
Seven Island Lookout
The Shark Co203
Shoal Cove Beach
Shoreline Heritage Walking Trail
Signal Hill National Historic Site-Parks Canada 355
Silent Witness Memorial 202
Sir Richard Squires Memorial Provincial Park
Big Falls Trail109
Sir Richard Whitbourne
National Historic Site Plaque268
Sir William Coaker Monument Cemetery270
Sisters' Dream School Museum 105
Skin Boot Church
Smallwood Interpretation Centre &
Kittiwake Coast Information Centre

Exploits Valley Trail 193, 194, 196
Wreckhouse Trail101, 102
St. John's to Port aux Basques)101, 355
Trinity Eco-Tours
Trinity Historical Society Archives268
Trinity Historical Society Museum268
Trinity Historical Walking Tours268
Trinity Visitor Centre
Triton Sperm Whale Pavilion193
Trout River Interpretation Centre 111
Trout River Trails
True North Charters and Tours 107
Tuckamore Wilderness Tours 119
Turpin's Hiking Trail
Twillingate Adventure Tours 199
Twillingate Museum 199
Under the Stump112
Underground Salmon Pool Trails 119
Vernon's Antique Car Museum272
Victoria Park
The View Golf Course272
Walk to the Sea270
Walking Trails of Deer Lake108
The Warpath / Otter Rub Trail
Waterman's Brook Walking Trail200
Watt's Point Ecological Reserve
Wave Over Wave Interpretative Walk 111

West Brook Ecological Reserve	192
Whale Watchers Trail	119
Whale Watching at St. Vincent's	
The Wilds at Salmonier River	
Whitbourne Heritage Museum	
White Elephant Museum Inc	
White Hills Resort	
White Point Trail	120
White Rock Walking Trail	116
White Water Falls Trail	
Wild Gros Morne	110
The Willow Tree Museum	
The Willows	
Wind at Your Back Guided Adventures	
Witless Bay Ecological Reserve	358
Wooden Boat Museum	
of Newfoundland and Labrador	
Woods Island Resettlement House	
and Historic Centre	
Woody Point Community Trail	110
Wright's Family Farm Ltd	108
WWII Gunsite	
Xheight Zone	202
Yacht Club-Downtown CBS Walk	
Ye Matthew Legacy	272
Yellowbelly Brewery & Public House	

FESTIVALS & EVENTS

50 Centuries Heritage Festival123
618 Sessions At The Gate 208
Alexander Bay Days Festival 209
Al's Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver's Cove 208
Ann Harvey Days Festival
Annual Burin Peninsula Arts Council Craft Fair279
Annual Burin Peninsula Arts Exhibit
Annual Cape Race Heritage Days
Annual Harbour Grace Regatta
Annual Trail Raiser (East Coast Trail's Fundraising Hike)
Art at the Gate Inc
Arts Under the Stars
Avalon Expo
Bakeapple Folk Festival
Bang Belly Festival
Bay Roberts Klondyke Days
Belle-Fest Days
Beyond Words Tours
Bird Island Puffin Festival
Bites of Basque History
Boat Building Workshop
Bonavista Biennale
Bonavista Days
Bonne Bay Annual Regatta124
Botwood Bayside Blizzard Winter Carnival
Botwood Day
Botwood Flying Boat Festival
Bowring Park Amphitheatre
Brigus Blueberry Festival
Brimstone Head Folk Festival
Burin Heritage Weekend278
Burin Peninsula Festival of Folk Song and Dance278
Cable Landing Anniversary:
Connecting Canada to the World366
Cain's Quest Snowmobile Endurance Race420
Canada Day Celebrations
Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve
Conception Bay South365
Deer Lake123
Eastport 208
Gambo
Grand Falls-Windsor 208
Lewisporte
Mockbeggar Plantation277
Mount Pearl
New-Wes-Valley
Paradise
Port Aux Basques123
Port Blandford
Portugal Cove-St. Philip's
Robinsons123
St. Anthony123

St. John's
Cape Spear Whale Festival
Cape St. George & Mainland Folk Festival /
Regional Bilingual Folk Festival
Cape St. Mary's Performance Series
Cape to Cabot 20K Road Running Race
CB Nuit
Celebration of Culture
Champney's West Days276
Christmas at Commissariat
By Candlelight
Festive Family Fun
Christmas at the Glacier,
Festival of Craft & Art
Church Street Festival
City of St. John's Chillfest
City of St. John's Pumpkin Walk
Clarenville Days
Conception Bay South Winterfest
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre
Corner Brook Day Celebration124
Cupids Cupers Cove Soirée
Deer Lake Strawberry Festival
Deer Lake Winterfest 121
Discovery Celebrations276
Downtown Busker Festival
Eastport Peninsula Agricultural Exhibition212
Encore Community Arts Association
Etheridge's Point Seaside Festival
Exploits Valley Salmon Festival
Fall in Love with Bay Roberts
Feather & Folk ATV Ride
Festival of Music & Lights
Festival of New Dance
Fogo Island Partridgeberry Harvest Festival
Francois Day
The Friendly Invasion
Gander Day Civic Holiday
Gander's Festival of Flight
Garnish Bakeapple Festival278
Garrick Summer Series
George Street Festival
Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts207
Grand Falls-Windsor Red Maple Festival212
Great Labrador Canoe Race
Great Labrador Loppet420
The Great Viking Feast Experience 122
Gros Morne Fall Fest125
Gros Morne Summer Music 121
Gros Morne Theatre Festival 122
Hann's Point Theatre Festival 208
Happy Adventure Paint Party207
Harbour Lights Festival124

FESTIVALS & EVENTS

Humber Arm South Bayfest	124
Humber Valley Triathlon	
Iceberg Festival	
Iron Skull Folk Festival	209
Isle Aux Morts Theatre Festival	123
Kelligrews Soirée	
La Scie Crab Festival	
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre	
Labrador West Regatta	
Lawnya Vawnya Music Festival	
Leading Tickles Day	
Lewisporte Craft & Trade Show	
Lumsden Day–Celebration By The Sea	
Makkovik Trout Festival	
Mary's Harbour Crab Festival	
Miawpukek Annual Powwow	
Mid Winter Bivver	
Mount Pearl City Days Celebrations	•
Mount Pearl First Night Celebrations	
Mount Pearl Frosty Festival	
Muddy Hole Scuff 'N Scoff	
Muddy Hole Scult N Scolt	
MUN Botanical Garden	3/1
Merry & Bright Festival	271
Music in the Sound	
Music III the sound Mussel Bed Waterfront Festival Soirée	
My Food Hike	
National Indigenous Deeples Day	, -
National Indigenous Peoples Day	
Corner Brook	122
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove	122 208
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama	122 208 121
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration	122 208 121 371
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival	122 208 121 371 366
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra	122 208 121 371 366 362
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival	122 208 121 371 366 362 365
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations	122 208 121 371 366 362 365 211
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival	122 208 121 366 365 365 211 368
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Ochre Fest	122 208 121 366 362 365 211 368 364
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Ochre Fest Octoberfest Craft Fair	122 208 121 366 365 365 368 368 364 370
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octher Fest Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert	122 208 121 366 366 365 365 211 368 364 370 276
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival October Fest Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon	122 208 121 366 366 365 365 211 368 364 370 276
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Ochre Fest Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences	122 208 121 366 362 365 211 368 364 364 364 364 363
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Ochre Fest Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages	122 208 121 366 365 211 368 364 364 370 276 363
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octoberfest Craft Fair Otoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages Party Like Its 1910!	122 208 121 366 362 365 211 368 364 364 370 276 363 363 363 277
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages Party Like Its 1910! Passing the Time in Trout River	122 208 121 366 362 365 211 368 364 364 364 363 363 363 277 123
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octoberfest Craft Fair Otoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages Party Like Its 1910! Passing the Time in Trout River Perchance Theatre	122 208 121 371 366 362 365 211 368 364 364 363 277 363 277 123 364
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages Party Like Its 1910! Passing the Time in Trout River Perchance Theatre Peterview Day	122 208 121 366 362 365 211 368 364 364 363 277 123 364 210
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages Party Like Its 1910! Passing the Time in Trout River Perchance Theatre Peterview Day Pirates Haven Annual Crab Festival	122 208 121 366 362 365 211 368 364 364 363 277 123 364 364 210 122
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octoberfest Craft Fair Otoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages Party Like Its 1910! Passing the Time in Trout River Perchance Theatre Peterview Day Pirates Haven Annual Crab Festival	122 208 121 366 362 365 211 368 364 364 363 277 123 364 364 210 122 124
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages Party Like Its 1910! Passing the Time in Trout River Perchance Theatre Peterview Day Pirates Haven Annual Crab Festival Placentia Area Theatre D'Heritage "PATH"	122 208 371 366 362 365 211 368 364 370 363 277 123 364 123 364 122 124 364 364
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages Party Like Its 1910! Passing the Time in Trout River Perchance Theatre Peterview Day Pirates Haven Annual Crab Festival Placentia Area Theatre D'Heritage "PATH" Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre	122 208 121 371 366 362 365 364 363 363 277 123 364 123 364 124 124 364 362
Corner Brook Boyd's Cove New Found Family Drama New Years Eve Celebration Newfoundland & Labrador Folk Festival Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra Nickel Independent Film Festival Night Sky Celebrations Norman's Cove–Long Cove Beach Festival Octoberfest Craft Fair Old Fashioned Concert Opera on the Avalon Outport Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages Party Like Its 1910! Passing the Time in Trout River Perchance Theatre Peterview Day Pirates Haven Annual Crab Festival Placentia Area Theatre D'Heritage "PATH"	122 208 121 366 362 365 211 368 364 363 276 363 277 123 364 210 210 210 212 124 364 362 365

Tuckamore Festival: Chamber Music in	
Newfoundland and Labrador	58
Tunes & Tales of Pigeon Inlet	
with Kelly Russell	66
Twillingate / NWI Dinner Theatre20	70
Unscripted Twillingate-Digital Arts Festival	211
USS Truxtun & USS Pollux	
Commemorative Service27	76
Vinland Music Camp12	25
Voices of Placentia Bay Exhibit	4

Voices of Placentia Bay Festival	367
Voices on the Wind-	
Beothuk Interpretation Centre	211
Walking Crout's Way-Cupids Cove Plantation	369
'Wicked on da Wharf'	
Grand Bank Summer Festival	277
Winterlude	207
Winterset in Summer Literary Festival	210
Wintertainment	276
WWII Comes to Bell Island-The Town Meeting	368

SHOPS & GALLERIES

Alexis Gift Shop
Annecraft Specialties Inc
Artisan Market, Twillingate & Beyond213
Artistry on Church
Atelier West Studios
Aunt Sarah's Chocolate Shop
1
Rocky Harbour129
Trinity
,
Barbarahouston Artstudio +
Gallery + Sheepshop
The Beaches Gift Shop215
Ben's Studio
Black Hen Studio
Blossom Antiques & Collectables215
Blue Moon Pottery
Bonne Bay Market 128
Botwood Heritage Today Gift Shop213
Brenda's Art Gallery215
Butler Framing and Gallery
By the Bay Craft Shop213
C & S Unique Gifts & NFLD Souvenirs213
Cabot Crafts Inc 281
Cast On! Cast Off!
Chris Ricketts Fine Art Gallery282
Christina Parker Gallery
Christine Koch Studio
Christine Koch Studio St. John's
St. John's
St. John's
St. John's
St. John's
St. John's
St. John's
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe214
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe374
St. John's
St. John's.373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe374St. John's374Twillingate214East Coast Glow281
St. John's
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe374St. John's374Twillingate214East Coast Glow281Eastern Edge Gallery374Edge of the Sea Gift Shop377
St. John's373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe374St. John's374Twillingate214Eastern Edge Gallery374Edge of the Sea Gift Shop377Elizabeth Burry Studios280
St. John's.373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe374St. John's374Twillingate214Eastern Edge Gallery374Edge of the Sea Gift Shop377Elizabeth Burry Studios280The Elliston Adventure Craft Store281
St. John's.373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe374St. John's374Twillingate214Eastern Edge Gallery374Edge of the Sea Gift Shop377Elizabeth Burry Studios280The Elliston Adventure Craft Store281Emma Butler Gallery374
St. John's.373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe374St. John's.374Twillingate214Eastern Edge Gallery374Edge of the Sea Gift Shop377Elizabeth Burry Studios280The Elliston Adventure Craft Store281Emma Butler Gallery374Endicott's Crafts129
St. John's.373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe374St. John's374Twillingate214Eastern Edge Gallery374Edge of the Sea Gift Shop377Elizabeth Burry Studios280The Elliston Adventure Craft Store281Emma Butler Gallery374Endicott's Crafts129Fisherman's Landing Crafts129
St. John's.373Woody Point128Colony of Avalon Gift Shop377Country Crafts127Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador373The Craft Shop423Craft Tearoom282Cup Studios213D. J. Gift Shop423The Dark Tickle Shoppe130Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery280Doodlepalooza374Dove Woollery214Downhome Shoppe374St. John's.374Twillingate214Eastern Edge Gallery374Edge of the Sea Gift Shop377Elizabeth Burry Studios280The Elliston Adventure Craft Store281Emma Butler Gallery374Endicott's Crafts129

Forge and Fibre214 Front & Main Gift Shop
Funky Junk Home Decor
The Gaia Gallery & Cafe
Gatherall's Puffins Galore Crafts
George's Mountain Village Craft Shop
Gifts of Joy127
The Glass Station
GNP Crafts
Grand Heritage Crafts
Grates Cover Studios & Cafe
Great Caribou Studio
Grenfell Handicrafts
H&F Designs
Hairyman's Safe Haven Cafe & Craft Shop127
Hare Bay Adventures–Gift Shop and Coffee Bar215
Hedderson's Fish Market
Herbie's Olde Craft Shoppe
Heritage Craft Shop 423
Heritage Shop Cape Spear
Cape spear
Duckworth Street
L'Anse Aux Meadows
Port au Choix
St. John's International Airport
Signal Hill
Water Street
Herring Cove Art Gallery & Studio
Home From The Ice Floes Craft Shop
The Hunky Dory
Hunters Framing & Gallery213
Iceberg Cosmeceutical Spa Products Inc
The Iceberg Shop
Island Designs & Gifts
Island Rock Jewelry & Crafts-
St. Lawrence Miner's Museum Gift Shop282
Island Treasures
Isle Aux Morts Craft Shop /
Visitor Information Centre
Jacobean Craft Chocolate
Jas Silks (Studio)213
Java Jack's Restaurant & Gallery 129
Jellybean Row
Jersey Room Craft Shop 128
Johnny Ruth
Kara Lynn Design
King's Point Pottery Craft Gallery and Studio213
La Boutique De Ma Grand-Mère Craft Shop127
Labrador Straits Museum & Craft Shop
Lane Gallery
The Leyton Gallery of Fine Art

Lightkeeper's Fudgery & Gift Shop
Loder's Art Gallery & Studio
Makkovik Craft Centre
Mattea's
Matteas
Mealy Mountain Gallery (Happy Valley-Goose Bay)
422
Merrymeeting Arts and Crafts
Michelle's Fine Art
Middle Brook Gift Shop
Mirabella
Modjul
Molly Made Fibre Art Studio
Natural Boutique
Neddie's Gifts
Nerrl Hand Painted Designs
Newfoundland Chocolate Company
Newfoundland Craft Company
Newfoundland Salt Company
The Newfoundland Tea Company
Nonia
Norseman Gallery
Northern Light Inn Gift Shop
Norton's Cove Studio
Notre Dame Art Gallery
O'Brien's Boutique
O'Brien's Music
Ocean View Art Gallery
Oceanside Crafts
Oceanview Crafts & Souvenirs
Oceanview Resort Gifts and Crafts
Peter Lewis Gallery
Pic A Tenerife Crafts
Pinsent's Art Studio215
The Poop Deck Craft & Gift Shop 214
Port Rexton Hiking & Clothing Co
Posie Row & Co
Prime Berth Crafts and Gifts214
Quidi Vidi Pewter

Red Ochre Gallery	.376
Reid's Fabrics and Crafts	.372
Richard Steele Studio and Gallery	.376
Riverside Gifts	.373
The Rookery	.372
The Rooms Gift Shop	.376
The Roost At York Harbour Inc	127
Running The Goat, Books and Broadsides	. 377
Saltwater Images Art Gallery	.376
The Sample Room	. 129
Scot Lewis Pencil Art	
Seacliff House Productions	.373
Seaglass Studio	.372
Shag Rock Arts & Crafts	.372
Skipper Joe's Souvenirs	213
Slippers 'N Things	423
State of the Arts Art Gallery and Custom Picture	
Framing	127
Studio Boutique	.373
Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop (Trinity)	280
Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop (Rocky Harbour)	. 129
Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop (Bonavista)	. 281
Traditions by Miranda Art	.282
Treasure Box Crafts and Cafe	. 129
Treasure Cove Antiques & Collectibles	.373
The Treasure Trove	.372
Tree Line Fine Craft	.282
Trinity Crafts	280
The Tuckamore Shop	. 129
Twillingate Museum Craft Shop	. 214
Uniquely Newfoundland Gallery	. 129
Valley Crafts	. 128
Viking Village Art Gallery	. 130
Whaler's Gifts & Designs	422
Wild Cove Pottery	280
Wild Things	.376
Women's Institute Craft Shop	. 281
Wooly Tops	
YDF Gift Shop	

PACKAGE TOURS

CapeRace Newfoundland Adventures Inc 440
Linkum Tours
Maxxim Vacations
McCarthy's Party Tours 440
Miki Enterprises

Newfoundland International Vacation Group	440
Vision Atlantic Vacations	440
Wildland Tours	440



f 💿 Þ Join the Chatter.

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, browse through stunning videos and photos, and use the hashtag #ExploreNL to share your experiences.

> Newfoundland Labrador.com

Symbols and codes

Accommodations	
(A)	Apartment
(B)	Bed & Breakfast
(C)	Cottage / Cabin
(G)	Glamping
(H/U)	Hostel / University
(H/M)	Hotel / Motel
(I)	Inn
(R)	Resort
(S)	Suite
(TH)	Tourist Home
(VH)	Vacation Home

General	
?	Visitor Information Centres (VICs)
	Bilingual / French
*	Registered Heritage Structures
М	Provincial Historic Sites
<u>م</u>	Canada's Historic Places
1	National Parks & National Historic Sites
rf.	Pets Can Stay
f	Facebook
У	Twitter
D	YouTube
Ö	Instagram
Memberships	
	Hospitality NL
	Museums Association of NL
Accessibility	
Ł	Wheelchair-Accessible Properties
Ł.	Access Advisor: Fully Accessible
E,	Access Advisor: Partially Accessible
ø	Access Advisor: Sight Accessible
Í	Access Advisor: Hearing Accessible
Credit Cards	
AE	American Express
мс	MasterCard
v	Visa
JCB	Japan Credit Bureau
DC/E	Diners Club/EnRoute

Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism has made every effort to ensure that the information contained in this guide is complete and accurate at the time of printing.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com for the most up-to-date listings and information, or while in the province visit one of our provincial Visitor Information Centres. See pages 12 and 13 for more information.

If you have any questions or comments please contact us:

Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism P.O. Box 8730, St. John's NL, Canada A1B 4K2

contactus@NewfoundlandLabrador.com

The information listed in this guide by the provincial government is for the convenience of visitors and does not imply liability for injury, damage, loss, or accidents.

Photo credits

Cover image: Green Gardens, Gros Morne National Park, Wayne Barrett

Wayne Barrett, Dru Kennedy Photography, Scott McClellan, Julian Calverley, Troy Maher, Jason Hill, Jeff Parsons, Mike Seehagel, Ray Mackey, Michael Winsor, Candace Kennedy, Lawrence Nicoll, Ned Pratt, Alexander Spraetz, Jim Hull, Adam Penney, Jim Parsons, Jeff Parker, Nate Gates, JF Bergeron, Mark Raycroft, Hans G. Pfaff, Brian Ricks, Roger Myette, Christopher Mitchelmore, Rafting Newfoundland, Rising Tide Theatre, Golf Newfoundland Labrador, Parks Canada, Destination Labrador, Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts and Recreation.

Concept and design Target, St. John's, Newfoundland.



Ð

Terra Nova National Park Parc national Terra-Nova

Darkness at its finest

Visit Newfoundland and Labrador's only Dark-Sky Preserve

pc.gc.ca/terranova

L'obscurité à son meilleur

Visitez la seule réserve de ciel étoilé de Terre-Neuve-et-Labrador





Pack light. (Or not.)

Start your Newfoundland & Labrador adventure with us. Book your ferry crossing today.

marineatlantic.ca reservations@marineatlantic.ca Reservations Toll Free: 1-800-341-7981 TTY Toll Free: 1-877-820-9252

W LASS FROM

Marine Atlantic Marine Atlantique